

# **The BOOM SIGNAL**

**2011**

***“Boom Operators Making Contact Worldwide”***



**32d EDITION**

## **THE 2011 BOOM SIGNAL IS DEDICATED TO:**

The families of all Active Duty, Guard, and Reserve Boom Operators. Their loving support during our continued deployments, TDY's, exercises, and never ending training allow us to do what we truly love to do.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Base	Organization	Affiliation	Page
Dedication			2
Table of Contents			3
Prep for contact			7
Reader Disclaimer			8
Altus AFB	97 OG	AD	9
	54 ARS	AD	
	97 TRS	AD	
	AMCAOS Det 2	AD	
	CAE	Civ	
	Northrup Grumman	Civ	
Andrews AFB	National Guard Bureau	AFR	22
	756 ARS	ANG	
Bangor ANGB	132 ARS	ANG	24
Battle Creek ANGB	110 AMOS	ANG	28
Birmingham IAP, AL	106 ARS	ANG	29
	99 ARS	AD	
Boeing	Wichita/Seattle	Civ	33
	St. Louis	Civ	
Edwards	FLT TEST CENTER	AD	35
Eielson AFB	168 ARS	ANG	37
Fairchild AFB	92 OG	AD	40
	92 ARS	AD	
	93 ARS	AD	
	509 WPS	ANG	
	116 ARS	AD	
Forbes ANGB	117 ARS	ANG	52
Gen Mitchell IAP, WS	126 ARS	ANG	53

Grissom ARB	72 ARS 74 ARS	AFR AFR	55
Hickam AFB	203 ARS 96 ARS	AD	59
Hurlburt Field	MOB OPS SCHOOL DET 1	AD/Civ	63
Kadena AB	909 ARS	AD	64
Kelly Field	313 FLTF	AFR	67
Lackland AFB	344 TRS	AD	68
Lincoln ANGB	173 ARS	ANG	69
MacDill AFB	91 ARS 63 ARS	AD ANG	73
March ARB	336 ARS 912 ARS	AFR AD	79
McConnell AFB	22 OG 344 ARS 349 ARS 350 ARS 384 ARS 18 ARS	AD AD AD AD AD AFR	84
McGhee-Tyson ANGB	151 ARS	ANG	104
McGuire AFB	2 ARS 32 ARS 76 ARS 78 ARS 141 ARS 621 CRW Flight Safety	AD AD AFR AFR ANG AD Civ	107
RAF Mildenhall	351 ARS	AD	125
Osan AB	607 AOC		129
Pease ANGB	133 ARS 64 ARS	ANG AD	130
Phoenix ANGB	197 ARS	ANG	133



Pittsburgh ANGB	146 ARS 147 ARS	ANG ANG	135
Ramstein AB	HQ USAFE/A3TV	AD	139
Randolph AFB	HQ AETC 19 AF	AD AD	140
Rickenbacker ANGB	145 ARS 166 ARS	ANG ANG	142
Robbins AFB	HQ AIR FORCE RESERVE COMMAND 413 FLT TEST GRP	AFR AFR	146
Salt Lake ANGB	191 ARS	ANG	148
Scott AFB	HQ AMC Boom Operator CFM HQ AMC/IG HQ AMC/A3TK HQ AMC/A3NR HQ AMC/A3VK HQ AMC/A5QT HQ AMC/A6IM USTRANSCOM 618 TACC 108 ARS 906 ARS	AD AD AD AD AD Civ AD AD ANG AD	152
Selfridge ANGB	171 ARS	ANG	168
Seymour-Johnson AFB	911 ARS 77 ARS	AD AFR	170
Sioux-City ANGB	174 ARS	ANG	174
Tinker AFB	10 FLT TEST OC/ALC 185 ARS 465 ARS	AD AFR ANG	177
Travis AFB	6 ARS 9 ARS 70 ARS 79 ARS 615 CRW Flight Safety	AD AD AFR AFR AD Civ	183

Tyndall AFB	NORTHCOM 601 AOC	ANG	197
Wright-Patterson AFB	AMC Test & Eval SQ KC-46 Directorate	AD	198
Appendix 1	Boom Operator Memorial Names		200
Appendix 2	Boom Operators Prayer		203
Appendix 3	Boom Operator Coin/Card Rules		204
Appendix 4	AMC BOWST		205
Appendix 5	The Indispensables by Lt Col Jon Tamblyn		209
Appendix 6	Class Rosters 1957- 25 Apr 11		210
Appendix 7	Tanker Units		354

# 2011 Prep for Contact

Welcome to the 32<sup>nd</sup> Annual 2011 Boom Signal. As you know this is my first year as editor, I took the controls of from Paul Greene after his impressive 11 year run. If I have made any rookie mistakes, or have forgotten anything please accept my apologies. I would like the Boom Signal to grow and expand so if anyone has any ideas on how to improve, please let me know.

This has been a very exciting yet busy year for the Boom community; let me get you up to date. We finally passed the ten year long nightmare of selecting a new Tanker. In February of this year it was announced that Boeing won the contract to build 179 tankers for the AF without protest. This new tanker, the KC-46, is scheduled for its first flight in June 2014 and 18 aircraft will be built by 2017. Expect basing decisions in approximately one year from now.

There are some big changes for the KC-135 community coming soon! Since the last Boom Signal edition, HQ AMC approved and funded nine Boom Operator Weapons System Trainers (BOWST). These devices are completely different from the two devices at Altus and are being built by the best sim developers in the industry. The first device is in testing and will be ready for training in Nov 2011 at McConnell AFB, KS. Some of the BOWST highlights include fully MPRS capable, 5 new receiver models to include the F-16 with CFT's, Mirage 2000, KC-30, KC-46, Spanish Harrier, and F-35C. The ANG is also in development of their own Boom simulator called the BOSS. The BOSS is expected to deliver similar capabilities as the BOWST, yet fit in a smaller area. Development of the KC-135 BLK 45 continues to progress. The BLK 45 mod will replace the analog engine instruments with a digital screen, relocates several other instruments, and best of all will replace the inadequate auto-pilot. No matter which tanker you fly, replacing the KC-135 autopilot is a win win for all of us!

The KC-10 community is also making big changes. Development and testing continues with virtual air refueling in the BOT. This Distributed Mission Operation (DMO) technology allows the BOT to communicate with other receiver simulators to create virtual training anywhere in the world. This advanced environment will soon become the norm for all three tankers in the future. The KC-10 will also upgrade with the Communications, Navigation and Surveillance/Air Traffic Management (CNS/ATM) modification allowing the aircraft to operate in smaller airspace and improve navigational accuracy. Rockwell Collins was awarded the contract to upgrade all 59 airframes with a FY2015 completion date.

I would like to thank all the participating units for their 2011 Boom Signal inputs. I have never seen the tanker community stretched so thin with TDY's and deployments, yet you still managed to take time and contribute to 2011 Boom Signal. So sit back, relax, and enjoy the read.

MSgt Ernest Burns  
Boom Signal Editor  
HQ AMC, Scott AFB, IL  
[ernest.burns@us.af.mil](mailto:ernest.burns@us.af.mil)

## **READER DISCLAIMER:**

Be advised the individual compiling the BOOM SIGNAL is not responsible for the content of any entry submitted for publication. The Unit's submissions were edited for format, spelling, and compiled in logical order. However the original content was left wholly intact.

The *spirit* of the BOOM SIGNAL is for the Units to express themselves in a manner befitting the family of Boom Operators (aka, anyway we see fit). To that end, please remember; “*nothing is too cruel if it's funny enough*”.

*The Boom Signal Editor*

## ALTUS AFB, OK

### 97th Operations Group



**CMSgt Bruce Zahn:** Approaching three years in the command chair upstairs. Yep, that's right, the group is occupying the old 55th ARS command section, so the Chief is back at home. He has run a superb group managing to get a couple of guys promoted to Chief with several others receiving STEP stripes, AF, and MAJCOM awards. In no way is this a recruiting effort, but I'm just saying...

**MSgt J.D. Harston (OGV):** Hardest working EB in the group. I know this, because J.D. is always down in the 54th with a full cup of coffee doing some sort of supplemental evaluation. It seems like every time I walk by Conner's office, J.D. is sitting on the couch "supplementally" evaluating what he's going to do on the upcoming weekend.

## ALTUS AFB, OK

### 54th ARS

#### *"Jesters"*

### 2010 SMSgt Al Evans Award Winner



To all boom operators both past and present, I extend greetings from your FTU. I consider this your schoolhouse. We have all graduated from at least one course and many have served a tour or two here as schoolhouse instructors. To the booms in the MAF, we work for you. We strive daily in our efforts to produce the most technically proficient boom operators. I thank all of you across the MAF for your outstanding efforts as you fly the contingency, aero-medical, and support missions that enables our nation to project power throughout every corner of the globe. It is my pleasure to introduce our highly qualified instructor cadre.

//Signed//

Mike Morris, SMSgt, USAF  
54 ARS/CCM

**54th ARS Boom Leadership:** Changes are once again happening with leadership in the squadron. Chief Hughes is off to be the OG Superintendent at Edwards, and SMSgt Morris has found his way back to the front office...once again. Now this is change that we can believe in...again...we think?

**CMSgt Shawn Hughes:** At publishing, the Chief may find himself in two signals. His work here is done. He left the squadron with a giant trophy for the building (Al Evans Award if you live under a rock) and single handedly conducted an 18 month mental mind bending for each and every FTU instructor. We will miss the Chief. We may not miss the mental mind games he played...but we will most certainly miss the leadership.

**SMSgt Mike Morris:** Gets to be in charge...again. Finally gets to enjoy the furniture he picked out for Chief Hughes...before he knew the Chief was on the inbound roster. Survived his 36 hour stint as a C-130 loadmaster, and is living proof that the Lord takes care of the simple.

**SMSgt Mike Conner:** One of two FTU guys that just passed 6000 hrs in the KC-135. Mike's one of the few that can actually say, "I've logged more time on the crapper than you'll accumulate in your pathetic career"...and be basically right. Mike's one the best FTU instructors on the planet and will retire later this summer. He will be missed.

**MSgt Brian Quam:** Brian usually starts off conversations by singing, "Guess you didn't know it but I'm a fiddle player too"...wait a minute, that's a Charlie Daniels' song. Brian is a superb musician and an even better First Sergeant. The squadron has figured this out, because his name is all over numerous legal documents sitting in the commander's in-box. Brian's the other 6K marathon man. He and SMSgt Conner are comparing notes to determine "King of the Pattern" honors.

**MSgt Fred Ramey:** A recent McConnell implant, Fred will shortly take the First Sergeant reigns for the squadron. Not sure if he knows what he's getting into...The booms are determined to make him feel as if he's adequately employed. Good luck Fred.

**MSgt Chris Rueckert:** This guy's career smokes like an A model on an EWO takeoff. OK, I have no idea if the analogy fits (not a SAC guy), but Chris will replace Mike Conner as our Ops Super this spring. Already demonstrating he has a brain speed greater than most of us. I think it's due to reduced drag on top.

**STM Flight:** The soul of the mission, and the reason we hand-selected (and sometimes non-volunteered) to Altus. It's the first permanent flight for the newly assigned instructor and where slobbering 18 year old pipeline students are transforms into boom operators.

**(M)Sgt Andrea Inmon (Flight Chief):** Andrea's taking control, and I mean taking control, of the largest flight in the squadron. I have figured out that there are four ways of doing things in STM...the right way, the wrong way, the Air Force way, and Andrea's way. FTU IB's and pipeline students can be slow learners, but a good piece of dimensional lumber is helping to adjust the learning curve.

**TSgt Joe Blakely:** Joe's spent the year busting his hind parts trying to make the schoolhouse a better place to work and planning a first-class boom symposium. His efforts help raise \$3K to fund one of our own family member's medical treatment. We're sending Joe to the TRS, because we know he'll work his magic on the contractors.

**TSgt Bartek "Bach" Bachleda:** The motivator. Bach is one of the gentlest human beings on the planet...no, not really. Students, especially his, fear him. The squadron recently began putting boxes of Kleenex in the debriefing rooms. Bach's a great addition and may actually give SMSgt Morris a run at the title for making the most students hate his guts.

**TSgt T.J. Sinclair:** T.J. is close to finishing his career as a FTU instructor. To date, he's graduated around 18 or 19 students. He's single-handedly trained an entire squadron. He's headed back to his dream assignment here in around six months...that means in seven months he'll be preflighting a boom pod at Al Udied. Good luck with that!

**TSgt Rory Wilcox (Flight Sup):** Pretty new to the FTU from Kadena and recipient of one of SMSgt Morris' early Christmas presents. Overnight, went from mild mannered line instructor to Flight Sup with 5 initial feedbacks to accomplish. Merry X-mas Rory! Booms still kid him about driving a jack-up off-road 4x4 that's never left pavement.

**SSgt Titan Miller:** My pick to compete with MSgt Rueckert for biggest brain in the FTU. I saw him at Rodeo two years ago and told his WG/CC that Titan was a born FTU instructor. Other booms claim that he's actually too smart for the schoolhouse...I see jealousy here.

**SSgt Chris Pedersen:** One of the few guys that I haven't seen get upset here yet...starting to make me worry. Had an actual discussion recently about how many left over parts are considered too many when working on one's motorcycle. I wouldn't suggest ridding behind him anytime soon.

**SSgt Mike Miranda:** Mike's the coolest guy in the squadron. He owns a Corvette and a sweet Jeep. Unfortunately, he logs more time in a dealership courtesy car, and spends most of his free time researching lemon laws and dropping his famous pickup line, "No really, that's only a courtesy car, I do own a Corvette."

**SrA Jeremy Pretty:** A superb time manager...starting off like an EPR bullet. Jeremy's spends his time pushing students, coordinating new class days, trying to keep off TSgt Inmon's bad side, trying to get on SMSgt Morris' good side, working on his master's degree, and oh yeah, just became a husband and a father. As stated earlier, good luck with that!

**TSgt Rvan Soule (Flight Sup):** Rarely seen in direct sunlight. Booms swear he love he loves his Mustang more than anything...good luck with that. Also prone to say anything to anyone making him very interesting to be around at times. He loves to thank SMSgt Morris for the "opportunity" given to him, sometimes in a very cynical fashion.

**SSgt Cleigh Robbins:** Never a dull moment around him. Knows more jokes than Eddie Murphy...none of them are funny though. Spends all of time talking about the toys his wife won't let him use.

**SSgt Larry Nahalea:** Assumed mantra "Lawrence of Altus". Larry brought it big this year putting on a sweet golf tourney for the Symposium. He raised a ton of cash that kept us out of the hole and helped us contribute to a local kid's cancer treatment.

**SSgt Justin Thompson:** Justin's fairly new to the schoolhouse, so little is known so far. Two things are certain: he is a Packers fan (we guess every squadron has to have one), and he might be the first guy smart enough to teach CFIC before BIQs.

**SSgt Jake Jewell:** Known simply as Juggernaut and is considered by some (not many) an official ninja. Has more homemade weapons than Dwight Schrute and is officially ready for a zombie apocalypse. He's currently downrange on a double-secrete probation classified TCN tasker.

**SSgt Justice Coker:** He just arrived from Fairchild. No one's actually heard him speak yet. It may be the reaction to "Did I really mean to push the button for this?" We have recording devices strategically dispersed to record his first communications...more to follow.

**SSgt Chris Massey:** Chris' has been an FTU instructor for about 18 months. His superb PCS travel plan ensured he would show up just in time for the worst ice storm in over 100 years. Obviously not affected by weather, he'll ride his Harley, rain or shine.

**CFIC Flight:** The program you all hate, but we love to administer. For those of you that are great instructors, it's what got you there. For the not-so-great instructors, it's everything you forgot.

**(M)Sgt Ben Cobb (Flight Sup):** If Benn Cobb were playing Iran in football, all of you that went through CFIC here lately would be screaming "Go Iran!" Ben's so revered one of his candidates wrote a rap song about him. Wondered why that kid got an EQ. Ben's on his way to MacDill...God help them.

**SSgt Ben Davis:** Our resident craftsman. He spent 45 hours constructing the coolest Boom Beer Pong table ever...only to get to play on it once.

**SSgt Dustan Foret:** AKA Sasquatch because there's only rumors of "sightings" outside of work, so booms are unsure that he actually exists. He's the only member of the squadron to have a Defibrillator installed next to his desktop computer.

**SSgt Dave Thoresen:** AKA Smile Destroyer. Loves Scotch but can't afford it. Dave's officially hit his quota of "X" number of candidates hate me and will soon be allowed to move to DOV where he will further meet students that will eventually hate him too.

**SSgt Heath Tuma:** Our newest CFIC upgrade and another Jeep owner that required a tow home from Animals. One of the most laid back dudes on the planet that begins every conversation with, "so how's life?" He might actually be our resident Socrates.

**FTM Flight:** Instructors molding newly assigned instructors. For those of you destined for duty at Altus, it's your first stop. As you endure the training, keep telling yourself, "It's not CFIC again, it's not CFIC again."

**TSgt Pat Haney:** Pat's back for FTU tour number two...after completing McConnell tour number...2. Obviously (in Pat's world) there are only two places to be if you're a KC-135 boom.

**TSgt Roderick Taylor:** Just finished a much heralded stint of duty in the TRS where he revamped every program in his shop. That's AF speak for changing decent processes into "his" processes. He must have done something right, because the best practices office at AETC is still working overtime incorporating the "Taylor Plan".

**TSgt Jeff Sparks:** Sparky is finishing his tour at the FTU this summer. Originally destined for a much deserved assignment in the UK, Jeff found himself destined for a placeholder assignment for Pat Haney at



McConnell. When not training up students this past year, Jeff was running more half marathons than Pheidippides himself. (Somewhat accurate, the original runner completed one trek from Marathon to Athens...and died)

**SSgt Nate Gibbs:** The guy with the smile that makes SMSgt Morris ask, “What have you done to my computer, pro-gear bag, lunch box, water bottle, McCrillis, etc?” Words to the wise from the boom union: “Hide your visiting sisters in law lest they fall under his spell!”

**SSgt Clay Lifer:** One of the FTU’s resident Bionicles. Clay’s coming off his second major surgery, and we’re damn glad to have him back. After listening to his stories of chasing a one-eyed catfish in the Wichita Mountains (no kidding), I’m starting to see him as the squadron’s Capt Ahab. The only credible (sound of me coughing) sightings of this “one-eyed” catfish come from he and Cleigh Robbins. Think I saw this episode on Family Guy.

**Stan/Eval Flight:** These guys run the Form 8 factory. They’ve been processing more than 1000 of these things a year for some time now. Contrary to what your FEF looks like, only a small amount of them are actually Q-3s!

**TSgt Ryan Perry:** Self proclaimed King of Bags and undisputed ruler of the pit bar-b-que at Animals. Ryan makes the finest brisket that is both tasty and does wonders in soaking up the pre-dinner beer ping suds. He’s our led for one of the busiest Stan/Eval shops in the MAF. Ryan’s off to Edwards in a few months. Says he’s going to be the Chuck Yeager of boom operators...whatever that means.

**(T)Sgt Kurt Hinson:** Kurt’s another ninja in the squadron. He quietly ended up on the TSgt promotion list last year, silently upgraded to become a CFIC instructor, and has now slipped in under the radar to become a full-time pyramid evaluator. Kurt bought a shiny new truck here recently and word from the booms is that he actually has to ask permission to drive it to work every day. I wonder if it’s a ninja truck.

**SSgt Bruce Berglund:** The anti Santa Claus! Bruce’s new call sign in the squadron is Taco Bell. When the bell rings, I’m off to with tissue box in hand to sit in another one of his debriefs. No one is safe from the quiet assassin. I’m now scheduling my next no-notice and annual vulnerability in-and-around Bruce’s forecasted leave...which is blanket approved for my five months of in-the-zone time!

**SSgt Chris Joyce:** Bruce’s protégé and our resident Form 8 expert. I know when Chris types a Form 8 for me and guarantees perfection, I’ll only get two or three emails from his boss telling me I need to come back to correct it. Booms also sometimes accuse Chris of being Sasquatch. I think its booms living the high life confusing him with his twin brother...Sasquatch Foret.

**Scheduling:** For some unknown reason to me, there is a perception by some that being “sentenced” to the scheduling flight is only slightly more appealing than being doomed for eternity to the lake of fire. It takes a special talent to work in the “Jinga Flight”. Our schedulers work extremely hard to keep the students on the training timeline jockeying the schedule for earth-shattering events such as IP hair and nail appointments, a case of the Monday’s, and the occasional ice storm or thunderstorm reflow.

**(M)Sgt Phil Landrum:** Phil’s a man of many talents. When not pulling what’s left of his hair out trying to prevent his week’s plan from being flushed down the toilet...a usual Monday afternoon ritual, Phil can be seen piloting a C-17 or even executing a rolling scissors maneuver in his vintage ME-109. Real airplanes you ask...of course not. Phil’s one heck of a model airplane builder/pilot and his planes has been on display in the newspaper and at our last air show.

**TSgt Dan Maas:** The squadron’s other enlisted Pheidippides. Dan’s an iron man and spends weekends running mini marathons around the state. He and Sparky have more put miles on their Nikes this year than Miranda’s had on his Vette. Dan just sowed on his well deserved Tech stripes this month.

**SSgt Mike Fagan:** Recent implant from MacDill. Mike’s professional claim to fame this year was doing something to Chief Hughes and eventually being banished to scheduling. He’s the only guy that doesn’t show emotion when he sits the desk...that worries me! Mike was another big player in the Symposium this year orchestrating the famed motorcycle rally.

**Tactics:** The shop that teaches tanker crews how to tactfully fly your SID and ILS.

**SSgt Brandon Johnson:** AKA Grumpy Bear. Brandon spent two years busting his hind parts pushing students and working the scheduling desk and leadership “rewarded” him with a trip to the tactics shop. I will keep reinforcing the “move up” until he finally believes me.

**Safety:** Hit a bird? Call Auggie. Skin your knee playing softball? Call Auggie. Get tasked for additional ALDS safety training? Call Auggie and ask for the pony.

**SSgt Aggie Marshall:** Our other Bionical. Auggie’s another one that is probably destined for enhanced searches from TSA agents when he flies the friendly skies. He’s been doing a bang-up job running our safety shop racking up accolades and winning safety awards. Looking forward to A+ grade from his programs on our upcoming CI...no pressure!

**97 OSS Current Ops:** Where my next weekend trip is being planned.

**SSgt Marcus Barnes:** Marcus is our sole attached boom working in the OSS Current Ops flight. He’s been doing a heck of a job finding only primo air shows, business efforts, and other recreational TDYs for us to support. After all, we need to pull our share of the load too...right. That’s an FTU recruiting plug BTW! Keep them coming Marcus!

**Altus AFB, OK**  
**97 TRS**



**SMSgt Troy Doane:** SMSgt Doane is one of our “Wild Hogs.” He likes to feel the wind flow through his thinning hair. He plans on riding with Leroy, who would be Travolta, compensating for something, even though he bought a kiddy Harley that came with a matching purse. Troy enjoys working with the more mature crowd here in the TRS, and yes, we mean the students.

**MSgt Robert “BK” Broliar:** BK likes to pull the Walt Markwas “I was in SAC...just not as a Boom” whenever SMSgt Doane starts talking about burning water. The 97<sup>th</sup> Med Group claims “You catch it, we cure it!” Well all except for AIDS, herpes and BK. Is 200% disability even possible?

**MSgt Jeremiah “Lil’ Ricky” Docken:** Following in Ricky’s footsteps, Docken is collecting every trophy he can find. He is the SNCO of the century, well...not at the wing level! He is the only boom that we know of that has put himself in for Instructor Load of the Quarter! We are just kidding, we all love Doc. The secretary in his office loved him so much she quit her job.

**TSgt Ivan “Obby” Rasmussen:** Razz is Razz. We bring him candy bars and pens for his crazy pen pocket. He has been known to answer “I don’t give a damn” to just about anything. Ivan is the only guy left in the Air Force that still wears BDU’s. Students ask him what country’s Air Force he is in when they pick up their pubs.

**TSgt Rafael Cruz-Oyola:** Cruz is a firm believer in quantity, not quality so he does and instructs Zumba. He makes up for it by leading CrossFit workouts at the gym. He tried to talk Shannon out of giving himself his own nick name of “Shaney.” Either way, we have someone in QA flight that we can understand now.

**TSgt Joe Blakley:** Joe is a proud new father. We heard that TLC wants to do a show about his family. The show is scheduled to air right after “Little People...Big World” featuring Lee Adkins. We are tired of busting on him for having 27 kids but he doesn’t give us anything else to use against him. Joe is our third “Wild Hog,” sorry, I guess you are Dudley.

**TSgt Daniel “Dandar” McCrillis:** Dandar finally traded in his Tacoma for a Tundra only to have his ex-wife take it in the divorce. He got a newer model and went to Vegas... The office pool is paying 100 to 1 odds he isn’t married again.

**SSgt Lamar Daniel:** Is it Lamar Daniels, or Daniel Lamar? Would you just get a normal last name? What else can we say about Lamar? He can smoke some ribs. Daniel wants to be a Wild Hog too but they won’t let him in if he buys a trike. With Blakely and Daniels running QA flight we are pretty sure that there will not be any shenanigans in that office.

**ALTUS AFB, OK**  
**HQ AMCAOS DET 2**



Greetings to all from HQ AMC Air Operations Squadron Detachment Two, home of the KC-135 SIMCERT program. Det 2's primary mission is to certify all KC-135 Operational Flight Trainers (OFTs), Boom Operator Part Task Trainers (BOPTTs) and the boom Cargo Load Trainer (CLT).

Currently the two BOPTTs at Altus are the primary trainers for the KC-135 Boom Operator qualification courses. The BOPTTs have been around for quite some time and may be replaced very soon by the AETC Boom Operator Weapon System Trainer (BOWST) that is currently just sitting; I mean finishing development and testing. The CLT continues to be the cargo training workhorse for BIQ initial checks and remains an excellent training device.

Air Mobility Command is currently working with CymStar to build the first boom operator continuation training device. Installation of this device at McConnell AFB, KS will be in the next 6 months. AMC plans to acquire eight more devices and base them throughout the CONUS and two OCONUS locations after testing and SIMCERT of the McConnell device. Mission Certification, Qualification and Continuation training, plus systems abnormal/emergency procedures training can all be taught and future growth will include connectivity with the Pilot's OFT and receiver aircraft simulators.

The future of boom operator flight training will be dependent on the success of these devices and should save the tax payers money when all is said and done. The AMC BOWST will let you "experience" emergencies in a realistic yet safe environment so when things go wrong in-flight, you will have already experienced it on the ground and be better prepared to safely deal with any situation. Thanks to all you warriors out there patrolling blue skies, god speed and safe travels.

A big thank you to MSgt Frank Antonsen for his service and wish him all the best in his retirement. Det 2 will miss you Angry Frank!

Fly Safe,

Buddy Lee

Lee J. Adkins, MSgt – lee.adkins@us.af.mil

**ALTUS AFB, OK**  
**KC-135 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS**



**Greetings from the Civilian Boom Association.**

**Updates:**

After 18 years of ATS Instruction by Flight Safety Services Corporation, CAE officially took over the ATS contract as of 1 Feb 2011. Our manning was reduced to 8 “full-time” boom instructors and 3 “part-time” instructors. One of those three “part time” instructors, Brad Hamann, left our group and now works for L3 Com in Greenville Texas. Al Miller left us last year to work for L3 Com in Greenville. Oh, by the way, Bill Baker who used to work here has been working for L3 Com for a couple of years or so now - see a trend here?

Oh yeah, there are still two BOWST devices occupying space in our sim bay. Rumors on their eventual use continue to float around. This week they are taped off and inoperable, who knows what will happen next week!!!

*Our Current Personnel Roster*

“Full-Timers”

**Terry Daffern** – Finally got rid of the truck and swapped it out for a Cadillac with all the “bells and whistles”. Continues to try out for the senior golf tour by purchasing an annual membership and ensuring he gets his money’s worth by playing as much as possible. The new clubs seem to be working well. Accepted the “Lead Boom” position with CAE and has been pulling more and more hair out each day – thank heavens for “blood pressure” medication.

**Marty Sabourin** – Still has his Corvette but has been rumored to wonder why he keeps it since he only drives it a few miles on Sunday’s after church. The T-shirt/mug business is picking up since the new contractor wants mugs with their labels on them. We haven’t heard much about the Harley lately, we guess he’s been real busy with his business for too much else. For a great story, ask him about his Corvette when the battery died!!

**Rick Raprager** – Rick became a union steward recently and is getting up to speed on those duties. He's still thoroughly engrossed with cargo loading activities, Dash 9 changes and everything associated with it.

**Roger Gossett** – Roger had to forego the annual pilgrimage to the “Skiing Mecca” of New Mexico this year (normally Colorado) missed two years in a row now. With the new company taking over, vacation days were not conducive to attending that event this year. Roger is trying out for the senior golf tour along with Terry, and the new clubs are working great. The new convertible Chevy Camaro is just a “blur” when he passes you!

**Chico Gallegos** – Stays busy redesigning the weight and balance courseware to keep up with those T.O. changes. He's currently purchasing vehicle number 4 for his family. His jeep with winch, oversize tires and rear rack complete with additional gas cans is still the cleanest one around, there no evidence that it has ever been off the pavement though.

**Lew Timbrook** – Lew is almost done with his Paramedic course after about a year and a half. With all of us getting older and possibly in more need of medical attention, we all fully support “Dr Lew” in case we have a problem here at work. He has been way too busy with his Paramedic studying to purchase any more horses for his ranch. We look forward to his weekend “life-saving” stories though as he currently works for the local EMT service.

**Steve Tuttle** – Getting back up to speed on teaching classes and trying to absorb all the newly acquired courses brought on due to reduced manning. He continues to tempt fate with cross country motorcycle racing activities. Either he's getting faster or those ahead of him get nervous with him behind them and therefore pull over to let him pass. Still rides the “Hotter’N Hell 100” bicycle ride in Wichita Falls, Texas each year in August.

**Eddie Cole** – He got a new car sort of like Terry's with all the “bells and whistles”. Eddie stays busy with steward duties, pubs, new classes, etc. After only a few years (but no accidents) he finally needs a new motorcycle helmet. He always seems to stay calm even when his student's don't want to listen to what he tells them.

#### “Part-Timers”

**Joe Surovy** – Joe took the “part time” situation in stride, he gets more time at the gym now too. Joe has volunteered to teach just about any class available and still has his desk full of memorabilia (and all our missing courseware). If you can't find something – check Joe's desk first. Joe – quit locking up the computers!! Also, Connie wants the gas fixed!

**Phil Blaisse** – Phil has used his time off to work on his pool (oh boy, more “pool stories” coming soon!!). The BOPTT cycle brings Phil in, but don’t schedule anyone in a BOPTT behind him as whichever one he’s using has a tendency to be inoperative after Phil uses it. Maybe if we just use him to run consoles the BOPTT will stay working. Phil is the only guy who can read a novel while simultaneously operating the console.

### “Losses”

**George Dion** – George lost his battle with cancer and passed away in August of 2010. He is missed.

**Jim Reese** – Jim (being management and not having any “worker seniority”) did not get a job offer from CAE. Jim says he’s happy doing ranching activities. He is apparently staying busy with family activities as well. Maybe once this new contract reality “settles in”, there will be increased employment opportunities. Jim should have plenty of time available now to get that shoulder surgery he’s been putting off since his horse decided to launch him airborne in 2009.

**Al Miller** – Al saw the “writing on the wall” and having the least seniority decided to start a new career with L3 Com in Greenville Texas in July 2010. Al still e-mails us all the time and even continues to race in the Oklahoma Cross Country Racing Organization (OCCRA). He complains of high diesel prices and how far he has to travel on race weekends. He bought a new “toy hauler” for the races though, he must be doing alright!

**Brad Hamann** – Brad decided to exercise the relocation option as well. Brad left us in February to work for L3 Com in Greenville Texas. It seems as though this L3 Com employment is becoming a trend of late. With the increase in traffic down in Texas (as opposed to Altus traffic) Brad will have lots more opportunities to practice his “car avoidance” techniques while riding his motorcycle. Watch out for those white cars Brad!

### *Other Retired (from active duty) Booms in the area*

**Mitch Malseed** – Mitch isn’t really retired; he’s actually our Configuration and Data Management Manager and works upstairs. Mitch stays busy being a volunteer fire fighter in the town where he lives.

He is partnered with Marty in the T-shirt and mug printing business which also keeps him busy (Mitch must not require much sleep).

**Dean Pickering** – Dean just got the top civil service job monitoring contractor activity. Now he can relax, knowing he won't have to worry about moving right away. Dean still doesn't have many good stories for us to be able to pick on him about. He has become an avid bicycle rider in the last couple of years and has been riding the annual "Hotter'N Hell 100" bike ride down in Wichita Falls each August.

**Rocky Racoma** – Came back from "across the pond" and is busy trying to keep us straight again. Rocky comes down several times a week to make sure we are doing it correctly!!

**Chuck Stewart** – We see Chuck from time to time. It seems as though he stays busy with golf, flying model airplanes and visiting his kids. This retired life seems to suit him.



## ALTUS AFB, OK



Two Booms and a Load walk into a coffee bar... It's that time of year again, and we're excited to share what's going on with the GTIMS site at Altus AFB. Our mission has gotten more complex over the last year. Not only are we providing scheduling support to the C-17 and KC-135 FTUs (goodbye, CAASS), but we've branched into training management, and ARMS interface, too. We've also been talking with the new ATS contractor, CAE, and expect to be providing support for ATS academic and sim training in the near future. We'll be incorporating the new Stan/Eval module this fall, which will put PEX out of business at Altus, as well. Those are just a few of the changes since last year.

### **Thomas Glosser, (TSgt, Retired – KC135/KC-10) GTIMS Site Manager**

Two years into retirement, and we're convinced that some things won't ever change with Tom... He still talks about how great his "Gucci" days were, and he will probably always be our resident coffee aficionado; however, he's begun telling everybody how he's going to be a grandpa this coming summer. At least it's something new! Tom also finished his bachelor degree this winter, and he plans to start his masters program "sometime," though if pressed about when, he begins to shudder. Lately, Tom has been looking for an old car to fix up so he can cruise the "Rock and Rumble" next year. I guess his little yellow Neon isn't going to get the job done.

### **James "Jaws" Bautista (TSgt, Retired – KC-135) GTIMS Site Support**

Jim hasn't slowed down one bit in retirement. He still bleeds burnt orange, and swears that what happened with the Longhorns last year was a fluke. He's also been working on his master's degree through Embry-Riddle. Jaws became a brand new grandpa this year, and he's very proud of it! Sadly, Jim's youngest daughter was diagnosed with bone cancer in her leg, so the family has had a pretty rough spring. The Altus community has rallied around him and his family, though. Little Sheridan is an amazingly bright-spirited little girl, and her doctors expect her to be good as new by this time next year. Thank God! Sheridan is the heart and soul of the Bautista family, so please keep them in your thoughts and prayers.

**NATIONAL GUARD BUREAU  
Arlington, Virginia  
ANG Boom Functional Manager**



Another year has flown by and we continue working through some very challenging issues as budgets shrink and needs continue to grow. Simulation is the future as technology continues to make remarkable advances and Boom Operators won't be left out. AMC is developing a new BOWST and the ANG is ready to fund production of the BOSS. Both simulators will enhance training and enable Booms to practice EP's in a safe environment. The ANG is also fielding a MicroBOSS. It's basically a portable desktop version of the BOSS and can function in a standalone mode or as a debrief suite for the BOSS. The ANG will begin delivery of the MicroBOSS this summer and all ANG units will have one in the next year.

The Air National Guard Senior Boom Operator Workshop was a huge success. I would like to thank all those who attended and our guest speakers MSgt Burns from AMC/A3TK and SMSgt Morris from AETC at the Altus AFB school house. Having members of the Reserves and Active Duty Associate Units in attendance added perspective and fostered some great discussions.

Chief Santos continues to provide outstanding leadership and guidance through this difficult and challenging environment. I continue to be amazed at his dedication to the Enlisted Flyers of the Air National Guard.

This will be my last input to the Boom Signal as I'll be on terminal leave in April of 2012. After 29 years of service it's time to start a new chapter. Once again I'd like to say how fortunate I am to work with all of you. Your patriotism, fortitude and dedication are remarkable. It's been one wild ride, but I'm looking forward to a more relaxed life of watching the sun rise over the lake as I'm drinking my morning coffee. If I need a little excitement I'll take the boat out for a spin.... Is it April yet?

Fly safe,

//signed//

Wayne S. Nelson, SMSgt, USAF  
Aerial Refueling Functional Manager

NGB/A3OE, JP-1, Suite 5528  
1411 Jefferson-Davis Hwy  
Arlington, VA 22202-3231

DSN 327-2595  
Comm 703-607-2595  
[wayne.nelson@ang.af.mil](mailto:wayne.nelson@ang.af.mil)

Frank R. Santos, CMSgt, USAF  
CEA/EA CFM  
DSN 327-2915  
Comm 703-607-2915  
[francisco.santos@ang.af.mil](mailto:francisco.santos@ang.af.mil)

**ANDREWS AFB, MD**

**756 ARS**



**The 756 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**

## **BANGOR ANGB, ME**

### **101 ARW/132 ARS**

#### **“THE MAINEiacs”**



### **Greetings from the Maineiacs.**

It has been a busy year up in the north country with Alpha's, Bravo's, Charlie's and Deployments. If you get up in Bangor stop in the boom office and say "Hi" we will try to point you in the right way to get Lobsters.

#### **THE FULL TIMERS:**

**CMSgt Robert Phair:** (Slick) Technician. The chief has his hands full keeping us all in line.

**CMSgt Jay Ellingsen:** (Schmeg) Technician. Stan Evil guru – is always busy riding fast things in his spare time.

**SMSgt John Haney:** (Steve-O) AGR. Tanker Task Force Boom. If you haven't run into him in the field as a mission planner, you haven't flown a Coronet mission in a while. His suitcases get worn out quite frequently. John just built a house must mean he's ready to settle down.

**SMSgt Gerry Martin:** (Barney, Lord Helmet) Technician. Current Operations, on his off time you'll find Gerry roaming the Northwoods, hunting down innocent young grouse. He often forgets what the daily bag limit is. General rule – hunt till the Whiskey is gone. Rinse, Repeat.

**MSgt Dan Benner:** (Dano, Minuteman, Pinky) Technician. Dan is our Training Flight guy and is busy with the “Tasmanian Devil” ( aka Chief of Training Flight) riding herd on him. He is still convinced there is a place in the NASCAR Hall of Fame for Ricky Craven. Dan just got back from getting married in Hawaii Congats to Dan.

**MSgt Jim Dickson:** (Jimmy D’Vin) AGR. Jim is our SELO guy, and a devoted disciple of Ronald Reagan. We send him out at 0700 for noon coffee.

**MSgt Fergus Kenny:** (Boggy) AGR. Ferg is now in Scheduling. He left months ago and just getting there now.

**MSgt Ray Rauscher:** (Ray-Ray, Caveman) Technician. Current Ops/TTF. Hey Ladies he’s single again.

**MSgt Ed Seymour:** (Sped) Technician. The Last Castle Boom. Sped works back in the boom office as the Chief’s horse holder, I guess the Chief wanted to keep a close eye on him. On the road as much as he can.

**TSgt Andy Robichaud:** (Robi, Sandy, Metro) Technician. Robi is a new father again, looks forward to the Alpha tours to catch up on sleep. Congrats Andy!

#### **THE PART TIMERS:**

**SMSgt Scott Hesseltine:** (Mr. Hydro) One of our few tradionals . Round 2 at the local power company, working for The Chief’s brother.

**MSgt Mark Doughty:** ( Stretch, Chuck) Title 10. The man with the most toys wins. Hello, my name is Mark Doughty, “what can I do for you today?” Leans any further forward he’ll fall over. Also goes by the moniker “Superboom”. Instructor Boom.

**MSgt Asa Honey:** (Miso) Title 10. Asa is always searching for his favorite beverage as he calls it, “delicious Bud Light” or a “casual shot Jameson”. Is at Altus going through CFIC.

**TSgt John Fidler:** (J.J. Buzzsaw, Shocker) Title 10. John learned how to whisper in a saw mill, learning volume control. Instructor boom.

**TSgt Ronald Martell:** (Viet-Ron, Joe Peschi, My cousin Vinnie.) Title 10. Straight from Vietnam to the Boom Pod. The only Active Boom Operator collecting both Social Security and Flight pay at the same time.

**TSgt Jessica Barry:** (Giggle-Burp) Formally Whitehouse, married a Pilot missed us in the clinic so she came back to fly as a boom.

**SRA Melinda Caldwell:** (Mel) Mel just started her own Crossfit Gym, she's the most physical fit boom we've got.

**BABY BOOMS:** The baby booms are all back from Altus working hard trying to be qualified "MAINEiacs"

**SSgt Nikki York:** (Kitty)

**SRA Chris Bishop:**

**SRA Mike Newey:** (Poof, Wanderer)

**RETIREES: (THE LUCKY ONES)**

**CMSgt Joe Philippon** (Good Time Charlie)

**CMSgt Glenn Prewitt** (Spider)

**CMSgt Stan Hunter** (C-Don)

**CMSgt Chuc Halsted** (Hostler)

**CMSgt Sonny Reynolds** (Hey-Boom)

**CMSgt Ed St.Heart** (Street)

**CMSgt Bruce Geroux**

**SMSgt Jim Wood** (Skybird)

**SMSgt Cheryl Martin** (Skid)

**SMSgt Carla Cyr**

**MSgt Joe Gifford** (Joe-Fred)

**MSgt Peter Lerette**

**MSgt Arthur Stevens**

**MSgt Mike Purcell**

**MSgt Laurie Karnes**

**MSgt Chris Boucher** (Bushy)

**TSgt Kympton Lovely** (Plympton)

**TSgt Bob Rice** (Clem)

**FORMER BOOMS DOING US PROUD:**

**LtCol Tim Marquis** (Marathon Man) Navigator

**Lt Col Rick Thompson** (Kid) Stan/Evil Pilot

**Capt Andy Shuman** (Shu) Command Post

**1st Lt Derek Gilley** (Shrek) Pilot

**1st Lt Shawn Stroup** (Stroupy, Stroupaloup) Moved on to the Cline as an administrator

**2<sup>nd</sup> Lt Paul Harriman** (Paul A. Moochie, Booze Bag, now Booze basket) sent off to Pilot Training

**MSgt Dennis Bradley** (Baloney Skin, Disney) became something down to Jersey... C-32

**TSgt Josh Grant** Selected to go to Pilot Training

**TSgt Jason Dupuy** (Zippy) Moved on to Scott.

**TSgt Mike Stevens** (Little Shaver) T-1 Pilot

**FINAL BOOM STOWED:**

**CMSgt Aubrey Morgan**

**CMSgt Jim Winchester** (Winch)

**MSgt Tom Pound**

**MSgt Roger Macleod**

**MSgt Tom Jones** (Beacon, Jonesy)

## BATTLE CREEK ANG, MI



A snap, crackle and pop to all from Battle Creek, Michigan, home of the 110th AMOS and Kellogg's. The 110th Air Mobility Operations Squadron is quickly coming on board supporting the U.S. Africa Command (AFRICOM).

SMSgt Jeffery Rooding: Jeff thought coming off AMC mandays and hiring on with the Army as a civilian logistics specialist would curtail his deployment. But he deployed in January to Afghanistan as an Army civilian visiting all the tourist locations by helicopters, C-12s, C-130s and even U-35 Learjets. What started out as a 4-month deployment has turned into 10-months but he's loving every moment.

MSgt Stephen Munt: Steve is hanging up the flight jacket and

TSgt Michael Nagy: Mike has decided to take a break due to his hectic job with US Air. Wish him well



**BIRMINGHAM IAP, AL**  
**117 ARW / 106 ARS**  
**99 ARS**  
**“HOME OF THE BAMA BOOMS”**



This has been an interesting year for the Alabama Air Guard. We acquire the help from the 99<sup>th</sup> ARS we are truly a TFI Unit and here to stay. Between the numerous AEF rotations, business efforts, cutbacks and downsizing we are holding our ground. If you are ever close to the state please stop by for some sweet tea and other beverages.

**CMSGT “Butch Turner” (Retired) Program Manager.** By the time most people read this Butch will be officially retired from the Al Air National Guard. He and his lovely bride have bought a house on the coast and he is finally going to be able to sit back and watch the sun set on the coast. This place will not be the same without him and we are already missing his presence even before he has left.

BOOM STOWED

**SMSgt Rick Dillard (Training).** Rick has finally been taken off the hot seat in Stan Eval and moved to a more cushy job in Training. Still fishing ever chance he gets and keeping the home fire burning. He has calmed down a little bit from helping the local sheriff but still keeps his nose in the Talladega races.

**SMSgt Caroline Bearden (Plans)** Caroline still comes in and does secret stuff behind the vault and nobody is brave enough to ask her. She does quite well in dealing with the people that normally dwells behind vault doors. She is a proud Grandmother and enjoys her time off in helping spoil them daily.

**MSgt Paul Hudson (Current Ops).** Paul still can’t be removed from Current Ops section. Doing a great job and has been deployed quite a bit. Worked on many projects for the crew lounge and is now ready to retire with all the profits made, we think he actually lost money.

**MSgt A.J. Sharit (Traditional).** True definition of guard bum and has been on the road so much that his dogs bark at him when he does go home. He is about to be one of our newest evaluator and by the time this goes to print will have already straighten up the boom force with his hammer check rides.

**MSgt Steven Pickett (Traditional)** Still the busiest man on the field. Has more irons in the local airport than the airport manager. Flying for a local bottling company and running his own Flight School. So if you would like to take cheap flying lessons come to Birmingham and look him up.

**MSgt Todd Murray (Current Ops)** Todd has not slowed down for the year. Between trips, having a new grandbaby, and keeping his own kids in line has been about all he can handle. His trips to the local lake with his boats and hunting clubs is enough to keep one busy but somehow he manages.

**MSgt Phillip Carroll (Stan-Eval)** Our newest person in Stan-Eval and has already changed the way the Air Force business. He carries the biggest hammer on checkrides and we are getting afraid that we will have to back to the MEPS center to start our boom careers over. Doing a great job as always and will keep us all prepared.

**MSgt Dan Graham (Training)** Dan has a new baby and has found all of his free time buying diapers, bottles and washing a new born. Just bought a new house and is getting in the business of raising a new kid. He still has cigars for all you just have to come get them.

**MSgt John Freeman (Traditional)** John has recently joined the real working force on the outside and working out great in a company Quality Control assignment. He still pulls alert and maintains currency somehow. We never knew there was enough time in the week to do all that he does.

**TSgt Dominic Angeles (Traditional)** We think Dominic is still attached to the Unit but we don't see him much. He stays in the sandbox working and flying a million sorties a month. Hopefully he can get home in time to buy his kids some Christmas presents but just in case a couple of us are about to buy them and send him the credit card bill and pictures.

**TSgt Jefferie Grayson (Scheduling)** The hardest working guy in the squadron but that what scheduling will do as we all know. He spent most of the summer on the road and comes in long enough to straighten out scheduling then jumps on his bike and rides off. He also completed his A&P license and is now starting to straighten out the local FAA on airplane mechanics regulations.

**TSgt Scott Slatton (Traditional)** What can you possibly say about Scott that truly defines his character. He has more things he is working on than most ten people. Every day he comes in with another project to conquer and still has the time to help the Squadron.

**TSgt Wayne Creel (Traditional)** Wayne has a new baby boy. After many complications and spending about four months in the hospital he is now home and growing more and more every day. Wayne still manages to keep all of his flying requirements complete and does a great job holding down the fort.

**SSgt Mitchell Harwood (Traditional)** Mitch went to work for the railroad this past year. We have agreed to let him have more time off as long as we can blow the horn one day on the train. He claims that it would be easier to get a touch and go in the tanker than blow the horn. We will see.

**SSgt Eric Glidewell (Traditional)** Eric is one of our newest boom operators and has hit the ground running. He works for a local university and spends the rest of his time out here. He makes all of us look bad because he runs like 50 miles a day, rides a bike 100 miles and works out constantly. He will be a great asset to the Unit and look forward to him for a long future as a boom operator.

As the new Program Manager for the 117<sup>th</sup> I could not be more proud of these crew dogs. What they accomplish on a daily and monthly basis is mind boggling. The number of deployments are increasing and the number of boom operators are decreasing due to manning. We have done more and more with less than ever but still manage to get the job done. I invite each of you to come by Birmingham some day and see for yourself what we are doing. Please call ahead and we will roll out the red carpet.

CMSgt Len Naugher  
117<sup>th</sup> Inflight Program Manager  
5401 Eastlake Blvd  
Birmingham, AL 35217  
DSN 778-2409  
205-714-2409

## BIRMINGHAM IAP, AL

### 99 ARS



**SMSgt Mark Lett (Squadron Supertendant)** Mark was one of the first to come to Birmingham for the Active Duty and help to stand up their squadron and has done an excellent job. He is leaving us at the end of the year, moving on to bigger and better things. Good luck.

**SSgt Kamisha Smith (Tactics)** Kamisha has gone over to the other side. She was selected to be a pilot for the Guard and is now awaiting training dates. She will be a great pilot.

**MSgt David Keller (Stan-Eval)** David is helping keep Stan Eval on the right path. He had a rough year but he is fighting back.

**TSgt Jason Hammond (Training)** Jason is new to the boom operator position but has done very well and will continue to grow as a boom operator.

**SSgt Chelsey (Johnson) Thornhill (Scheduling)** Chelsey is recently married to a deployed marine and continues to answer the phones in scheduling on the first ring.

**Tsgt David Tickle (Mobility)** David has the great pleasure of dealing with all the aircrew in getting them out the door on the many deployments.

**Tsgt Dustin Clark (Tactics)** He stays behind the vault doors and only comes out to fly or deploy. That means that he is always flying or deployed.

## BOEING SEATTLE AND WICHITA



### FLY BOEING TANKERS!

#### **Greetings from the Boeing boom operators!**

Huge and busy year for Boeing! We have delivered two more GTTA International KC-767's. Italy is now in possession of two with two to be delivered soon. Both countries now are flying the aircraft operationally and currently, Italy is fueling the fight in operationally supporting their aircraft. Unless you're a load master, you already know Boeing won the head to head competition for the replacement of the KC-135. We hit the ground running with the program and have already met several times with the Air Force and had several boom operators in looking at the design.

**Rickey "Grand Poobah" Kahler** – Boeing Chief Boom Operator. PAPA, now has another grand kid. The Grand Poobah continues to increase his contact lead on the rest of us here a Boeing and is still doing well despite his ever advancing age.

**Dennis "I'm huge in Japan" Struve** – Last winter Dennis learned that his wife is pregnant with twins. They have since learned they are a boy and girl. Dennis retired from the Air Force Reserve in January after almost 21 years.

**Sean "Dragolosopher" Martin** – Sean remains the Command Chief of the 931st ARG. He has maintained his Boeing motto of "whatever the program needs" which resulted in him and Donna moving to Seattle for The KC-46 Program. Ryan completed his second year of college a Wichita State University and hopes to complete his Bachelors degree and be a tanker pilot!! ..

**Jon "Phil the Real" Deal** – Phil is no longer with the flying booms of Boeing. He has taken a position with the KC-46 program as the lead for Boom Operator training. He has put his MBA on hold temporarily while he, Jamie and Parke prepare to move to Seattle.

**Larry "Contractor" Watson** – Larry continues to return from time to time to help us out and stay proficient. He continues to upgrade the "Ponderosa" and finally almost has the farm up to his standards.



## BOEING ST. LOUIS



**John "Barney Rubble" Felisky** - Hard to believe I left the TACC over 8 years ago. Still live in the St. Louis area and working on the F-15 Saudi program for Boeing. Off time spent on various dust pit baseball fields following the games of my son's 9U team. Y'all behave for Chief Black!

**Alton Lundin** - Proud to be part of the winning KC-46 Boeing Tanker Team. Working with the International Tanker Program supporting the Japanese BOT and will be going on the road with the new Boeing Tanker Trailer soon. Look forward to visiting as many Tanker bases as possible and showing off our new demonstrators.

# EDWARDS AFB, CA

## FLT Test Center

### *“Best in Test”*



**Greetings from Edwards AFB.** I am pleased to introduce the boom operators of the 412<sup>th</sup> Operations Group, 412 Test Wing, Air Force Flight Test Center (AFFTC), AFMC (Air Force Material Command). I am new to the “Test” world and I would like to share with you the education I have received during my first month on the job. I may muck this up but I will give it a go. There are two groups of testers at Edwards AFB because there are two different ongoing testing operations: experimental testing and operational testing. Tanker experimental testing is accomplished by the 445<sup>th</sup> (active duty) and 370<sup>th</sup> (reserve) Flight Test Squadrons which fall under the 412<sup>th</sup> OG, yadda, yadda, yadda. Experimental testing is the place where the brilliance of PhDs and engineers is put to the test; to put the concept in laymen’s terms: “Hey test dudes ... John, Paul, Ringo and I came up with this great idea in Paul’s garage using popsicle sticks, zip-ties, duct tape, 5-50 cord and a 9 volt battery; the 19 page algorithm indicates our contraption will produce 1.21 gigawatts that could have numerous aviation applications and we want to see if it will work.” The appropriate experimental test squadron takes the \$27M popsicle stick/9v battery thingamabob and put it thru the ringer. If the gizmo works it is sent for operational testing with the Air Force Operational Test and Evaluation Center (AFOTEC). AFOTEC is a Direct Reporting Unit (DRU) that reports directly to the CSAF. AFOTEC determines, thru operationally realistic testing, if the doohickey meets the operational needs of the war fighter in effectiveness and suitability. To summarize, experimental testers are the first in the AF to play with some really cool toys and see if they work. If the toys work, operational testers determine if the toys have a war fighting value. One of the unintended consequences of a protracted war is that weapons systems developed, tested, evaluated at Edwards AFB today are literally on the battlefield tomorrow; a very short flash to bang ratio. Folks talk about being on the pointy end of the spear ... Edwards is two meters in front of the spear.

**What are we up to:** What the experimental test boom operators execute is way outside the paradigm. This last year the booms executed, supported, evaluated test programs valued at over \$2,000,000,000 ... just in case there are too many zeros I am talking 2+ billion dollars. They accomplished in-flight refueling testing with JSF (F-35 Joint Strike Fighter), Gripen, RPA (remote piloted aircraft), and provided air refueling systems design expertise to the Navy for their carrier based UAV program; additionally, they continued testing on everything in the inventory with air refueling capability and also tanker operating systems upgrades. Booms flew KC-135, KC-10, KC-767, and KC-30 test missions in Sweden, Italy, Japan, and Australia. If that is not enough, there is also this little school called Test Pilot School (TPS) just down the road that needs tanker support from time to time. I counted 6 sonic booms today that rattled my office windows. Every day is an air show that showcases the AF’s next generation weapon systems; many times boom operators find themselves sitting in the catbird’s seat.

**Down the road:** We will continue the modernization testing of our old war horses (KC-135/KC-10) as well as work with allied nation AFs in the testing and development of their tanker systems. We know the KC-46 is somewhere out on the horizon just out of view and it will not be long before Edwards booms fly the first historic test flights. We will continue to develop the air refueling capabilities of the next

generation strike and support aircraft, both manned and unmanned. If that is not enough, we are working very hard to establish an Enlisted Aircrew Test and Evaluation School that will fall under the TPS umbrella. Once the school/curriculum is up and running the plan is to follow up with a specialized Test and Evaluation CCAF degree program. There is no rest for the wicked and a rolling stone gathers no moss.

//Signed//

SHAWN M. HUGHES, CMSgt, USAF  
Superintendent, 412 Operations Group

#### 412<sup>th</sup> OG

CMSgt Shawn Hughes: Just arrived from Altus. Unfortunately we don't know enough about him to say anything funny, bad, mean, or stupid... time will tell.

MSgt Tom Ireland: Is he a boom? We can't remember, he claims he is, but the only response we get from him is "Can't fly at the OG"... ALL THE TIME

SSgt Matt Werner: At the OG too, Matt does his best to fly, at the aero club...

#### 445<sup>th</sup> FLTS

MSgt Liv Hoorstra: Pregnant most of the year, had a baby, and is back raising hell. God help us all.

MSgt Scott Beasley: Scott could not get out of test ops soon enough. After stealing the job from Liv at AFOTEC, he feels no remorse. Good luck with that!

TSgt Lindsay Moon: Lindsay left us to go to Australia, he is seldom heard from, but we are reminded of how much he did every time Scott is found in the hall complaining.

SSgt Jake Sarno: Busy chasing chicks and dirt biking... Jake occasionally graces us with his presence at work. We are thinking about loaning him to TPS permanently.

#### 370<sup>th</sup> FLTS

SMSgt Mike Kibler: Finally out of test ops and at the 418<sup>th</sup>, we often wonder if the grass really is greener or if he secured his retirement job.

SMSgt Mark O'Connor: Mark, Mark, Mark. Kidney Stone, Kidney Stone, Kidney Stone. Need I say more?

MSgt John Williams: When John isn't flying his RC planes, he is busy finding old booms to dump behind the building; we think he's a hoarder.

TSgt Scott Scurlock: When Scott isn't following the training flight chief around making sure he isn't screwing everything up, he is found wandering the halls complaining about him. It's only a matter of time before he gets mono again.

#### AFOTEC

Because there has not been a tanker that has required operational testing for acquisition purposes since the KC-10 roughly 30 years ago, boom operator-wise AFOTEC has been on again off again sitting dormant. In anticipation of the KC-46 AFOTEC has hired MSgt Scott Beasley (see above comments).



Eielson AFB, AK  
168 ARS



“Raising the Bar of Mediocrity!”

Greetings from the Frozen North. It has been a busy year for the 168th. Along with our 24 hour Alpha alert line supporting air sovereignty, we performed AEFs to Guam and the ‘deid. We still fly in support of Red Flag-Alaska and Northern Edge, and do the Bagram AE mission a couple times a year. We also have a line of 24/365 ONE (Operation NOBLE EAGLE), which has been a great opportunity for Traditional booms to earn some paydays as well as earn the medical benefits that come with it. Between the retirement, the loss to the pilot force, and the folk’s cross-training out of the career field, we are making it work on only 13 Booms. And we still managed an “Excellent” on our ORI! A special thanks to our maintenance and ground folks who make flying tankers in Alaska possible.

Feel free to contact us anytime at [firstname.lastname@ang.af.mil](mailto:firstname.lastname@ang.af.mil) or call the boom pod DSN 317-377-8836, commercial (907) 377-8836.

Chief Paul “Nooner” Nunemann (AGR) –The Chief Boom. Still on that damn iPhone!

SMSgt Steven “Forgooey” Forgue (AGR) – Steve loves the Tactics shop (he ran-off the OIC, so now he’s the Chief of Tactics!) He hides back in the vault and tries to figure out how to get stingy copilots to throw more than \$2 in the donation jar at Tactics BBQ’s.

SMSgt Keith “One and half thumbs” Henrys (AGR) – Stan Evil’s boom advocate. He spends his days harassing pilots and igniting arguments just for fun.

MSgt Sean “Sugar” Cain (AGR) – When he isn’t making pilots cry, Sean lures young booms into taking 8 month long alert tours. It’s a good deal... really!

MSgt John “Doc” Duhaime (AGR) – John helps to hold down the Training fort. He also auditioned for a job as an OB/GYN after delivering his newest son last August.

TSgt Rich “gRInCH” Smith (AGR) – Another training flight boom. Rich keeps the folders fresh and those silly pilots in line. Somebody’s gotta do it.

TSgt Christian “Willey Cat” Willey (AGR) – Willey Cat graduated EQ from instructor school at Altus. He’s a brand new AGR and ready to take on the world.

MSgt Kendra “Mom” Halbert (TRAD) – Not unlike Cher’s farewell tour, Kendra says THIS is her last trip to Germany, “I promise”.

MSgt Tanna “Queen B” Carter (TRAD) – Tanna enjoyed a nice vacation to the ‘deid this last winter. Somehow her crew managed to fly a short and sweet combat sortie AND make it back in time to soak up some rays by the pool.

TSgt Keith “KROW” Rowan (TRAD) – He likes to sit in the office and do stuff. What does he do again? Keith got DG from NCOA at Elmendorf. Smarty-pants!

SSgt Pete “Who?” Gardella (TRAD) – Graduated from ALS this spring. Pete lives in Hawai’i and visits occasionally to update his currency.

A1C Joshua “Philip Michael” Hunt (TRAD) – Mike can be found at University of Alaska Fairbanks workin’ on his college degree. He occasionally finds the time to hop on a trip somewhere warm with sandy beaches. 4.0 GPA first year! Congrats...

A1C Jonathan “Legs” Legan (TRAD) -- Jon co-wrote his version of “Boats and Hoes” with Sean Cain entitled “Booms and Co’s”. Music video to follow...

MSgt Curt Gipson (TRAD) – Curt finally decided to go full time. Not at the squadron—hunting! Curt retired this spring.

TSgt Dawn Boyer (TRAD) – Boom no more, Dawn moved on to work at Clear Air Station. We think she searches for UFO’s or something like that.

TSgt Rob Carr (TRAD) – Also, no longer a boom, Rob works for CE here on Eielson.

TSgt Brian “Pocket Sized Pilot” Binkley (TRAD) – Made 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt and as a parting gift from all the booms, he received a prescription for human growth hormone. He should be able to reach the rudder pedals by the time he gets to Altus.

SSgt Rob “O2” Ostrander (TRAD) – The MEB monster finally got him and he went PCS (permanent civilian status). Rob is that crazy, long-haired dude with the Five Fingers tearing up the running and bike trails around town. He also goes to school at University of Alaska Fairbanks.

SSgt Audrey “1-900” Page (TRAD) – Sorta wrote this year’s boom signal. I’m the newest Boom and I love my new Alaska home. Currently on the world’s longest alert tour--somebody save me!

## 168 Retired Booms

Ron Merbach\*  
Billy Malico\*  
Cheryl Helgerman\*  
Bob Edgett  
Keith Bromley  
Mark McGrath  
Bridget Tamburino  
Dick Hardy  
Todd Cook  
Bob Hauer  
Lyle Kirgan  
Samtha Dahl\*  
Mario McGee  
Butch Stein  
Dale Forrey\*  
Pat Kerber  
Curt Gipson

\*Booms that have passed on.

# FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

## 92 OPERATIONS GROUP



**CMSgt Gary Elliott:** Moved from Grand Forks to Spokane last September and was amazed Washington state's Spring is actually 7 months long...?

**CMSgt Dan Wells:** Recently returned from a 6 month deployment to Al Udeid as the 379<sup>th</sup> Operations Group Superintendent and is now focused on preparing our Wing for the ORI.

**CMSgt Jeffrey Whited:** Decided to take a break between permanent change of assignment from the AMC staff to Fairchild. Currently vacationing in South Korea -- Inbound summer '12.

**MSgt Greg Patterson:** Skilled evaluator, stealthy in the office but an easy target for the two squadron schedulers -- we're getting our money's worth before he departs for USAFE this Fall.

## FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

### 92 ARS

### “HOME OF THE BLACKHAWKS”



**Squadron Superintendent – SMSgt “Wild” Bill Fitch (EB):** AKA the lone gunman...everyone else is deployed!

**Operations Superintendent – MSgt Ted “Bundy” Buit (EB):** Ted just returned from a sweet 4 month jewel to the Deid...he was the raining OGV stud there...he walked away with every award to prove it! Ted was our SNCO of the Year for 2010 and the Wings SNCO Dutch Huyser nominee. He is crushing it daily and yet he continues to talk about retirement.

**Safety - MSgt Chris Cheney (MB):** Chris got here and has been kicking but on awards, decoration and EPRs...he suffered a severe shoulder injury requiring a couple of surgeries...once this guy is healthy look out!

**STAN/EVAL – TSgt Joe “Thumbs” Corder (EB):** MSgt (Sel) Joe Corder...congrats...just served a nice rotation out at the Manas Transit Center and did a great job...we got him back in here and put him right into STAN/EVAL to utilize his talents. Joe is still the computer wizard and BBQ champion of Spokane. His wife Andrea serves as a key spouse for the squadron and does an amazing job taking care of everyone through all of the deployments.

**SSgt Randy Miller (EB):** Randy has become our resident go to guy in STAN/EVAL...he has been dieting and hitting the gym like a mad man and may be starting to look like a young Brad Pitt... Seriously, Randy keeps us squared away and we look forward to having him here for a long time!

**SSgt Chad Holloway (EB):** Chad “Good Deal” Holloway, every I go looking for this guy, he is on some sweet coronet or he’s in Curacao or he’s in Moron (okay not a sweet deal), but when compared to Manas it is...what gives? I need this guy’s job!!! Oh and GDH, got orders to Kadena...

**SSgt Josh Butts (MB):** I love Buddy Holly's glasses...and apparently so does Josh! No kidding, I keep waiting for him to roll in with Ritchie Valens and the Big Bopper. Josh is our resident SELO in Stan/Eval...he kills it when he is in there, but most the time he is deployed to Manas or Moron. Oh and the Fairchild Kadena connection continues...he has orders there as well!

**Training Flight – SSgt Jason Grant (IB):** Jason is currently deployed; upon return he will be heading up to Wing Tactics...I can't think of a happier guy at Fairchild! The directions were easy, I told him to look for Geoff Junt's claw marks out of there.

**Scheduling – MSgt Dave Stadnicki (IB):** Dave left OGV and decided to come to the squadron and start slumming again. He asked for scheduling, because he loves it and is really good at it! He also wanted to be as far away from the command section as possible! Dave's got about 8 months or so to go for retirement, we can't wait for the party!

**SSgt Greg Sanders (MB):** Super Greg has a line for TSgt and will be sewing on soon! He does an amazing job in scheduling and deploys like a machine. We just put Greg in a CFIC slot, so it will be good to get him using some of that awesomeness in the training house!

**SrA Justin Holbrook (MB):** Justin "Side Burns" Holbrook is another deployment machine...he does a great job in scheduling when he is here. He often gets mistaken for Luke Perry, but he also doesn't know who that is, so it isn't as funny to him.

**Readiness – SSgt Dwight Miller (MB):** "Big Delicious" Dwight just got a good deal to Curacao and then came back and scheduled a week of leave in the middle of the month for three consecutive months...sorry deployment schedule ol' sneaky strikes again! Nice try! We gave him a couple of months to catch up on his mail. The Manas school children miss you Dwight, you have to go back!

**A-Flight Supervisor- MSgt Mike Ulmer (MB):** Mike got here in September, but still can't seem to get healthy...however, it is nice to have another SNCO in the squadron to help with all of the taskers, and he does a great job taking care of his Airmen...I don't think I've seen anyone's phone blow up that much with text's! Hopefully the doc stuff gets cleared up, can't wait to get him into the fight!

**SSgt Kevin Matthews (IB):** I met Kevin at ALS graduation last fall and I think I have seen him 4 times since...he is a true deployment machine. I did catch his wife slicing my tires. Kevin is a good IB and works hard to keep his skills and his Airmen's skills sharp!

**SrA Steve Cantu (MB):** Steve has been a boom operator for about 6 years and has more hours than Hap Arnold. Most people at Manas believe that he actually lives there. Steve always volunteers and never misses a beat; we would definitely be hurting without him.

**SrA Dave Stefaniak (MB):** Dave has deployed 3 times in his first year...he loves it. Glad the brainwashing is in full effect! When he is home, he risks his life kayaking or other outdoorsy dangers. He has a cell phone from 1994 and refuses to get a new one. Dave's another mission grinder, love these guys!

**SrA Ashley Sigaoat (formerly Villagomez)(MB):** Ashley was promoted to SrA below the zone this year, she grinds out the deployments along with everyone else, but always finds time to hide Easter eggs for all of the kids or coach soccer etc. etc. She spends her free time in scheduling...she has no other life and may be insanely addicted to this squadron!

**A1C Melanie Bright (MB):** AKA the horse whisperer, Melanie volunteers at the local horse stable in her free time. She is currently on her first deployment and judging by her Facebook photos she has spent a lot of time at the orphanage with the kiddos. She's rocking it right now.

**A1C Tracy Johnson (MB):** Poor Tracy has been snake bit with injuries...she tore her knee up at survival and then got hospitalized for the flu this winter. She just had her knee surgery and is getting back up to speed. While she has been out of the game flying, she is killing it in Stan/Eval as a SELO making sure that we are squared away!

**A1C Jeff Watson (MB):** Holmes is doing good, on his first deployment as well, Jeff has a wedding date coming up in the fall with Natalie, can't imagine a guy more ready to be settled down. Nothing excites Jeff except for 4 wheeler parts for his Jeep...then he gets really excited!

**A1C Faishon Halford (MB):** Fay Zahn...not Fashion...he now has 4 sets of screwed up nametags that say Fashion and the one's that he is wearing say Shane...he just gave up! He is still in MCT living the good life and dodging OST instructors...we can't wait to get him signed off and into the deployment grinder muahahahahahahahaha!

**B-Flight Supervisor-TSgt Randy Stinnett (IB):** Slim came to us in January from Mildenhall, he is on his first deployment here to Curacao soaking in some sun. He has been killing it here, doing an amazing job from day one. He already pulled in a quarterly award! Randy recently got married to Michelle and they just purchased a beautiful brand new home. Just add some kids!

**SSgt Chris Huber (MB):** Chris "lucky dog" Huber just got orders to Kadena, I am so jealous!! He has been a mainstay here for a long time, crushing deployments and supervising Airmen. I'll bet he really looking forward to this assignment!

**SrA Lauren Powell (MB):** Our raining motocross champion. Lauren is an enigma, I hear stories of her existence, but I am not sure that they are true. She spends most of her life deployed or on leave. I may actually get to meet her; she is probably going to have to have surgery on her knee...thanks motocross!

**SrA Ken Heermann (MB):** Ken is working feverishly to retrain into contracting. All the while he is deployed on the heels of having SINUS surgery...yuck! Ken has started working in scheduling and apparently thinks its okay to give himself the gravy boat special missions and the Chief Boom the o dark thirty express...that didn't last long. I made him sign a contract.

**SrA Andy Lopez (MB):** Andy was our reigning Airman of the Year for 2010. He deployed his guts out last year and flew like 140 combat missions or something crazy. Andy is currently at CFIC realizing how little he knows. Can't wait to get him back to go...dare I say it, deploy?

**A1C Caleb Sieben (MB):** Caleb has been MCT'd for about 5 months now and deployed twice...he already looks like a grizzled veteran. I got glowing reports from his AC while deployed, so looks like he will be an all-star for us for a long time.

**A1C Chris Knittel (MB):** C-Knittel in the house, Chris is a machine...he got MCT'd and deployed in record time, he has already completed his 1<sup>st</sup> Volume of CDCs with an 89...he's been here like all of 6 months. Don't set the bar too high Chris the other boom's will Kerrigan you in the parking lot.

**A1C Drew Keepers (MB):** Drew is still in MCT...trying desperately to find some night fighters. He is already getting spun into the base. He has working on a couple of painting projects in the squadron and has helped repair the dorm volleyball pit. Kicking butt!

**Amn Andrew Capra (MB):** My favorite story so far this year. I called Andrew up while he was at FTAC doing details. Wing PA wanted a young Airman Boom for a ribbon cutting ceremony for the new Thrift Shop on base. I got his voice mail the day prior and left a message saying that I needed him for a dog and pony show. He called me up and sir...are you taking me to a dog show? Of course I said yes...I told him he had to hold the leash and run them around the ring at the Spokane West Minster kennel club...he still showed up, but was disappointed he only got to cut a ribbon. Andrew has been here 3 months...doing awesome!

### **ATTACHED/ON LOAN**

**CMSgt Dan Wells (EB):** Chief just got back from a long, long, long deployment to the Deid...he has started flying already getting recurrent and ready to strike fear into the hearts of Airmen again. We are definitely glad to have him back home.

**SSgt Geoff Junt (IB):** Geoff has been in Tactics forever, getting pulled...see Jason Grant's post...he will coming back to the Squadron and might be going into Stan/Eval or Flight Super...haven't decided yet.

**SSgt Gus Burns (IB):** Gus has orders to Kadena, I know he is stoked after his application for Sensor Operator was denied. We are going to miss Gus, but I don't think he will miss CCX. Although, Gus was definitely one of the hardest working guys there, he actually came to work. He WILL be missed for sure!



**SSgt Brendan Balko (IB):** Brendan was farmed out to the OST shop to train our newest and finest booms. He does a terrific job and will be assigned there permanently now that SSgt Aaron Ray has orders. We will have to find another on loan guy to assist the boom shop there! Hmmm

### **OUTBOUNDS**

**SMSgt Jim Pittman (EB):** Jim left for Wright Patterson to go take care of the new taker...he was there 3 months and the deal got done, that man works fast! He is definitely missed here; especially the shopette is overstocked on RockStar Recovery since he left!

**SSgt Lucas Mailander (MB):** Luke got healthy after his stomach surgery just in time to PCS to the CRW/CRG at McGuire...we miss Luke, but miss Jen more and of course their newest addition baby Mason!

**SrA Nicole Leal (MB):** Nicole was recently separated, she fought valiantly through some tough medical stuff, but it was too much. She did an awesome job while she was DNIF; she worked and crushed her job at wing scheduling up until the end. She will be missed!

**SrA Jason Dale (MB):** Jason was working hard to retrain, but got caught up in the DOS rollback, he is heading on to Arizona for school!

### **INBOUNDS**

**TSgt Tony Erdelac (IB):** Inbound from Kadena

**SrA Cassidy Cook (MB):** Inbound from Kadena

**SrA Ronnie Echavarria (MB):** Inbound from Mildenhall

**SrA Ricky Warren (MB):** Inbound from Mildenhall

**A1C Whitney Thaler (Student):** Pipeline student at Altus.

# **FAIRCHILD AFB, WA**

## **93 ARS**

**“HORSE AND A BIRD...93<sup>rd</sup>!”**



**MSgt Geoff Potter (Squadron Superintendent)**  
**(M)Sgt Dave Nixon (Operations Superintendent)**  
**TSgt Mark McCaughtry (Readiness Flt Super)**  
**TSgt Justin Dixon (Scheduling Flt Super)**  
**TSgt Aaron McLaughlin (Attached, XP)**  
**SSgt Will Perdew (Stan-Eval Flt Supervisor)**  
**SSgt Samantha Converse (Training Flt Super)**  
**SSgt Leighann Ray (Awds & Decs NCOIC)**  
**SSgt Aaron Ray (On-Loan to OST)**  
**SSgt Aaron Tessman (Tactics NCOIC)**  
**SSgt Andrew Valence (Safety NCOIC)**  
**SSgt Craig Niswender**  
**SSgt Michael Russell**  
**SSgt John Miller**  
**SrA Jeremy Culliton**  
**SrA Michael Culver (BTZ Winner)**  
**SrA Kelly Brooks**  
**SrA Bryan Wilson**  
**SrA Tazmin Urata**  
**SrA Lawrence Hamel**  
**SrA Benjamin Girtz**  
**SrA Nicholas Inzana**  
**SrA Kyle White**  
**SrA Lainey Light**  
**SrA Patrick Booth**  
**SrA Alan Champagne**  
**SrA Derik Melson (BTZ Winner)**  
**SrA Ken Fitzgerald**  
**SrA Ashley Windley (Attached, CCX)**  
**A1C Cameron Bilyeu**  
**A1C Ryan Kiser**  
**A1C Joe Miklja**  
**A1C Jon Mellon**  
**A1C Anthonie Owens**  
**A1C Kevin Satberry**  
**A1C Frank Pappalardo**  
**In the Area:**  
**Mike McPhee**  
**Julie Nixon**

## FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

### 509 WPS



Eleven years gone by since the KC-135 Combat Employment School opened its doors. The name has changed a couple of times, but since our move to ACC in 2006, things have settled down and as the 509<sup>th</sup> Weapons Squadron, KC-135 Weapons Instructor Course, we have 112 KC-135 Weapons Officers who have graduated the program. Many of them have become outstanding commanders in the KC-135 community. Why, you may ask, is this important to the boom operator community? The boom operator job is the toughest it has ever been with long and numerous deployments, minimal training, short manning, and not many bases for assignments and advancement opportunities. Without good leadership the task of safely flying the KC-135 would be unbearable. Great leaders are what the 509<sup>th</sup> Weapons Squadron is providing. We're not about flying the jet at the limits of the envelope or developing new tactics. There's not much that can be done with the KC-135 that hasn't already been tried. But we develop the leaders that will let the other weapon system communities know what we can bring to the fight and how we can bring it. As one of our cadre of boom operators you too will learn more about the KC-135 and how to integrate KC-135 operations with the other weapons systems.

We have four boom positions in the unit, with a couple of them coming up on rotation back into the field in the near future. If you are interested in some time away from the normal deployment schedule, some time to work on your personal development (aka – school) and still want an opportunity to fly and instruct, contact us and we can give you the lowdown on the unit.

Who's in the 509th?

MSgt Daron "Tazz" Talsma – Superintendant/First Sergeant – Just did his retirement ceremony and he's heading back to Michigan to fish and hunt. Been here since early 2009. Probably would have stayed here longer but his wife got a good teaching job in Michigan last year and he was tired of playing class B bachelor. We wish him the best of life after his excellent service.

SSgt Jamie "FOCR" Almquist – I've seen this kid growing up since he was about 14. He has the worst intestinal tract of anyone I know (if you know what I mean, phew!). He tried to move to Mildenhall but due to some family medical issues those orders got stopped about a month before the movers came. I know he's working on an assignment somewhere. Worked flight scheduling and is now our Training NCO.

SSgt Dan "Rags" Ragone – We like to swap jobs around and Dan was the next to move into flight scheduling. It is difficult to keep busy sometimes with the academic schedule. So scheduling will keep him hopping. Working on his school and should be done soon.

SSgt Jeremy “Juice” Welch – Our Stan/Eval boom and fitness boss. He always has either a closed book or a fitness test waiting to give somebody. He’s also our resident framing guy, building the picture frames for our going away prints. Finishing school also.

#### Incoming Boom

Since Tazz has left an opening MSgt Select David Nixon will be joining the unit in October. Would like to have him sooner, but the 92d won’t let him go until they squeeze the last deployment out of him.

#### And who am I?

SMSgt (Ret) Jim Zarkos (GS-11) – 22 years as a boom. Now Course Manager, Editor, protocol guru, snacko, you name it, I do it. Going on my eleventh year, can’t wait to see that retirement light at the end of the tunnel. Hope it isn’t a bus.

## FAIRCHILD AFB, WA

### 116<sup>TH</sup> ARS / 141<sup>ST</sup> ARW

## WASHINGTON AIR NATIONAL GUARD



#### X- Flight

**116 ARS Chief Boom – CMSgt Monica "Chief" Gile (IB):** (Traditional) Somehow the hillbillies from Newport made it in the flying world. Monica continues the family tradition being flying in the 135 alongside brother Capt Ryan King, formerly a boom operator gone “rogue to the pilot side” and an AGR with the Alaska ANG. They both follow in the footsteps of Dad, retired SMSgt Ray King or Papa King a long time boom operator with the 116<sup>th</sup>. Chief works as a RN in the civilian world and spends most of her off time camping, shooting guns, riding dirt bikes and running after her 15 year old daughter.

**Program Manager / Technician Supervisor – MSgt Steve "WAD" Waddell (EB):** (Technician) Wad was selected as the Program Manager last year and shares an office with the Chief. Wad single handedly distinguished himself this year by catching a softball with his nose, breaking numerous bones in his face and getting a rhinoplasty all within a week. Something about a bad catch is what we were told. Really Wad????!! We thought you looked fine before. Wad has family roots in Tennessee and last we heard he bleeds orange. When he is not at the guard Wad coaches softball for his daughters team, plays hockey, and is a foster dad for two Mexican exchange students.

#### A-Flight

**MSgt Walt “Night Train” Hinton (EB):** (Technician) A- Flight Lead Boom- Walt is a full time technician in the Stan/Eval shop keeping Lance in line. He is the newly minted A- Flight Lead Boom Operator and is going to be the enlisted leader of the unruly members of A- Flight. Walt governs with an iron fist so watch out boys...there is a new sheriff in town! Walt has had a busy year raising three kids and learning the Stan/Eval shop, we keep telling Walt not to worry he has only about 18 years to go before he can retire as a technician. Time flies Walt! Seriously.

**TSgt Rob "Uncle Ricco" Mitchell (IB):** (Technician) Rob is our newest technician and former MX guy that claims he saw the light... it was probably a flashlight from the local authorities asking him to wake up and move along after an all nighter at a WSU frat party. “Uncle Ricco” claimed he can beat anyone including Peyton Manning at throwing a football through the hole in the target from 50 feet away. Needless to say, he didn’t beat anyone!!! As a matter of fact, I’m not sure he has done it yet and that was 3 years ago. To top it off, a soccer player picked up the football and kicked it through the hole to beat him... hilarious!!!! I’m glad he is better at hitting the hole with the boom than he is with the football, not much better though.... Hey Uncle Ricco have you refueled any B-2’s lately?

**SSgt Scott "Scooter" Smith (MB):** (Traditional) Another former MX guy. They must be breeding boom operators on the Fairchild flight line. Scott works full time for an aviation company in North Idaho where he is a A&P Mechanic. Scott is fairly new to us and probably the only boom that I know of that had to walk

the entire time he was at Altus because of a misunderstanding about an unpaid speeding ticket... Seriously Scooter, it got lost in the mail since 1995? Good one. I guess he'll be alright as long as we don't ask him to drive.

**SSgt Thomas "Flight Physical" Nance (MB):** (Traditional) Thomas is our newest addition to the 116<sup>th</sup> family. He is single handedly holding the longest ever record to get a flight physical through the process award. Way to go. Thomas comes to us from maintenance where he was heading off to crew chief school before we hired him to join us. Interestingly, Thomas was actually hired into Nate's old position when he left to go to boom school. Must be a lucky line number. Thomas originally came from the 92<sup>nd</sup> where he spent several years as an IB. We hope to have back in the jet soon!

#### B-Flight- "Killer Bees"

**SMSgt Eric "Skog" Apelskog (EB):** (Technician) B- Flight Lead Boom, tactics boom and training NCOIC. With a couple of partners Skog opened up the Aloha Island Grill in Spokane a couple of years ago, the Hawaiian themed grill opened its doors at the start of one of the worst winters in the history of Spokane plus there's the economy. Good news is he brings in food all the time; bad news is he smells like chicken all the time. Skog is our squadron chef and no gathering is complete without him manning the grill.

**MSgt Robert "Gibby" Gibson (IB):** (Technician) B-Flight assistant lead boom and boom scheduler. Gibby tried to nickname himself "Buzz" but it didn't work although there is an striking resemblance. Weird. Gibby is a former Marine turned "guard guy" and worked for some time in the prison system. As the lead scheduler his highly refined interpersonal skills have been a benefit when things got ugly with the schedule. Gibby is a busy guy on the outside raising his children, hunting and landscaping around his awesome place.

**TSgt Marty "Mad Dog" Martin (MB):** (Alert Bum) Mad Dog sucks down all the alert, deployments and TDY's he can. He was just awarded something like his 34<sup>th</sup> Air Medal and the military has to come up with a new device system just to accommodate all his medals. Mad dog is still the same shy, quiet person he has always been, feels uncomfortable if he is not wearing brown or PT gear so he carries a bottle of sand and a reflective belt with him to feel at home. The good life.

**TSgt David "Panda" McDowell (EB):** (AGR) Panda has had a pretty big year so far. He was just selected to fill our AGR position (the alert bums are happy) and he was just upgraded to evaluator status. Pressure is on!! If that wasn't enough, Panda recently lost some weight. He says it's because of the P90X workout program, we say it's because he has not deployed in awhile. Word around the globe is that there is now an excess of chili cheese fries. Bonus! In his spare time Panda likes to install fences and hang out with his family.

**TSgt Jennifer "Jenn" Ventress MB:** (Traditional) Jenn was a classic guard bum until she completed her Bachelor's degree in Biology/Pre-Med. She now works at Sacred Heart Medical center as ER tech. That was not enough of a challenge for her, so she and her husband decided to have a son a couple of years ago. When not working, flying, pulling alert, going TDY, spending time with her family or traveling (Vietnam and Cambodia) Jenn likes to paint and do artsy stuff. Please remember us when your famous someday.

#### C- Flight

**SMSgt Dane "Great Dane" Porter (IB):** (Technician) C- Flight Lead Boom. Dane got the opportunity last year to spend 6-months in South America training the Chilean Air Force to fly the KC-135. He did an amazing job and without a doubt those he trained will be outstanding aviators. Dane is the NCOIC of the Tactics Shop and is running the Awards and Dec's Program for the squadron. Larry Stockton retired this year and therefore passed the "Oldest Boom" in the squadron torch to Dane. Word on the street is that AARP has sent a welcome packet out but Dane won't confirm or deny its arrival.

**MSgt Sheri "Sheri" Shaw (IB):** (Technician) Long Range Scheduler. Sheri is one busy person. She has two little girls (both under age 5), works full-time, manages a household, mows the lawn, cooks the dinners, and cleans the house, etc ,etc. Sheri's does more before 7a.m. than most people do all day. She is the unanimously proclaimed "Mom" of the Current Ops/Scheduling shop, and along with Dane and Lance, is one of the last people here who remembers when the KC-135 burned water! You go girl!

**TSgt Kevin “Grubb” Grubb (MB):** (Traditional) Kevin works as a supervisor at the City of Spokane Water Treatment Plant and spends his down time at the guard. When Grubb says he’s in “deep sh#t”, you know he’s not kidding! Our resident cigar and scotch aficionado Grubb settles for no less than the best. Kevin was going to star in the Dos Equis commercial instead of that other guy but a short notice TDY ruined that career opportunity. We think you would have been better Kevin!

**TSgt Shaun “Of the Dead” Bopp (IB):** (Traditional) Shaun works for Tate Inc associated with the survival school here at Fairchild. Shaun recently earned the "Lifesaver Award" here at the squadron after he single handedly rendered first aid to a driver who rolled his truck down a 200 foot embankment. There has been much speculation about the possibility of a red cape, and a blue outfit with a big "S" in his truck but we cannot confirm that yet and Shaun isn't saying. When Shaun is not at the guard he is busy at home chasing his two kids.

**SSgt Joel “I’m running a little late” Munro (MB):** (Alert Bum) Joel comes to us from the finance community and is loving being a boom. He is enjoying the life of the new, young boom and Guard Bum and trying to do his best to keep his “bucket” empty. Joel loves all water sports and hanging out at the lake in the summer. He will soon be graciously volunteered to undertake the ever important role of the "Snack-E" of which Nate will gladly relinquish. Chief likes Slim Jim's so keep it stocked.

#### D-Flight “DOGS”

**SMSgt Ian “Lance” Dahl (EB):** (Traditional) Lance is our “D” flight lead Boom, Stan/Eval Boom and runs the Stan/Eval shop as a traditional guardsman (we think the only traditional to do so in the Guard). When he is not out here flying and giving check rides he is a Fire Fighter with the city of Spokane. Lance has saved many lives, put out many fires, and rescued numerous cats out of some rather large trees. He has been known to enjoy a good cigar and has always appreciated a fine whiskey. Lance also tries to keep up with three teenagers and his wife Nancy of 22 years.

**TSgt Curt “Alfalfa” Smith (MB):** (Traditional) always looking for Darla, actually Curt has been snagged by Chelsea “Shadow” Hanson for awhile now but she has not been able to drag Curt to the alter just yet. Plans are in the works for a hitching which should be quite the event. Curt is a hard working Guard Bum, he has been lobbying hard for the summer off to spend it water skiing. The chief must have heard him so he was sent to somewhere hot for 60 days. Lucky fella.

**SSgt Nathan “Happy-go-Lucky” Leitz (MB):** (Traditional) Nate was a full time technician crew chief with the unit and gave that up to be a boom a nearly two years ago. He is unquestionably the happiest guy we have ever seen and there is talk of replacing the ever popular "yellow happy face" with a very close up photo of Nate. Stickers and 8x10 glossies sure to follow. At home Nate is raising his three awesome kids and loving every minute of it.

**SRA Clint “Grandpa Shue” Schumacher (MB):** (Traditional) Clint is a new baby boom for the unit and probably the oldest living SRA in the history of the Air Force. Clint comes to us from the Coast Guard where he was a crew chief on helicopters for many years. He came to the dark side as a boom in 2010 and hasn't looked back since. Clint is getting ready to sport his new reflective belt, PT gear and has his sights set on Mad Dog's record. On his off time Clint is alert bumming and is a Realtor here in the local area.

## **FORBES FIELD ANG, KS**

### **117 ARS**



**The 117 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**



# GEN BILLY MITCHELL ANGB, WISCONSIN

## 128ARW/126ARS

### “Brew City Tankers”



The trough is so full here in Milwaukee the Guard Bums are actually turning down work. We survived our no notice NORI last fall, pounded out our AEF from Jan-April. We've got LTMPA, OUP, local training, TDY's and an extra AEF bucket coming up along with ASEV and UCI. Of course our leadership is currently executing Operation Bird Colonel and Operation One Star so we're looking at volunteering for a anything extra. All of this makes many of us think.... "Maybe I should have gone the way of my active duty brethren. I'd be retired by now." Of course I know were preaching to the choir here so I'll just end this rant with....

NKAWTG!

#### Departed

**CMSgt Retired Clifford Klingbeil** "Da Chief" departed for greener pastures and smooth skies on 30 June and his presence will be greatly missed at Boom and squadron functions. Cliff was our last Traditional CMSgt and was deeply devoted to the unit and considered and treated each fellow member as one of his family. Here's to you Chief!

#### Fulltime

**CMSgt. Steve Schweiss-** An AGR Chief about to retire. You tell us how he is. We never see him.

**SMSgt Jerome Schiessl-** The Penguin is old and mostly broken and thanks to the ineptitude of the medical wavier authority, beyond our unit, is the permanent crew bus driver.

**SMSgt Marlin Mosley-Training-** Marlin can drive a golf ball 300yds plus and we all know that nobody ever exaggerated anything about their golf game.

**SMSgt Patrick Sosinski-Scheduling-** He's the same old Pat so don't get excited. He won't.

**MSgt Michael Weimer-Stan/Eval-**Werm is swamped with work but he has plenty of time to tell you about it.

**MSgt Donald Strickland-Training-** At least that's where he keeps his stuff. Don is a big fan of TDY after TDY

**MSgt Kurt Ignasiak-Mission Planning Cell-** The silent Assassin. Either with his gas or the comment you never see coming.

**MSgt Peter Gauerke-Scheduling-**Mr. 299 That is.."MR. Can't Finish". Just can't clear the fence or get that last strike.

**TSgt Anthony Walter-Wing Plans/Tactics-** "A-Train" fills in for the Penguin as another victim of the same medical waiver process.

**TSgt Bryan Storbeck-UDM/Training-** The new hire that's happy to be here but won't be stepped on. (I.e...Takes leave like and old AGR)

**TSgt Lynda Matthews-Mission Planning.Cell-** Aaahh. The new hire that is just happy to be here.

### Traditional

**SMSgt Mark Lipinski-Fireman-** The man, the myth, the asparagus piss.

**MSgt John Magnus-Fireman-** We thought the ranting and raving would stop when he left fulltime.

**MSgt Tony White-Fireman** Tony is almost finished with Nursing School. Yeah!

**MSgt William Echevarria-Paramedic-** Eche continues to cause problems as needed for the squadron's enjoyment

**MSgt Amanda Look- Guardbum/Student/Instructor?** Is there a tour at McGee Tyson in the future? Yes.

**MSgt William Mattert-State Investigator** – I'll leave Will alone, like I said, he's a State Investigator.

**TSgt Christopher Winchell-** Constantly deployed. You all see him more than we do.

**TSgt Mat Gryzb-Fireman-** As gassy as you'd expect a boom to be.

**TSgt Ryan Peters-Engineer** – Ryan went and got a real job so we see less of him these days. Not a bad thing as last year he "didn't realize" the boom pod was there and busted some fingers.

**TSgt Karley Moore-Guardbum/Student-** Accepting quality TDY locations as needed.

**TSgt Thomas Orosco- Guardbum/Student-** Almost done with school and on to student teaching. A wedding is planned for this fall.

**TSgt Troy Johnson-Corrections Officer-** "Yes Man", I can fly TRS only, the TDY nobody wants, Deploy tomorrow. Apparently any of those options are better than beating prisoners.

**TSgt Jordan Jungwirth-State Trooper-** Like Troy, Jordan is the type of "Yes Man" you like to have.

### Incoming

**SSgt Brad Love-**Just happy to not be an SP anymore. Brad will return from Altus soon so we can fix what they did to him.

**SSgt Benjamin Casper-**An Ex-CrewChief joins us. No surprise there with our recent history. Currently in the pipeline.

**Sra Natalie Belongie-** Another Ex C/C in the pipeline as well.

**SRA Tyson Krug-** We got him from our states Fighter Wing so there will be an adjustment period.

### Defectors

**Capt. Lauri (Hrovatin) Sergeant** - Pilot

**Capt. Paul Matthews** – Ex-Crew Chief/Ex-Boom – Guard Bum Pilot.

**Lt. Christine "Cajones" Kjornes** – Pilot

### Stowed and Latched

Yes, we have been in the tanker business a long time. The list here can get pretty long and I'm sure I've missed a few so I apologize in advance. A few of these last names may look familiar, gotta love legacies.

Dick Harvey	Earl Gauerke	Chuck Schweiss
Dean Dachenbach	Don Harvey	Herb Kiefendorf
Lee Cornell	Teckla Thorn	Robert Derrick
Gerry Nelson	John Famularo	Julie Van Eart
Dave Eddy	Roger Steckhan	Floyd Polzin
George Snamiske	George Sweet	Chris "Pops" Johnson
Ron Puzia	Ray Fassett	Terry Sands
Dave Eddy	Jenny Wieland	Ray Bazen
Tom Breier	Ralph Ellis	Robert Kowalski
Tom Sroka	Dan Schmidt	Bruce Rintlemann

### Honoraries and retired FE's (KC-97 Flight Engineers)

. Please help us welcome our newest Honorary Boom Operator  
LtCol Peter Hoffmann

SMSgt Balinda Kostuch (Finance)	Don Paddock (retired Pilot)
LtCol. George Bacik (Pilot)	Moe Storbeck (retired CMD Post)
Norm Poberezny (retired FE)	Allen Hobbs (retired FE)
Col. Murry Mitten (retired Pilot)	Lon Hansen (retired NAV)
Rod Langford (retired NAV)	John Lessila (retired FE)
Dan Pagel (retired pilot)	Lt Col. Gary Tenney (retired pilot)

# GRISSOM ARB, IN

## 72 ARS

### “The Dark Side”



Greetings from “the Dark Side”. It has been a busy year preparing for the ASEV as well as juggling TDYs and local sorties with a limited budget. The unit members continue to work hard. We’ve lost some to retirement and have welcomed some new faces to the boom shop. If you ever find yourself in the heart of the Midwest, make a stop at the “Dark Side”, where the coffee pot is always on and cold beverages are plentiful. “THERE’S MORE THAN CORN IN INDIANA.” NKAWTG!!!!

Chief Boom:

CMSgt Jeff “Buck” Henry (ART): Our fearless leader continues to keep the office running smoothly while at the same time contemplating selling the family salon business and equipment. Any buyers out there???

TSgt Jason “Spazz” Birely (TR): It’s official! Jason has given up working to become a pilot. His “real” schooling begins now that he has stopped working for “The Man” and begins working for “The New Wife.” Congrats on the pilot slot and marriage.

TSgt Jerry “Doc in the Box” Cummings (TR): While Jerry still saves lives on the civilian side as a paramedic; his proudest accomplishment at the moment is the custom airplane he built. If you don’t see him refueling, you’ll probably find him flying his plane to the base for make-up UTAs or Florida to “take his daughter” there for spring break... yeah sure... that’s why!

SSgt Clayton Duncan (TR): The newest boom to join the forces of the “Dark Side”. He comes with a medical specialty that will be useful to us when we need hydrated after a long night (of flying, of course). Luckily his wife is the new base SARC. Her ‘specialty’ should come in handy keeping the booms out of trouble... now if we could get them to stop ‘harassing’ her.

MSgt Ken “CSI” Knight (TR): This Indiana State police officer is still waiting for the 80’s to make a comeback so his mustache will be back in style and he can live out his dream of being Magnum PI. Until then you can find him solving local crimes, flying local sorties and trying to pick up women on TDYs - don’t worry... no height or weight standards required.

TSgt Anthony “Ant” Krisher (ART): Anthony is putting his ART pay to good use while “moving on up” into the company of the pilots in his new house. He’s been known to smoke from a Hooka in his spare time while watching Telemundo!

SSgt Zuriel “Rainboom” Lund (TR): If you can’t find Z on the phone with his wife, you can find him reengineering puzzle boxes for “Habi” in the alley. Every once in awhile he flies locally and continues to try to find new ways to “split the atom”.

SSgt Erich “Mr. Bojangles” Maul (TR): Maul is now mission-qualified and has managed to limit his TDY trips to Hickam. Scheduled to graduate from college this year, Erich has found a new passion in his spare time – tap dancing... not a typo...

SMSGt Laura “Gunny” McKee (TR): Laura has been busy passing along her boom skills to our newest additions and continues to be a professional TDY’er. Fresh back from Spain - her motto is, “do as I say not as I do” and “It is what it is!”

MSgt Mike “Leonard” Morgan (ART): If you can’t find Mike in Flight Scheduling, he’s either partaking in some physical fitness activity or he’s unconscious from the sight of blood. For those of you who may be wondering, doctors continue to be perplexed by his rare case of pungent gas. Regardless, Mike is leaving Flight Scheduling and moving to Ground Scheduling.

SSgt Crystal “Stevie” Nix (TR): Still a full-timer at Purdue, but graduation is getting closer and she spends her down time flying as much as possible. Her saying is HOME GROWN NOT SILICONE... ummm... we’ll just take her word on this one.

MSgt Kym “Agent” Orange (ART): You can always find Kym whipping the booms into shape, but that’s only to get them out of his hair so he can get back to ebay and find more parts for his hot rod he’s building. Soon he’ll have to work since he is moving to boom scheduler. I guess UTA will now have to be an acronym for Unable-To-Avoid working.

SSgt Jessie “Tomato Cage” Rood (TR): Jessie keeps us all updated on the latest in politics while perusing her career options. If she’s not TDY you can find her driving supplies to her newly acquired 10 acre heavily wooded compound... I mean land. In a completely unrelated note... the price of guns, gold and SAMS Club stock are on the rise!

MSgt Paul “Piper” Sherrod (TR): If he isn’t putting out a fire, he is usually wearing a skirt and blowing on pipes... bagpipes... get your mind out of the gutter. At Grissom he pretends to work on First Sergeant duties and offloads gas in his spare time.

TSgt Joe “Po Po” Swisher (TR): We still haven’t figured it out, but we do know that if we want to see Joe, all we have to do is set out a box of donuts in the boom shop. In Joe’s defense he does help keep booms from paying ‘fees’ for exceeding the states miles-per-hour recommendation. Joe also was instrumental in expressing our ‘appreciation’ to the ASEV team.

MSgt Kerry “Van-Tactics” Vanausdall (ART): Our squadron tactics guru, Kerry does his best thinking while hitting the asphalt in preparation for the next half marathon. There’s rumor that Kerry might be opening a used car lot on the side. But we have confirmed reports that Kerry is moving out of tactics soon and starting a new career in Current Ops.

MSgt Scott “Ewo-Mode” Ward (ART): Scott is still working hard building the weekly flight schedules while at the same time keeping all the booms in line. Word on the street is Scott has redefined the criteria for the MENSA award. Once finished with the MENSA criteria he will be leaving boom scheduling and moving to the Department of Training.

#### Retirements:

CMSGt Tony “Two Scoops” Fansler (ART): If you ever make it to Rochester, Indiana, look up Tony’s ice cream shop for some good eats! We’ll miss you Tony.

MSgt Butch “Tick” McDonald (TR): Part time train conductors, full time gambler, have fun and good luck hitting it big!

#### Separations:

SSgt Mike “Trap” Garman (TR): Be careful driving across country – Mike continues to prowl the open road in his 18-wheeler.

Incoming: SrA Courtney Storey (TR): Pipeline boom—See you in 6 months!!

## Grissom ARB, IN

### 74<sup>th</sup> ARS

#### “Fighting Red Tags”



**Booms, please give us a call if you are thinking about leaving the active duty force and want to continue flying.**

**CMSgt Jeff “Heffe” Maier** (*ART/Instructor*) Chief Boom of the 74<sup>th</sup>. Chief will soon be getting his ‘Saudi hip’ fixed, making him part bionic. Bad news for us, we won’t be able to run away as easily as before, or minimize YouTube/Facebook/ESPN quick enough when we should be doing work. Regardless, Chief is doing well and happy where he’s at.

**SMSgt Paul ‘Doogie’ Houser** (*ART/Evaluator*) – Working in Training flight until he retires in August. Before that though, he did recently hit the 10,000 hour mark! Go Doogie. Soon to revel in his new ‘ORF’ status, we’re sure Doogie will lecture any aircrew member when he’s going Space A about the good ol’ days of Strategic Air Command. Doogie will be greatly missed by all he flew, fought and won the great fight with.

**SMSgt Jim “Booger” Maxwell** (*TR*) – Booger is getting married! He’s marrying our very own Vicki Cummings. He’s actually been in a relatively good mood these days, it’s disconcerting. I think Jim is considering a career in the law enforcement side soon, let’s just hope that ‘nice Jim’ sticks around for a bit, lest we have to change that call sign to ‘Curb Stomp’.

**MSgt Jerry “Shoe” Schumacher** (*ART/Evaluator*) – Working in the Safety office for the 434 ARW. If he’s not there he’s near water and a boat. As soon as Doogie leaves, Shoe wants to assume the ‘grumpy old man/ART’ position. This entails gripping about everything and anything including TDYs/alert/personal leave/AARP/show times/etc. Expect every sentence to start with “You know what really pisses me off...”

**MSgt Bryan “Dork” Hettinghouse** (*ART/Evaluator/Flight Commander*) – Bryan is still working over in STAN/EVAL. He must be pretty good at it so far, since he’s now a SMSgt! Let’s just hope it doesn’t go to his head. If he starts posting FCIFs at the Hugger and making the dancers sign off the Go/No Go before hitting the stage, that’s a problem.

**MSgt Tim “Otis/Monkey” Stibbe** (*ART/Senior Evaluator/Flight Commander*) – Stibbe is still here in flight scheduling. Stibbe has a daily struggle with ARCNET, it’s interesting to watch. Stibbe seems to enjoying his new house, and adding to the arsenal in his basement. Stibbe recently said he went into the local sports store to buy a racquetball racket, and instead bought a G3 rifle. When you hear him say it, it just sounds natural.

**MSgt Doug “Mud Vein” Preece** (*ART/Cargo Evaluator*) – Doug is still ground scheduling/UDM. Believe it or not, he actually went overwater AGAIN! Of his own volition too! Why risk it to go to Turkey, who knows. Still always glued to his phone, if he ever lost it I bet he’d curl up in the corner in a fetal position. Please forward any articles on cell phones causing brain cancer to him whenever you can.

**MSgt John “Old Spice” English** (TR/Instructor) – John is still working up in Michigan with the Army. Being so close to Detroit, I wonder if he’s teaching his kid to duck when the bullets start flying before he learns to speak. Pretty sure his first chew toy will be a Glock. Old John will tuck him in at night with a thrilling story from a home defense manual, just saying.

**MSgt Drennen Gaffney** (TR/Instructor/Flight Commander) –Drennen still works from home most of the time. He did have a new kid. What is that, number 30? He probably has a mock up of Curacao in his basement that he pretends he’s back in. It also doubles as a cheap vacation spot for his army of children. Sure does save on airline tickets.

**TSgt Debbie “Yoko” Melton** (ART/Instructor) – Debbie recently bought a new house. She even convinced her man to move down here. I can just see Debbie hosting a Tupperware party with a seven layer salad and cocktails. Well, maybe just the cocktails, not seven layer salad. Better nix the Tupperware also. Vowing to not waste any of her leave on alert, she’s determined to keep it like Sméagol did The One Ring. Let’s see how that goes.

**TSgt Chris “Nick” Nack** (TR) – Chris has his 9 level in overseas operations. After that ‘arduous’ deployment to Curacao, he’s off to Moron AB, Spain. For like what, a month? Two months? A short tour? Chris will probably come back with a Euro mullet and an accent like the Dos Equis guy. Stay TDY my friends.

**TSgt Joshua “J1/Wicket Hawt” Welch** (ART) – Josh has had it hard, I mean, just look at how ‘rough’ he had it going to Curacao. Sun, Golf, short flights, that kind of stress changes a man. They even made him an ART for all his effort! All kidding aside, Josh will do very well in his new position.

**TSgt Joshua “J2/Lloyd Christmas” Fagerburg** (TR) –Josh had such high aspirations to become an instructor that he executed the quickest Altus flyby the Boom Operator world has ever seen. There he was, newly promoted, all dressed up, ready to go...back to Grissom by Memorial Day weekend! In all seriousness, he is definitely the smarter of the two Josh’s and has a promising career ahead of him (i.e. Stibbe’s 2.1.1)

**TSgt Caleb Daulton** (TR) – Daulton has been DNIF for quite awhile now, let’s hope he gets back to the action pretty soon. Haven’t seen him around too much lately. Maybe he’s locked up in Stibbe’s basement? That’s not that farfetched really.

**SSgt Vicki “Icky” Cummings** (TR) – Vicki is getting married! When she’s not patrolling the streets she’ll be at home taking care of ol’ Jim. Just leave the night stick out of any arguments Vicki. That’s not ‘necessary force’ that’s ‘domestic abuse’.

**SSgt Brandon “Ogre” Toth** (TR) – Toth graduated from Purdue with a degree in mechanical engineering. He even put that knowledge to use for others and put a sweet lift kit on Larry Shaw’s truck. Maybe he’ll start manufacturing his own parts soon. Toth Industries... that has a nice ring to it.

**SSgt Mckayla Dick** (TR) – Mckayla is doing well with us, when she’s not getting yelled at for her nose ring that is. McKayla recently purchased a sugar glider to add to her zoo of animals. Still attending Purdue, wish her luck in all her educational endeavors.

#### **Losses:**

**SSgt Rob “SOE” Faurot** (TR) – Mr. SOE has had it kind of rough. He’s been back from OTS twice due to injuries. What are they doing down there? He’s going back soon, third time’s a charm! Wish Rob luck, and no puking blood, tearing abdominals, pulled deltoids, torn rectums, you get my drift.

# JOINT BASE PEARL HARBOR-HICKAM, HI

## 203 ARS

### Hawaii Air National Guard



Alooooooooooha! Greetings from the land of paradise, where the weather is 80 degree's all year around, occasional shower here & there, other than that great tan. Last year we've welcome the 96 ARS, our TFI for life, great individuals. Took some of their crew's for a FAM tour in ASIA (Utaphao, Thailand), and they were in for culture shock. After that experience, they pretty much open for the unexpected. We have been busy lately, with the F22 coming into full swing (but grounded since summer), and the endless demand from C17 crew, to include LTMPA Tour. Great deal for our traditional and for some technician, "but, home today, gone tomorrow". Seen a lot of different Tanker Tails out in our ramp, but, only few have stopped-by at the Sq. Remember, there's always a cold one ready for you to warm-up before you hit the street of Waikiki. Mahalo & Aloha.....

Here's our line-Up:

#### Full-Time

CMSgt Stephen Cid	Chief Boom – ("Disco" Last of the Beale Bandit's). Finally checking-off, Aug 2012.
SMSgt Krisella Oka,	Inflt Refueling Program Manager/Evaluator
SMSgt Gary Mau	Current Operations (Long Range)/Evaluator
MSgt Eric Faurot	Sq Stan/Eval
MSgt Mark Sindiong	OG Stan/Eval
MSgt Denny Yoshikawa	Training (NCOIC)/Instructor
TSgt Jaime Oliveros	Training (UTA Scheduler/Mobility NCO)
TSgt Noa Morse	Current Ops (Short Range Scheduler)/Instructor

TSgt	Callen Cordeiro	Scheduling (NCOIC)/Instructor
------	-----------------	-------------------------------

Traditional (Part-Timer)

MSgt	Nolan Zoller	Current Ops (LTMPA)/Retired Fireman
------	--------------	-------------------------------------

TSgt	Derrick Martin	Honolulu Police (HPD) FIVE-0
------	----------------	------------------------------

TSgt	Derek Wheeler	CSS (LTMPA)/Instructor
------	---------------	------------------------

TSgt	Al Fernandez	Honolulu Fireman/Instructor
------	--------------	-----------------------------

TSgt	Mike Carter	Fireman
------	-------------	---------

TSgt	Bronson Abellanida	Current Ops (LTMPA)/Instructor/ Soon to be HPD
------	--------------------	--

SSgt	Anthony Victorino	Current Ops (LTMPA)/Instructor/Baseball Coach
------	-------------------	---

Attached Flyer:

MSgt	Warren Faurot	109 AOG (Planner & Execution)/Instructor
------	---------------	--



# JOINT BASE PEARL HARBOR-HICKAM, HI

## 96 ARS

### “SCREAMIN EAGLES”



The 96<sup>th</sup> is back on the map. Hats off to all former Eagles from the Fairchild days, your legacy lives on! Aloha from the great state of Hawaii! We are still scratching our heads trying to figure out how we finally got an Active Duty tanker squadron in Hawaii. We are loving the TFI with our Hawaiian brothers...it truly is an Ohana here! Instead of calling it Total Force Integration, we all call it Total Family Integration. The 203<sup>rd</sup> has received us with open arms and the relationship continues to grow every day. There has been a great deal of change over the last year, we are now a Joint Base with Pearl Harbor, the F-22's are ramping up and the C-17's can't get enough air refueling. We will be going FOC in Aug 2011, but have already done a great deal. We have already taken part in JPAC missions, numerous coronets, Operation TOMODACHI, Exercise NORTHERN EDGE and COPE TIGER to name a few. We look forward to continuing to grow our relationship here with HIANG and of course working on the tan. If you come through Hickam the door is always open and it is always Aloha weather. It is now time to meet the initial cadre of booms here in the 96<sup>th</sup>.

**SMSgt Dicky (Bulldog) Hunt-EB (Sq Superintendent)**- Escaped HQ/AMC to come join us here in paradise. Still loves his Georgia Bulldogs, Braves & Falcons. We think we saw him crying during the NFC Championship Game as the Falcons lost to the Packers. Loves being back in a flying unit but complains that he never gets to fly. We thought he was in charge, oh yeah that's right, Joe is actually in charge!

**TSgt Joe (JoJo) Royer-IB (1<sup>st</sup> Sgt)**- Joe came to us from Fairchild and just recently became an IB. He made us proud as our first instructor to go to Altus and did a bang up job. Joe is a newlywed and his wife keeps him on the go when he is not out playing Disc Golf. Still has a dream of opening a course here at Hickam. Graduated IB school and we made him the 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt...how is that for a kick in the head.

**SSgt Rob Miller-IB (Training Flight)**- We nabbed Rob out of the COE from Lackland. He is glad to be back flying and loves working in training flight, just ask him. He has been on more trips than anyone else. We don't think he likes being at home or he is just out trying to make money to support his wife, 4 kids, Harley, Jet Ski, oversized truck and a mother in law. His wife does work in Finance....HMMMMM!?!?!?

**SSgt Jerome (JJ) Jefferson -IB (Tactics/Training Flight)**-Got JJ outta Grand Forks and brought him to the 80 degree weather so he could thaw out. South Carolina boys don't like that cold weather. JJ is a member of our Rodeo team and additional duty expert. Give him any additional duty and he will work it for a week and find another POC. Just kidding, he has hit the ground running and kicking ass along the way.

**SSgt Nic (Raymond) Robles -EB (Stan/Eval)**-Got Nic outta Grand Forks and he has been running wild through Hawaii. He claims to be from Minnesota, but he is about as country as they come. Drinks coffee out of a mayonnaise jar...and he is cheap too, won't even tip the kids bagging groceries at the commissary! Nic has done an outstanding job getting Stan/Eval up & running and even EQ'd his checkride.

**SSgt Nick (Mad Dog) Madsen -IB (Scheduling)**-Nick came to us from Grand Forks; see the trend starting to develop...wait it gets better. Nick has been pivotal to getting our scheduling shop squared away, works with Greg to get us up and flying. Nick just pinned on SSgt as he was walking in the door and a recent ALS grad. Nice work Nick, now get to work on that schedule!

**SrA Shane (Too Short) Williams -IB (Mobility)**-We got Shane from...you guessed it Grand Forks!! He is still getting weekly advice from his Grand Forks daddy Sean Rix and yes we hold that against him. This little fire plug has been hitting on all cylinders since arrival. UDM/Rodeo/PTL you name it and he is involved in it. The PTL part is just a little power trip since he hasn't yet reached manhood. I think he gets a kick out of yelling at SMSgt Hunt about his pushup form and how slow he runs...be careful Shane!!

**SrA Greg (Baby Greg) Bush -MB (Scheduling)**- Greg rounds out our clan from the Nordic Region. It proves one thing ...that the assignments guy must care after all. Greg has been a great asset, fully recovered from the knee surgery and consistently out runs most of us during PT. Greg has a baby due any minute now and by the time you read this he will be the proud daddy of a baby girl. If you haven't heard it before he has a hilarious story about crapping in the jet. SMSgt Hunt was amazed and his quote was; "I have heard a lot of shitty stories, but son...that beats them all".

# **HURLBURT FIELD, FL**

## **MOBILITY OPERATION SCHOOL DETACHMENT 1**



### **RETIRED:**

CIV USAF, Geraci, Richard S. [Richard.Geraci@hurlburt.af.mil](mailto:Richard.Geraci@hurlburt.af.mil)

Rich recently purchased a new Camaro to complement his new BMW. One small problem ...he traded his truck in. Now he has no way to get his boat to the water. Things that make ya go...Hummmm (It may have been a strategic move).

CIV USAF, Debarr, Devon S. [Devan.Debarr@hurlburt.af.mil](mailto:Devan.Debarr@hurlburt.af.mil)

Thanks to acquiring his commercial fishing license, Devon was able to cash in on BP's mistake. Rich's unused boat will be a nice addition to Devon's fishing boat fleet.

### **ACTIVE DUTY:**

MSgt, Hargett, Christopher G. [Christopher.Hargett@hurlburt.af.mil](mailto:Christopher.Hargett@hurlburt.af.mil)

I believe Chris is looking to eventually retire here in LA (Lower Alabama) and invest in local, redneck style sporting events such as little people wrestling, mud wrestling (little people), and roller derby (again, little people).

## KADENA AB, JAPAN

### 909 ARS

#### “HOME OF THE YOUNG TIGERS”



Kon'nichiwa!!! From one of the most diverse units in our Air force. The 909<sup>th</sup> ARS, has a rich history, and got its name “Young Tiger’s” from the Vietnam era. The motto “Always There” is not only part of our history, it’s our daily creed. The last year has been challenging and rewarding, from sitting Bravo and AE alert to daily support missions and short notice TDY’s. We have had a lot of our booms leave this year for bigger and better things. We are getting our share of baby booms and with the help of AMC, AFPC and PACAF, we are finally getting a steady flow of inbound, due in for the rest of the year. Kadena is controlled chaos, and never knowing your schedule until 1500L, is always interesting. The Booms here amaze me, working 6 to 7 days a week and never complaining. We deployed to Australia, Alaska and even got to pull a few air shows. Our AE commitment is demanding and rewarding. One of our sorties was an AE to Diego Garcia and then to Singapore, with a patient that the medics thought would never make it. Due to the speed of the BASIC crew, the patient survived and was able to get the next level of care. If you want something different, Kadena is the place; our mission is as demanding as any tanker base that I have been to. If you are ever in town, please stop by and get a tour. I would like to thank our functional for their support, and also to Altus for putting out some awesome baby booms and instructors. God Bless all our men and women in uniform, those who are serving and those who have served. We thank all the families and all the support personnel who enable us to perform our mission daily.

SMSgt Michael “Hooters” Steinkraus (Superintendent) – has been volunteering for any trip or deployment that comes down, but the Commander has him on a short leash. Was getting so bad, he was even volunteering for places that did not have a Hooters.

MSgt Julian “Voodoo” Joseph (Readiness NCOIC) – If he ever shows up to work, we will write something good about him. We’re beginning to think he was here more before he PCS’d then now.

TSgt Jason “Jack Man Dew” Wallace (Safety NCOIC) – Is on a quest to introduce Jack Man Dews’ to every bar he goes to, no matter the Country.

TSgt Roger “all you can eat” Braun (B-Flight NCOIC) – The only reason we keep him around, is to hear his wife and kids talk. That’s the closest to England most of us is going to get.

TSgt Kenneth “Don’t Call me Chris Pederson ” Harwood (OGV) – In his spare time, likes to knit mittens and hats for his cats.

TSgt James “Laughs louder than anyone” Nilsen (OSS Scheduling) – In between taking personal days, he likes to show up to work and pretend he knows what he is talking about.

SSgt Brian “I get my eyebrows waxed” Porter (Awards/ Decs) – Been an instructor for six months now, and has not flown with a student yet.

SrA Jonathan “Asian Sensation” Allessie (Training) – Got married this year, now he spends more time in the dorms than when he had a room there.

SrA David “Thinks I’m A Gangsta” Ballmer (Training) – First person to get banned from Thailand and it had nothing to do with the 92yr old female he tried to sneak home. Still likes the old, dated a woman who’s youngest daughter was four years older than him. Fact.

SrA Jason “I like to lift weights and talk about it” Duckett (OSS) – One of our newest Instructors, must have gotten different pups when he went to CFIC, because he says he can do stuff that no one else can, plus some of his aircraft diagrams differ from ours.

A1C Daniel “Gigolo” Childress (B Flight) – States his numbers rival Gene Simmons.

A1C Liahna “Came out of my shell in Guam” Childs (A Flight) – Loves to shoe shop, has over 100 pairs of shoes and counting. She just told us she got married several months ago, and she was not joking.

A1C Derek “Peel them like a Tuna can” Greene (A Flight) – Only Boom with an Air to Air kill on a HVAA. Went to Korea to have a leather jacket made, and Mr. Lim measured him and said “You are too tall, you require two cows, pink, never touched, no shots.” His supervisor did get him engaged 6 times last year.

A1C Mathew “Minnesota” Nelson (A Flight) – Last year we said “He’s respectful, innocent, new and married. The first three will change here soon, guaranteed!!! “ We lived up to our words, but we love his wife more than him now.

### **Outbounds**

TSgt Mark “Quiet Riot” Babel (Mobility) – Retiring – Still quite, even with his retirement. Good luck.

TSgt Anthony “Shooter” Erdelac (OSS Scheduling) – PCS’ing to Fairchild – Only Air Force Enlisted person with his own callsign. Does it matter if he gave it to himself???

SrA Cody “Insta-Family” Beverly (B Flight) – PCS’ing to ~~Mildenhall~~ McConnell – Always complaining, he would complain if he won the lottery. Congrats on welcoming his new baby girl in December and best wishes with the one on the way.

SrA Cassidy “If it’s a illness I have it” Cook (B Flight) – PCS’ing to Fairchild – Has more time at Physical Therapy than Flight Time.

SrA Bruce “Batman” Wayne Freed (A Flight) – PCS’ing to March – Finally got him to shave the “Stache”, and he loved all the compliments he got for looking better without it. On a side note, if you do have a picture of him without his “Stache”, and you do decide to post it online, he will send someone after your soul.

SrA Michael “I plan to make MSgt without competing my CDC’s” Childers (A Flight) – Separating??? – Still has not completed his CDC’s, but not his fault this time. Always in a grumpy mood, although he says he is happy all the time.

SrA Jacob “Will I ever be ungrounded” Aufderheide (B Flight) – PCS’ing to Fairchild – Seems like every time he went TDY last year, we had to ask the question “What did he do this time?” He is like the DUI sign at the front gate; everyone is surprised when he reaches double digit days without getting into trouble.

A1C Eric “Boner” Lacksonen (B Flight) – PCS’ing to McConnell – Is still upset that he has not been accepted into Hogwarts. On a side note, Bruce Freed said he will teach him how to cast spells.

### **Recent Gains**

MSgt Michael “I can’t get enough of Kadena” Webster (Chief Boom) – He keeps coming back to Kadena, he is holding out for the Flight Safety job. Now that it is not flight safety, not sure what he is going to do.

MSgt Matthew “Big-time OCD” Calisi (Mobility NCOIC) – Just getting here, can’t say he hit the ground running, but he did hit the ground driving too fast through a school zone.

TSgt Shonna “Martha Stewart” Calisi (A-Flight NCOIC) – Just getting here. If you want a good recipe, just check her facebook status.

TSgt Gabe “I think I’m Dave Ballmer” Ourso (Stan/ Eval) – Played the Wise Wizard Game for his promotion party. Made it to the Great White Wise Wizard level quickly, and then passed out in his truck 20 minutes later.

SrA Brandon “Call me Tyler” Williams (Training) – Likes taking his clothes off in public, taking pictures of his self, and crawling into other Booms bed. 2 to 1 odds that he comes out when they finally repel DADT.

A1C Michael “Sooner” Weidman (A Flight) – Loves to brag about being from Oklahoma, and never has anything nice to say about Texas.

A1C Eric “Motor Mouth” Cheney (B Flight) – Only person in the world that has a tattoo on his stomach of a panda bear in a diaper holding two guns, were not sure what it means. Maybe when he reaches puberty, he will get the rest of the tattoo done.

A1C Anthony “I got the runs but can’t run” Price (A Flight) – Really gets into singing love songs to bottles of bar-b-que sauce.

## KELLY FIELD ANNEX, TX

### 313/FLTF

#### “PROVE IT FIT FOR FLIGHT”



Hola from San Antonio! Flight test for every GATM KC-135 ever and 30% of all depot. The GATM program is nearly finished and our workload will be going down significantly. This means we will be picking up and delivering many of the Depot birds to and from your base--Hawaii, Kadena, and Pease especially. Boeing lets us live in their paint hanger and we fly when they say so. We try hard to make sure the airplanes go back out to the units in great shape. If you're dropping off or picking up a plane here...give us a call. We can point you to the authentic Mexican places and SeaWorld.

**SMSgt Gordo “Gordeaux” Ringler** – [gordon.ringler@lackland.af.mil](mailto:gordon.ringler@lackland.af.mil), Reserve (AGR): In the home stretch ...about a year to go. Will be staying local here since the kids are all Aggies now. Still trying to learn espanol, making wine and tuning pianos.

**MSgt Amanda “Squawk” Stift** – [amanda.stift@lackland.af.mil](mailto:amanda.stift@lackland.af.mil), Reserve (AGR): Still not pregnant and doing Triathlons in between the marathons. Still trying to re-write the Enlisted Development Plan to make CMSgt of the AF a Reserve AGR position. Amanda thinks she can snowboard but we have the x-rays to prove otherwise. Now that she has every degree possible through Tuition Assistance, she might actually use the computer on her desk for Air Force related activity now that Facebook is approved.

**MSgt Mike “Plato” Kissire** – [michael.kissire@lackland.af.mil](mailto:michael.kissire@lackland.af.mil), Reserve (AGR): Picked up Mike from McConnell. He is loving San Antonio and is trying to adjust to the fast pace around here. Making watches and still has that Engineer work ethic. Stift is working on a training plan for that. Still goes to McConnell to keep A/R current occasionally. We keep telling him that in AFMC, just because you're a boom, doesn't mean you actually have to air refuel but he just doesn't get it. We try to keep large plates away from his head.

**MSgt Dave “ATIS” French** – [dave.french@lackland.af.mil](mailto:dave.french@lackland.af.mil), Reserve (TR): Dave works at Boeing some days and for us others. Convenient that both jobs are on the same site. Dave still likes to talk but a little less than before. Information Foxtrot is always current....toggling down COM1.

**MSgt John “Eeyore” Bonnet** – [john.bonnet@lackland.af.mil](mailto:john.bonnet@lackland.af.mil), Reserve (AGR): John left the boom world for a UAV – Global Hawk Sensor Operator job at Beale. Not that John is ever happy but, apparently this is a whole different world where enlisted operators are to be seen, not heard and opinion and thought are for Officer's only. Kinda like being a Load Master I guess.

Remember Rat Bastards, nothing is too cruel if it's funny. Lots of retired booms in San Antonio. The list looks like the phone book so google it.

**LACKLAND AFB, TX**

**344 TRS**

**CAREER ENLISTED AVIATOR CENTER OF EXCELLENCE**



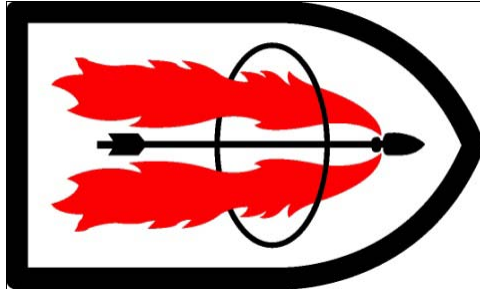
**The 344 TRS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**



## LINCOLN ANGB, NE

### 173 ARS

#### “Home of the Hustlin’ Huskers”



**TSgt Isaac (Ike) Cepek**- Traditional

Ike is another guard bum, who spends most of his days working in the Scheduling office, and getting taller

**MSgt Mat (Rainman) Ellison**- Traditional, (C Flight NCOIC)

Has been living off the LTMPA line for 9 months now. Mat claims he still has a civilian job, but never answers his phone when they call, has quit checking his email and has not actually seen the place since November, so who knows if they will even let him come back. [Mathew.Ellison@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Mathew.Ellison@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**MSgt Gene (Old Balls) Ernst**- Traditional, (A Flight NCOIC)

Gene sucked it up and went back to Altus for instructor school last summer. He finally got tired of the flight safety guys asking him if things were the same on the KC-97 and they are on the -135.

[Gene.Ernst@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Gene.Ernst@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**TSgt Erica (Fish) Fisher** – Traditional

Erica is currently guard bumming, Erica was successful in keeping the boom to pilot streak alive and will be heading to AMS sometime this fall. She is currently running the Nebraska Guard version of Extreme Makeover Breakroom edition, spending her days ordering everyone around with her megaphone.

[Erica.Fisher@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Erica.Fisher@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**CMSgt Mark (Chief) Forster**- Fulltime (Chief Boom)

Mark is about 2 years into his sentence as Chief. Mark finished his bachelor's degree last year and decided to start on his masters, finish his basement and teach concealed carry classes. Is it a coincidence he took on all these hobbies right after his wife retired from her job?

[Mark.Forster@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Mark.Forster@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**MSgt Mark (Butta) Fusco**-traditional (B Flight NCOIC)

Mark works for Windstream was married last year, is getting married again this year (to the same person) and is debating becoming a father again. Mark recently held his first annual “Top Gun” tribute party, after which his wife threatened to leave him if he did not quit dressing in a white T-shirt with blue jeans and saying “That’s right Heather, I am dangerous” every time he runs a stop light.

[Mark.Fusco@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Mark.Fusco@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**TSgt Brian (Angry Boom) Gayer**-traditional

Brian collected his lifetime radiation dose at the Nuclear plant so he moved on to shoveling coal at another power plant. We can’t say anything funny about him due to the fear he may come to drill with a rifle and a list.

[Brian.Gayer@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Brian.Gayer@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**TSgt Mike (Hammy) Hamernik** – traditional

Works fulltime in his family's trees and shrub business. Except for invasive deer and angry squirrels the nursery business seems to be working out. Hammy is getting ready to head to Altus for the 5 weeks of suck known as IB school. He is spending his free time acting as an actual CFI trying to keep students from killing him in a C-152.

[Michael.Hamernik@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Michael.Hamernik@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**SRA Adam (The Amazin Asian) Krotz** – traditional

Adam is part of the growing "Krotz Mafia" in the 173<sup>rd</sup>. His mother is the ARM/SARM and brother works in AFE. Adam is currently living the life of a college student/slum lord and flying when he finds the time.

[Adam.Krotz@neang.and.af.mil](mailto:Adam.Krotz@neang.and.af.mil)

**MSgt Mike (Silverback) Mayfield** -traditional

After years of excessive self gratification Mikes left bicep finally snapped. Luckily for him he was on a trip so he was able to claim a line of duty injury. The "injury" gained him 4 months of orders and a new appreciation for his right hand.

[Michael.Mayfield@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Michael.Mayfield@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**MSgt Michael (Raisin Bag) Minnick**-fulltime

Biking Mike, still manages to ride to work when the weather is passable (not often in Nebraska). Not bad for an old boom, but we have had to talk to him about wearing his cycling shorts in the squadron, it was starting to scare the visitors.

[Michael.Minnick1@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Michael.Minnick1@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**SMSgt Leighton (Layto) Michaelson**, fulltime

Layto is back in Lincoln for good now, and the scheduling office is better for it. Layto spends most of his time "educating" young pilots and booms on the finer points of a flat tax system and setting up his own Ops reading list.

[Leighton.Michaelson@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Leighton.Michaelson@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**TSgt Bradley(Two Star) Musick**-fulltime

Brad currently works in Current Ops and continually wonders if he is going to have a job the next day. Something about having to sign random papers of the boss that has him worried.

[Bradley.Musick@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Bradley.Musick@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**TSgt Cassie (Pinky) Sabatka**-traditional

Cassie finished her master degree, and after 25 years of school finally scored a real job. Cassie is headed to Meridian Public Schools as an elementary school teacher. If you have never heard of Meridian public schools, don't feel bad, none of us have either. I have a feeling Cassie is making the whole thing up.

[Cassie.Sabatka@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Cassie.Sabatka@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**TSgt Bryan Schuka**-traditional

Another firefighter/boom operator. Recently starred in the Omaha fire department's Calendar (Firemen) as Mr. July. He has yet to admit who won the job of oiling him up before the photo shoot.

[Bryan.schuka@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Bryan.schuka@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**SMSgt Russ (Muscle) Sladky**- fulltime

Russ is still working in Stan/Eval and can still be heard several times a day yelling "Forster" and expletives not suitable for print. Spends most of his free time doing electrical projects for squadron members and dodging deer on I-80. Unfortunately for his Nissan truck, he is not always successful.

[Russell.Sladky@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Russell.Sladky@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**MSgt Mark (Scuba Stock) Stocking** – fulltime

Lincoln's only technician boom and a Union Steward as well. Mark works in training where he somehow manages to never be overdue for any training. Over the winter he became a real life scuba instructor, earning him the name "Scuba Stock"

[Mark.Stocking@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Mark.Stocking@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**SRA Jeff (TLAM) Tlamka** – traditional

Jeff is currently on a temp AGR tour working in ARMS. Since he started working there he always seems to be the first one to be bean complete every training cycle.

**MSgt Jeff (VanNO) VanNortwick**-fulltime

Jeff has moved to Training and has earned his nickname of VanNO. I guess it's just easier to say no instead of actually letting people log flying beans.

[Jeffery.Vannortwick@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Jeffery.Vannortwick@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

**TSgt Brian (Toddler) Wood**-traditional

Brian works as a Lincoln City Fire Fighter, spent a few months on the LTMPA line and volunteered at the drop of a hat to go show Libya how Team America brings the pain. Brian just built a new house, and spent most of his winter trying to unfreeze the pipes to his bathrooms.

[Brian.Wood@nelinc.ang.af.mil](mailto:Brian.Wood@nelinc.ang.af.mil)

### **Stowed the Boom**

**MSgt Mary (Bundy) Baker**-

Now works in Security, with her expertise of hiding spots on the jet it's getting harder and harder to "import" goods.

**Capt. Andy Thimgan**-

"Walleye" Thimgan is living in Rapid City off his wives paycheck, flying for us on occasion.

**MSgt Gordon Anderson** passed away in May of 2001 and is remembered every year when the Booms meet at his gravesite for a Cigar and a shot of Scotch. We have named the yearly award for outstanding pilot, boom operator and support person in his honor. Gordo's spirit and sense of duty is still missed.

**SMSgt Lang Anderson**- turned 60 and was forced into retirement. However he spent last year running with the bulls in Spain and taking in the last few sites in Europe he never got to while TDY.

**CMSgt Gary Bornemeier**- retired upon reaching his 60th Birthday. He last was spotted recently outside "Dukes" with a Coors light in both hands.

**TSgt Kevin Block**, he and his wife both left the Guard this to devote more time to their 3 children and civilian careers. Kevin has moved to Kearney and is an outage dispatcher for Nebraska Public Power District.

**MSgt Bob Buck** is retired, living in Papillion NE.

**Captain Randy Douglas**

Randy is a new Dad (again), with a baby girl to add to the twins. He's getting used to no sleep and now feels remorse about complaining during UPT. Maybe this time he will actually call the vasectomy clinic instead of throwing out the business card.

**Agent John Gleisberg**

John is at the FBI. Called once wanting his government passport but we sold it to a foreign national for beer money.

**TSgt Kerry Gulzow** -retired- lives in Lincoln.

**TSgt Dan Kirwan** – retired living in Lincoln with his wife and working at Duncan Aviation in their avionics repair facility.

**MSgt Chris Hatley** -retired- is still working for Burlington Northern, Santa Fe Railroad in Kansas City.

**MSgt Mark Heithoff**- retired

Mark retired from the Nebraska guard in 2010 and transferred to the reserves at McConnell.

**SSgt Kodi (Steckelberg) Ingle**-traditional

Kodi and her husband Justin both transferred to the Sioux Falls ANG, Kodi is now a weather guesser. She still makes her way to Lincoln on occasion for parties.

**SSgt Bill Scheele**- whereabouts unknown but last time we got long Johns issued from AFE his name was on the inspection tag.

**TSgt Randy Millwood** retired from the Guard and is currently playing Mr. Mom with his three children in Lincoln.

**CMSgt Dwight Morehead**- retired

Dwight is still working on finishing his house and drives a Bus for Pawnee County Public Schools. He thought it might be a nice change to only be responsible for 15 children instead of the boom corps.

**MSgt Sandy Reynolds** retired from the Guard and is currently no-joy but presumed to be living in a warm southern state practicing herbal medicine, yoga and healing the sick with crystals.

**Capt. Joe Remmenga**- Pilot

Quite a year for Joe, got hired as a fulltime technician, bought a new house, and got married in that order, his wife is still waiting for a honeymoon since he keeps getting “forced” on trips since he is the new guy. Is beginning to learn the difference between the terms “renter” and “squatter” and that only one of those groups pay their rent.

**SSgt Kelley Reese** – active duty

Kelley returned to Active Duty and is a recruiter in Lincoln, also there has been rumors of Kelly sightings at the Von Maur makeup counter.

**Capt. Caleb Ramsey**,

After getting upgraded to the left seat left to fly the RC-26 in Madison Wisconsin.

**Capt Matt Siensen** – Matt is an AC now and still works at the Base Fire Dept? He is trying to keep his streak alive of never actually going on a fire call for an entire career, good luck Matt we are all rooting for you.

**SMSgt Melvin Kauk**-retired.

Mel hit the wall. At age 60 they forced Dancing Mel to retire then he retired from NCR. Mel and his wife are now living on acreage West of Lincoln.

**SMSgt Steve Minnick**-retired

Steve is alive and well working on computers at Offutt, grew a beard, grew his hair and got a few piercings. He claims he got 3 piercings, but we can only find 2 of them, not sure we want to know where the third one is.

**Capt. Ben Navratil**- in an effort to “Go Green” Ben left the Air Guard for a commission in the Army Guard, currently in charge of a Chemical unit out of Seward.

**1Lt Joe Rodriguez**-Joe left for “Greener” pastures in the Army Guard where his counterparts still believe he hasn’t turned 30 yet. Recent rumors have him trying to get back in the Air Guard after “forgetting” to go to Army officer school. Lucky for us people here still remember him, so he continues to be an Army of one.

**MSgt Mike Hommen**

Mike has stowed the boom and headed off to our squadron at Offutt to become the head ASE in the backend of the RC-135. He thought being back in Crew Comm. meant never seeing sunlight, wait until he is 16 hours into an RC mission.

## MACDILL AFB, FL

### 91 ARS



Appleton, Greg: New to the squadron from Kadena. He came with his wife. I guess his wife came with a car. He drives a nice BMW Z that his father in law bought him. That would rule! The car is never really at the squadron because neither is he. This is a common theme throughout the squadron. We are busy like the rest of the booms in the Air Force.

Boettcher, Robert: NASCAR Bob is new from the Forks. He is always good for a story; just make sure to clear your schedule because it's going to take a while. I hear he has a full Darth Vader outfit. I would love to see him do a cargo load dressed as Darth, or maybe he could show up to the Christmas party in that! Bob rocks.

Bishop, Randy: Randy is a true boom, and that's a good thing. Randy spent some time as the 91<sup>st</sup> Super, but took advantage of the vacancy in OGV from Steiner. This is a great job that Steiner has been bogarting for some time. Randy has come back to us from Birmingham, but that's about as far away as his new house in Tampa. Randy has to leave about 4 hours before work just to make it on time. Just kidding brother, and it is a nice house. Randy also loves when you take his money in a friendly poker game. Welcome back Randy.

Brooks, John: Jonny Brooks can be seen in the Mobility cave. It puts the Passport in the Mobility folder, or it gets the hose again! One of the single guys in the squadron, John has managed to stay free! He has also learned to use the parking brake on his new car. His old car rolled across the parking lot and smashed into Kirkland's ride. Ouch!

Burnett, Travis: He's new, and very quite. He's the type of dude you wouldn't be surprised to find a few skin suits in the closet. He has helped with the deployment schedule, so that's good for us. He hopes that it will not interfere with his Harry Potter summer. He also lost 5 keys on his last deployment. That's what happens when body's start slapin! I don't know why I wrote that last part.

Cannon, Chris: Chris is a good dude and loves his beer. He has completed a few deployments and never says no to a TDY. He can be found hanging out in scheduling as a ground scheduler not completing his CDC's. He is on the road now too, and will be for the remainder of his enlistment. Maybe then he can get out of the dorms? Good luck Chris!

Caron, Stephen: He's still tall and thin. And to be honest, we find his lack of sideburns to be disturbing. Steven has been working hard as a line boom and does a great job. He crawled on top of Frenchy to take a picture in the boom while in contact. That was really strange, and I don't think French has recovered.

Cash, Bobby: Money man! Bobby can be seen in one of two places, Al Udied AB or trolling for chicks down Bayshore in his GT Mustang. Bobby is a great guy, and does a great job keeping Baby Gap and Abercrombie kids in business. There are also plenty of self-portraits with his shirt off on Facebook. Bobby is a hard charger. This will get him far. Keep up the good work.

Coburn, Nathan: Where do I start...? Nate has done a great job in the desert. He is always gone. Ever since MSgt Cugin left, Nate is the tallest guy in the squadron. He's super laid back, and is probably the best boom "he" knows. Nate will continue to do good things for the squadron.

Connors, Shaun: Shaun is the only dude living in the dorms, and also collecting social security. He is one of our new guys and is often on the road. He is also the only boom who likes to carry a woman's wallet and sunglasses. Ahhh, we kid, but not really.

Davis, Leslie: Little Leslie Davis. One of our new booms, Little Leslie hails from North Carolina and is already deployed. When she is home she is always down for a trip to IHOP. In NC that's a true gourmet feast. It's not going to take her long to get the hang of this city living!

Dell, Desiree: Des is not the only girl boom anymore! She is back on the road now as her little ones are getting bigger. Now she is the NCOIC of Scheduling and holding down the shop. She is looking to cross train and is awaiting word. Good luck to you Desiree.

Drain, David: Dave "Anal" Drain is has moved from training flight over to STAN EVAL. Well, I can only say this. If you Q3 em, you're the one that trained em! Dave just closed on his house. I just hope you don't get orders now. Knock on wood brother! On a positive note, Dave is no longer the shortest boom in the squadron, but he's still is the NCOIC at the Keebler Tree.

Echols, Kristopher: Kris is doing well for the 91<sup>st</sup>. He is 26 going on 66, and is still working in Mobility. I would think after 3 years in the shop, he would know what he was doing. Kris said goodbye to his little S-10 pickup and moved up to the Tacoma. Kris also loves Moe's. Welcome to Moe's Kris! Welcome to Moe's.

Fioritto, Mark: Frito has moved back from wing scheduling, and what do we do with those people? We deploy them! He is working in the RA shop and doing a fine job. He's a little upset that his Dad, MSgt Seiler is not working with him but he is slowly getting over it.

Fristad, Bert: Good Ol' tight shirt Bert. It's sad, but Burt didn't make Senior and has to get out. I'm upset that I will not be able to bust his chops daily. I'm sure that whatever Burt decides to do, there will be a tight shirt for him to wear. You will be missed, and your 24 year contribution to the Air Force has been exceptional.

Gaston, Jeff: Jeff is also retiring. I can see the local motorcycle beach bar in his future. He is an honoree member of the "Hex Angles." Jeff closed out his career as a scheduler and almost came to work every other day. Jeff, take care buddy.

Hackney, Nathan: The Hack! Nate is working as the Chief Boom. He spends his days working the deployment schedule. So he works all day to ruin your month. He plays a game where he throws a stress ball at your junk. It's spread throughout the squadron. You must protect your junk! Nate also made Master this year. Rad!

Hampton, Heath: Married with kids, so I spend a lot more time at work. This is good because it gives me more time to yell at the new kids for not being here. NCIOC of training flight is keeping me super busy and generally annoyed. I'm very lucky to have the enforcer January at my disposal.

January, Thomas: The Enforcer! You have exactly one hour for lunch! Tom is working in the Training Flight and keeping all the new booms in line with his man power. Getting on the road is few and far between for him, but he

still deploys. Tom still has the best hearing in the squadron, of you know Tom you know what I mean. Yeah, his ears are big...

Jones, Bobby: It's always mustache March with Bobby. He had a head start on his deployment stache. Bobby is just getting back from a deployment, and I'm sure this is only one of many. Bobby is quite and very polite. He still stands and parade rest when I talk to him. Maybe the USMC is looking for a few good men? Keep up the good work Bobby!

Kirkland, Joshua: Going TDY with Josh you will find one thing. Never wait for him, because you will be late. Putting in a 4 hour day around the training flight really will max him out. Josh is a good dude with a deep voice. Maybe there is a job in radio when he gets out in April?

Muckey, Patrick: His life is over. Yes, you guessed it, he's getting married. No longer will he be trolling for chicks in the Tiburon. He also still has the worst hair cut in the Air Force. He must say to the barber, "Make me look like that guy from dumb and dumber, and block the back."

Mullaney, Sean: Finally MCT! Sean is on the road and doing a fine job. He had some problems when he first got to the squadron. He went to RA to get some flight suits, but they were all out so they gave him some green spray paint. IT'S REALLY TIGHT! He's in luck. The BX just got some of those little bears wearing flight suits. We will send him over to pick one up when he gets back. He also found out how to make Chief Daniels yell at you.

Prado, Jose: The Prado is working in RA and is one of our new instructors. Jose also spends much of his time on the road. He's moving up in the world. He is B flights newest supervisor. Aye Aye Ayeee!

Primm, Nancy: Nancy has come to us from Altus. She is working hard in Wing Scheduling. This has not kept her safe from the deployment scheduling. She is back now and getting settled in her job and working with Reichard now. Go get em!

Ramey, Chris: Walleye vision has got him down. "And there's a large blimp, slowly moving south"! We are hoping that after his eye surgery he will be back of the flying, I mean deployment schedule. Right Nate?

Ray, Daniel: D-Ray has got an assignment to be a test boom out in Edwards AFB. We will miss your great stories. Dan is the squadron marathon man. Whatever floats your boat brother? Dan's TAPR s are always interesting. He has a great way of telling stories, and making you feel like your right there. I'm being for real. His TAPRs really are good.

Reichard, Andy: Reichard, Andy has been around the squadron for a long time. He is going on 7 years. You can find him at the BX telling stories about the squadron's glory days. Andy is the squadron vehicle NCO. The "Critter", the squadron off road vehicle, is his crowning glory! Yes, he still Beat-Boxes.

Scott, Matthew: Matt is another baby boom, but don't tell him that because he knows everything. He is also enjoying the sleepless nights of a new baby! Well, that's when he's home which is rare for the young guys.

Seibert, Jacob: JUG HEAD! Need we say more? Jake is a stand up dude, and it must be difficult to stand with that large dome. That is why we are so proud of him. Big Jake is enjoying Tampa when he's not on the road. Jake was asked at MacDonald's once "Is this for here, or to go sir?" His response was, "It's for Jake."

Seiler, Ray: MSgt Seiler made Senior, so that rocks. He is back from wing scheduling and is working back in the 91<sup>st</sup>. He is seen hanging around the readiness shop making motor cycle sounds while wearing his helmet. Not really, but that would be funny to see.

Shaw, Christopher: Big Head Shaw. Got no head then he got body! Chris is working in scheduling/training and can sometimes be found at work, but a Chris sighting is almost as rare as the Loch Ness, or Sasquatch. He is always hitting on the ladies and rolling with the flavor. Chris has decided to get out rather than cross train due to his shoulder injury.

St Pierre, Phillip: Frenchy has been killing it in Training flight and did a great job in ALS winning 2 out of the 4 awards. He is still working part time as an Eddie Monster look alike and full time as a Tim Tiebo stalker. His Girlfriend finally moved down and has taking over his apartment. It's a good thing, but the life sized Tiebo blow up doll had to move to the garage.

Swann, Stephen: One of our new instructors to come from the Forks. His dog eats better than most kids having his own chef. Being a native on Florida, Steve is right at home here in the 91<sup>st</sup>. Being a flight chief has him really busy. So busy... It's crazy with all the appointments and busy tasks. Oh don't worry about me, I'm just hating again.

Stevens, Kainoa: We have a little piece of the Hawaiian Islands right here in the 91<sup>st</sup>. Kai has introduced us to several new ways to cook Spam. She is one of our baby's and will spend most of the year on the road. When she is home she will have plenty of Florida sun to remind her of home.

Thomas, Ryan: Ryan has joined us from the CRG. After a lengthy re-qual he was sped out the door. Ryan enjoys long walk on the beach, and a good movie in the pattern. Just ask Chief Daniels. Ryan is working as one of the flight Chief's. Don't ask me what that means, well if you must I would tell you that it means finding new ways of scheduling appointments. I would know, I just finished that job...

Vanburen, Alex: Alex is known as Data around the squadron. He will be a good boom if we can keep him. He is applying to OTS with hopes of becoming a pilot. Data is always good for computer work. He speaks in binary code. He and his wife are enjoying Tampa. Welcome brother.

Widener, William: New from Altus and is running STAN EVAL. Living out in Riverview has got him down, and is now looking for a place in Tampa. Everyone is busy getting ready for the ASAV, and he is no exception. He just finished up NCOA, and is ready to rock out for the squadron. Welcome Aaron.

#### ATTACHED PERSONNEL

##### 6 AMW

Andrews, Jimmy: Jimmy has made the choice to get out of the Air Force and will be leaving in October. After MSgt Coggan left, Jimmy had to take over for the Lurch look-a-like for the wing. Jimmy has been working in XP for the past 3 years. That's enough to get anyone to want to give up retirement.

Penton, Edward: Senior Penton has taken over as the squadron super. I see many a boom training day spent on his 33 ft sail boat. Say, that would be a great motivator for the new booms. Let's see how far you guys can swim! When the Senior is land loving, he can be found cruising his motor cycle down the road. Look out for love bugs; they stick to your teeth!

##### 6 OG

Daniels, Todd: Chief Daniels is working for the OSS as their super. He has got an assignment to the CRG in Jersey. Chief Daniels is still flying and putting the fear of god in the young guys. This is needed from time to time, so it's always welcome. Chief likes to give me a hard time about my Instructor Boom patch but I secretly think he likes it. He's a boom amongst booms, and will be missed. Good luck Chief!



Peachey, Nathan: Chief Peachey is always ruling. He is still working as the group super. His office rules too. There are all sorts of interesting things to see there, and you are welcome to see them because the Chief is always willing to mentor with an open door. He truly is a Chief we look up to.

Steiner, David: The Candy Man has made the decision to turn down orders and retire. There will be a surplus of Dr. Pepper in the squadron after he's gone. He snagged one last deployment for some tax free action before he leaves. He will most likely be hanging around St. Pete searching for some tasty waves, suds, and wind to push his sail. Dave, you rule.

## 6 OSS

Fatone, Mike: What do you say about that guy? Is he still here, or did he PCS. Someone told me he worked in Tactics, but no one really knows. I think he had knee surgery. I asked one of the new guys if they had seen Fatone, and they said "Who's that?" Nuff Said.

Flanders, Eric: Flando-calrisian. Ol' Eric moved over to wing scheduling, and got orders to the CRG. Cue the price is right sad horn. The crappy thing is he just got engaged. You may be asking yourself "What's the crappy part, getting orders to the CRG, or getting engaged?" Well Eric, we'll leave that answer to you. Anyways Bro, you will be missed around the squadron and congrats of getting hitched!

Newcombe, Daniel: Dan is back from wing scheduling and working back in the 91<sup>st</sup>. You know what that means Dan, back to the Died. He is also up for an assignment. He is one of the dudes that have been longer than me. I wish the best for you bubby, and welcome back to the squadron.

Sorry to all the new booms in MCT. You will make the next signal. We are welcoming

Amn's Gallagher, Dufrense, Standridge, Eidson, Dyes, Logan, and Dunn

**MACDILL AFB, FL**

**63 ARS**



**The 63 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**

## MARCH ARB, CALIFORNIA

### 336 ARS

#### “THE FIRST AND THE FINEST”



Soooooooooooo.....336<sup>th</sup>.....we gotta good deal for ya! I know. I know. You had an ASEV, a NORI and a UCI in the span of about 5 weeks last summer. But this will be really, really fun! What we need you to do is spend your summer in Spain. Won't that be great? What's that you say? You spent Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Years in Turkey already this year? Well....that's old news. Here's what we need – we need a handful of your crews along with a handful of all the rest of the USAF Reserve KC-135 crews to take your cool tankers over to Europe. How long? Emmmmmm..... well.....not too long cuz we still need to mobilize you for your upcoming AEF. Duh! We can't screw that schedule up. Silly Reservists - that's why we aren't mobilizing you for this. The best part is that you will be flying 8-10 hours sorties and when you are done flying – you get to sleep AND take showers with five or six of your closest friends. COME ON - how much fun is that????????? Who's in??????

Okay, I feel better. Needless to say – it has been a very busy year. And, as usual, there is no end in sight. Luckily for me, I have the best bunch of boom operators on the planet. We have been showered with many individual and unit level awards and accolades this past year. Make no mistake – it is because the 336<sup>th</sup> Booms absolutely ROCK!!!

Speaking of how awesome we are – our synergy as a tanker squadron has improved exponentially with the arrival of our active duty brothers and sisters in the 912 ARS. SMSgt Jacobs and his band of merry boom dudes (no females yet) are an absolute joy to work with. Their young spirit and passionate enthusiasm is incredibly refreshing. I am doing my very best to keep the old crusty booms of the 336<sup>th</sup> from teaching our active duty Bubbas any of our bad habits. John Bradbury isn't allowed to call our pilots “Jackass” anymore. Our tattoo girl, Apphia, has to keep her flight suit sleeves pushed **ALL THE WAY DOWN**.... and **NO** Joe Parker, you can't style your hair into a faux hawk, even if you *can* balance your flight cap on top of it! Etcetera, etcetera. I'm sure our active duty friends still have many questions about the RRATS way of doing business. I know they are amazed when we have to ask them to help us out on **ANOTHER** 3-day trip to Hickam. They probably wonder why we have “that many” stereo speakers in our squadron party area. They ask themselves “exactly how many versions of the song Baby's Got Back does one flying squadron need?” Sometime soon, Nicole, Erin, Yvonne, Phi and I will prove to them that having one part of the squadron bar reinforced really does come in handy. But, there will be time for all of this. For now, we are one big happy family and look forward to the adventures and memories we will make with the 912<sup>th</sup>.

To our fellow boom operators out in the system - thanks for doing all you do! I'm sure I can speak for all the boom operators here at March when I say we are proud to be associated with each and every one of you and to be a part of the greatest Air Force in the world.

Stop by and see us when you are in town! We can show you how it's done in Cali!!!

Love,

Deb "Piranha Mama" McGuane

P.S. Thanks to Erin Brotsch for taking the time to write our Signal this year!

**CMSgt McGuane, Deb "You Can Say No But"**- [Deborah.mcguane@us.af.mil](mailto:Deborah.mcguane@us.af.mil). (ART/Chief Boom) The fearless leader of this rag tag organization, somehow manages to do the impossible while meeting our obligations and acting as the buffer between the crap and the fan.

**SMSgt Canada, Nicole "No Comment"** – [Nicole.canada@us.af.mil](mailto:Nicole.canada@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Pretty sure she is the sole reason we got the Boeing tanker but that is classified information. She still has not recovered from her recent deployment.

**SMSgt Horner, Kenneth "Let's Get Metaphysical"** – [Kenneth.horner@us.af.mil](mailto:Kenneth.horner@us.af.mil). (ART/ OP STAN-EVALish among other things). Extremely busy as the Ops Stan/Eval guy...or so he says. Somehow managed to deploy the entire time to Turkey...what a giver.

**SMSgt Sammons, Brian "Yes, I Still Work Here"**– [Brian.sammons.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Brian.sammons.1@us.af.mil). (ART-OP STAN/EVAL and other secret squirrel stuff) Most of us can't fathom the amount of duties that Brian is responsible for. Our heads would explode and ignorance is bliss.

**SMSgt Scott, Aaron** – [Aaron.Scott.7@us.af.mil](mailto:Aaron.Scott.7@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Single-handedly, the bane of the orders, pay, and scheduling technician. On more than one occasion has made the travel office cry.

**SMSgt Stidham, Phil "Hot Legs"** – [Phillip.stidham@us.af.mil](mailto:Phillip.stidham@us.af.mil). (ART/SQ STAN/EVAL). Whipping us into shape, one Form 8 at a time. Can be seen hot and sweaty in sexy shorts on most mornings.

**MSgt Allen, Michael "Speed Savage"**– [Michael.allen.17@us.af.mil](mailto:Michael.allen.17@us.af.mil). (ART - UDM) The world's fastest travel agent. Chipping away on his bucket list to include the Indy 500, swimming with crocodiles, and training for the AF marathon.

**MSgt Brotsch, Erin "The Next Freud"** – [Erin.Brotsch.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Erin.Brotsch.1@us.af.mil). (ART/Jill-of-All-Trades) Putting the finishing touches on her psychology degree. Almost certified to certify the squadron as insane.

**MSgt Irish, John "Mister Irish to you buddy"**– [John.Irish@us.af.mil](mailto:John.Irish@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Always just on the fringe of spectacular but always fantastic! Another sucker, er, trooper that deployed the entire rotation only to come home and deploy again.

**MSgt Johnson, Dorian "At My Other Job We..."** – [Dorian.johnson.3@us.af.mil](mailto:Dorian.johnson.3@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Not sure what got into him but he has been volunteering for extracurricular activities such as the Airman's Counsel...He is up to something.

**MSgt Preston, Tim "Mumbler"**– [Timothy.preston.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Timothy.preston.1@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Now accepting crap jobs in the squadron or accepting them and then going on never-ending TDYs.

**MSgt Ramirez, Robert "Hey Hey Hey"** – [Robert.ramirez.8@us.af.mil](mailto:Robert.ramirez.8@us.af.mil). (Traditional). What has Rob been up to? Taken up the role of most interesting man in the world now that Bradbury is off the market.

**MSgt Sell, Yvonne "Doesn't Exist"**- [Yvonne.sell.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Yvonne.sell.1@us.af.mil). (ART/Scheduling) Confidential.

**MSgt Siemer, Ralph "FIGMO"**– [Ralph.siemer.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Ralph.siemer.1@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Can see the light at the end of the tunnel. Has a new job of working on things that are long, hard, and full of seamen...Submarines!  
<geesh>

**TSgt Bradbury, John “Blackberry”**– [John.bradbury@us.af.mil](mailto:John.bradbury@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Sorry ladies! John is no longer on the free market...but what about the black market?

**TSgt Castro, Osvaldo “Just Oz”**– [Osvaldo.castro@us.af.mil](mailto:Osvaldo.castro@us.af.mil). (ART/Training) Oz has been in the training office for so long he has lost his ability to socially interact with the rest of us.

**TSgt Long, Bob “Still Too big To Be Made Fun Of”**– [Robert.long.18@us.af.mil](mailto:Robert.long.18@us.af.mil) (Traditional). One of those guys that is always on the run, er, TDY. He has yet to get into trouble but that is only because he hasn’t gotten caught.

**SSgt Haymond, Bob “Bobfest All day, Every Day”** – [Robert.haymond.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Robert.haymond.1@us.af.mil). Just finished his bachelor’s and looking to go anywhere that will let him fly.

**SSgt Imaizumi, Roberto “Tiger Ain’t Got Nothing On Me”** – [Roberto.Imaizumi@us.af.mil](mailto:Roberto.Imaizumi@us.af.mil). (Traditional) Not around nearly enough since continuing his education. Bwoosh!

**SSgt Kline, Apphia M. “Ph Ph Ph Phia”** – [Apphia.kline.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Apphia.kline.1@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Another sucker that took the whole deployment but found ways to stay busy. Thanks to extracurricular boom contacts, she is currently assigned as the back-up pay person. Erin couldn’t be happier!

**SSgt Parker, Joe “The Next Big Thing To Happen To (insert musical genre)”** – [william.parker.23@us.af.mil](mailto:william.parker.23@us.af.mil). Still, still waiting for Hollywood to recognize the talent.

**SSgt Mossbarger, Terry “I Don’t Want To Grow Up”**– [Terry.Mossbarger.1@us.af.mil](mailto:Terry.Mossbarger.1@us.af.mil). (Traditional) T.J. is currently going to school to be a male nurse. Don’t laugh, it’s a manly profession and he will be out numbered 10 to 1!

#### **Former RRAT Booms**

**CMSgt Dunning, Bob** – [chiefdun@hotmail.com](mailto:chiefdun@hotmail.com). Retired. Working as an Aircrew Training Systems Specialist at the March SIM

**CMSgt Hammer, Steve** - [s.hamer@verizon.net](mailto:s.hamer@verizon.net) or [chiefboomer@yahoo.com](mailto:chiefboomer@yahoo.com). Retired.

**CMSgt Massey, Curt** – [clmassey135@roadrunner.com](mailto:clmassey135@roadrunner.com). Retired. Last seen with long hair and facial hair. Who knew he was a hippy?

**SMSgt Walker, Maurice** - [batman2608@aol.com](mailto:batman2608@aol.com). Retired.

**MSgt Baxter, Robert “Beans”** – [Rbaxter336@gmail.com](mailto:Rbaxter336@gmail.com). Retired.

**MSgt O'Rourke B. J.** – [flyfish4goldens@yahoo.com](mailto:flyfish4goldens@yahoo.com). Retired. Beale 314th (March 2003) and 336th member (June 1978 - April 1992). Most known for pulling an entire RF-4C Receptacle out and transformed it into a flying Jack in the Box on 1st TTF; 2 F-4's ditch into Keflavik (un-repairable Boom on display at former Pease AFB); missed aft hatch bottom pin, hatch falls out (Inside AC!) on MITO # 2; and bringing home F-18 probe still attached to basket (later used as a phallic symbol during show and tell UTA safety brief). Says hello to all, especially the Cougar, OH, I wish I was young and handsome again...

**TSgt Gumarang, Reynaldo** – (Traditional) Recruiter.

**TSgt Sinclair, Brian** – (Traditional) Think he is a load now.

**TSgt Myers, Jennifer** – [anchoredheart@live.com](mailto:anchoredheart@live.com). Currently at 301 MXS/CSS.

**SSgt Casey, Andrew “Alfa Tango”** – [Andrew.casey.2@us.af.mil](mailto:Andrew.casey.2@us.af.mil). (Traditional). Separated and sorely missed.

## MARCH ARB, CA

### 912 ARS



Greetings from the 912 ARS, March Air Reserve Base, California (That's right, a North Dakota unit showing Cali how to party John Deere style) - EPA cleared and ready to roll, March is one of AMC's last TFI units to stand up. We know we have a proud Grand Forks heritage to uphold and we will. We're rapidly filling our boom slots and approaching fully operational where it'll be back to 77's in desert-paradise locales. The weather's great, gas prices are high and the traffic is abominable, therefore most of us have motorcycles or are somewhere in the process of getting a license and bike. As Sgt Jacobs puts it, "this is the assignment of your life" and we're all pretty happy to be out here. The RRATS have been excellent hosts and everybody is getting along great. Hard work, cold beer, humor and a few "good games" seems to be the key to our relationship. Many thanks go to Chief McGuane for helping us acclimate to the SoCal culture.

**SMSgt Paul Jacobs**, Chief Boom- Leader of the SoCal Boom Operator chapter of the Hell's Satans Motorcycle Club. After being given the green light from his better half to "save money on gas" he raced out and bought a motorcycle before she changed her mind. If he wasn't so young, a person might think he was having a mid-life crisis. Hey Paul, your left thumb turns off the blinker on your bike.

**MSgt Dan Beecher**, OGV- Our newest SNCO Dan was the first 912<sup>th</sup> boom to arrive here at March from Altus. Dan's proof that you can take the boom out of Altus but you can't take the Altus out of the boom. He also says he rides an Indian Scout, but like Bigfoot, no credible sources have come out to support his claim.

**(S)SSgt Steven Felger**, DOS- Steve showed up from wet and windy EGUN ready to assume the full SoCal life style. He bought a Beemer and has hit the ground running in this chaotic CA real estate market searching for a place in Corona. In the mean time, he's settled for an apartment in Riverside where his neighbor's chickens serve as an alarm clock. On the plus side, we hear his neighbor is very friendly and giving.

**SSgt Jon Fleming**, DOM NCOIC-Flem-Flam is an Amateur lumberjack and boom 2 of 2 of living in the Racchini house. A few too many episodes of Ax Men on a lazy weekend prompted him to give one of Racchini's trees hell. At least the newly cut timber provided the materials to replace the back fence. Jon also has plans to join the motorcycle club when he gets his sport bike here from TX.

**SrA Shawn Racchini**, DOT- Boom 1 of 2 in the Racchini house. When Shawn's not cleaning up fallen trees in his back yard, he's rescuing dogs from the animal shelter or telling his wife to stop bringing them home. Shawn bought

a house in San Jacinto and has been kicking around the idea of joining our motorcycle club. If you ask him, he'll tell you all about paying shady contractors the full amount prior to any work being done and no contract. If he can ever remember the guy's name, he may take him to the "People's Court."

**TSgt Jon Brown**, DOS NCOIC- Brand new from Moldy-hole and still wandering around asking, "What is that big, orange fireball in the sky?" Cool, calm, collected and quiet when he's not screaming "Breakaway" at a KC-10 that wants to go home unicorn style. Just pinned on Tech and dove straight into the CA real estate market.

**SSgt Levi Knepper**, DOS - Another Grand Forks vet. Showed up in December and was deployed to Manas by February. He was our deployment guinea pig and he did a fine job. He is Boom of the quarter and getting ready for "See If I Care." Also, he's cracking away at his B.S. so that he can commission and drive boom operators to work. We hope he doesn't forget the little people when he makes it to the top.

**SSgt Jonpierre "JP" Castech**, Stan/Eval Boom – When the little Frenchman is not conning people into painting his house, you can find him brewing his own beer, taking his bike out for a ride or conducting midnight, shirtless terrorism on Roshni at the local 7-11. He likes to call it, "going on a beer run," but we all feel sorry for Roshni. The jury is still out on his whether he'll be a Santa Claus or a Hitler. We should have a report by next year.

**(S)TSgt Patrick Martin**, DOT NCOIC- Pat was our May arrival bringing us nearly to end strength. Affectionately nicknamed "Muscles" he's our gym and supplement junky. Pat's quick to commend SoCal's geography and even quicker to get fired up over street sweeper parking tickets. He's also a member of our motorcycle club. He's living in the little Frenchman's house near a high school and we all smell trouble.

**SrA Bruce Freed**, DOM – Inbound from Kadena

**McCONNELL AFB, KS**  
**22nd OSS and OG/WG Staff**  
**“MIGHTY EAGLES”**



**Group Superintendent:**

**CMSgt Lonny Hall** - Glad to be back at McConnell for a third time (lucky to take advantage of Mike's non-vol to get back sooner than expected). Can't believe the pace these young booms keep. We sure weren't this busy when we were young.

**Operations Superintendent:**

**CMSgt Michael Adams** – Just back from a remote in Korea. Working on a quick requal, then back to taking care of McConnell Airmen.

**OG Stan Eval:**

**MSgt Jason Hall**- The man, the myth, the legend. Women want him and men want to be him. He also has the power to control your thoughts (he thinks). Hmm, that explains why I wrote that (I just wish I could control my own thoughts)! Someday I will take Chief Hall's advice and just learn when to keep my thoughts to myself.

**MSgt Jeff “not Good Deal, GREAT DEAL” Stoermer** - On-loan from the 384<sup>th</sup>, Jeff came over to fill in for Jason while he was deployed to the Died as the Chief boom (Chief Hall had to have someone to mess with...I mean mentor). Jeff will do one more trip to the Died (as chief boom) and then is off to Altus.

**XP:**

**Mr. Steve Yavornitzki** - Sherriff of the underworld known as 8010. Nearly lost his mind when a baby boom asked what SIOP stood for. Can be seen wandering the hallway mumbling quotes from Dr. Strange Love.

**TSgt Warren “Dot Com” Weldon** - No longer “The Mayor of Altus,” he is enjoying life in the vault. Got married in September ‘10 and staying busy with projects, but he finds time to fly. He prevents being too crusty by occasionally going TDY and pulling a desert line too. (Just came out on the MSgt promo list)



**TSgt Robert Hansen** - New addition to the XP team from the Bandits over at the 349<sup>th</sup> and was an Altus instructor prior to that. He will have to learn the quirks of the characters in the vault. Rob is a fan of Seinfeld which is important when talking to Mr. Yavornitzki.

#### **SOAR:**

**Mr. Mike Sage** – The hardest working dude in SOAR and not because he is the only boom in SOAR not deployed.

**Mr. Ken Crowe** - Lonny says he has some good stories, but can't tell them for fear of reprisal (what ever that means).

**TSgt Joseph Cofield**- Joe couldn't hack it as a Boom Operator so he is trying his hand out as an officer's wife. Rumor has it the laundry is always done and dinner is always ready on time. Oh yeah, he also looks great in a sun dress!

**SSgt Patrick Martin**- Pat is going to March AFB (who gets orders to March who isn't a must move?) and will be initiated into Paul Jacob's west coast mafia along with JP Castech. Does this seem fishy to anybody else?

**SSgt Heather Barnes**- Even Chuck Norris has to call stable ready when Heather is on the controls, and his request for a limits demo is always denied.

#### **Operations Support Training:**

**TSgt Aaron "that's just my face" Meadows**- Aaron is always told he looks angry, it could be because he spent this last year in OST. He occasionally misses the life of a line Boom but it has kept him out of the "Deid" which is never a bad thing. However, he has realized he seems to be a lot more broke when the deployment money stopped. Another year an OST looks very likely for him.

**SSgt Matthew "where is" Hunsinger**- Matt was loaned to the OSS in December and according to his squadron he is the last boom on earth and has to deploy or go TDY ASAP. If I had a nickel for every time I said "where the hell is Hunsinger" I could retire.

#### **Current Operations:**

**SSgt Donald Johnson**- Has recently sold his soul to join the married crowd but seems to be pretty excited about it. Now he is escaping McConnell and heading to Kadena in the near future. He doesn't seem to know what Kadena exercises are like, better get used to MOPP 4 buddy!

#### **Tactics:**

**SSgt Brandon Holaday**- Has gotten a little jittery since being locked up in the vault. He thought he was getting paroled but was rejected by the board again, who was paid off by Don Johnson. He has since been put back in isolation. Someone get that man a window!

## McCONNELL AFB, KS

### 344th ARS



**SMSgt (SEL) Brad Wolfe** - Squadron Superintendent: SMSgt Wolfe recently made the long and arduous journey from across the street from "Square Patch Land" to lead the best of the best... While he's a mild mannered, Kentucky born "alternative" to a certain hardcore Master Sergeant we will affectionately call "Rampage" (to protect his identity and all the Tech Sergeants he abuses), don't let the quiet demeanor and full set of teeth fool you.. He has no problem carrying a big stick and ensuring his booms maintain the technical proficiency and military bearing necessary to close A.J.'s Club Bimini in Destin, Florida even if last call is 0400 on a Monday morning.

**MSgt Derrick "Uncle D-Rock/ Rampage" Grant** – Outgoing Squadron Superintendent: (49% Piss, 49% Vinegar, 1.9% heart and .01% soul)... When he isn't busy "building bridges" with Ops Group Stan Eval (by telling them they are full of "excrement"), he spends his days cracking the "Mentor-Whip" on his Tech Sergeants (i.e. it's not a good day until TSgt Baughman is in the fetal position sucking his thumb). Aside from that he's the epitome of what a senior NCO should emulate on every level. Especially as it pertains to how he takes care of his Airmen and keeps his NCO's honest. God may have their hearts, but "Uncle D-Rock" owns their A#%s. He's one heckuva boxer too.. Just ask girls at the base Tai Bo class.

**MSgt Christopher "I love a team who will never win a Super Bowl" Witt (Hint, he's from Minnesota)** Operations Superintendent: While slightly mentally deficient from his NFL team affiliation and years of radiation exposure during his "Whacker Scope Dope Days", MSgt Witt ensures all of his booms are equally "Pissed Off" about the deployment schedule without regard to race, religion, ethnic origin, sexual orientation, ability to whine or allergy to the middle east. He can also throw one BA UFC/ Birthday party complete with pyro-technics and 3-D televised entertainment. As a bonus, if you partied too much the night before your check-ride, not to worry. It's no coincidence we call him "Santa Claus".

#### TRAINING

**MSgt (SEL) Anthony "TO-NEW YORK/ Anger Rising/ Lover of all things Jim Carey" Hardesty**- NCOIC of Training: TSgt Hardesty has two basic allergies; dumb lieutenants and whiney booms. Things he loves includes picking the guitar (especially during duty hours), screaming at his extremely slow government computer, candy, walks on the beach, little puppies, little kitties, most definitely little hamsters, short notice deployments (especially when the "notice" is only one week), and having his desk completely re-arranged upon return from said short notice deployments. If you steal his artwork his mood gets even more flowery. For a former "Port Dawg" he's a pretty damn good boom too.

#### STAN EVAL

**MSgt (SEL) Ron "The Skunk/ Panama Jack/ Mac-Ronny" MacMeekan** The squadron fast burner who's never too good for us "mere mortals". While everything this guy touches turns golden he also leads from the front by falling on all of the proverbial "deployment grenades" he can. Rumor has it his magical powers come from a distinct silver streak flowing from his thick, jet black Mediterranean hair.

## **SCHEDULING**

**SSgt Alex “Rico Suave/ Zoolander” McGinness-** NCOIC of Scheduling: Yes, our squadron is blessed with the only guy known to make sporting the “Schmedium” wife beater tank top look good at the gym. Along with giving Beyonce a run for her money on mirror time and primping, Alex is the official squadron “Flagship” of how to sport a “Faux Hawk” and not violate AFI 36-2903. Furthermore, don’t think for a minute his game is only skin deep.. This happens to be the one boom who actually memorized the MPRS amplified checklist along with every David Hasselhoff factoid known to man.

**SrA Rob “Usher Jr” White-** The epitome of taste and style, this “Robb Report Aficionado” exemplifies class, smoothness and a “champagne taste on a Keystone Light budget” (especially with his government travel card). This quintessential bachelor never misses an opportunity demonstrate what true “Game” really is. Whether in the jet, the gym, on the basketball court or most definitely the club this “Master of Uber Pimpology” goes big and never, ever goes home. On top of that he’s a deploying machine who knows his tanker inside and out along with his primary mission; making the squadron TSgt’s look good to the Commander and Chief boom.

**SrA Marcus “Party Coordinator/ Evil Knieval/ Mr. Luck” Hudson-** While still While genetically bred to be a kick ass boom operator from birth, someone really needs to teach him how to read a calendar (especially as it pertains to when and where he’s old enough to drink a beer) and ride a motorcycle (legally I might add).. One thing we can count on from “Mr. Alabama” is an ability to say yes to anything asked and get it done with excellence. Maybe we’ll let him keep his job beyond the 6 year point.

**A1C Adam (Finally) “Slim Shady/ Chuck Norris Jr.” Joachim-** While no one knows of his origins or even if he’s of this planet, we do know that everything he touches turns to “Air Force Gold”.. So to speak (that is unless he’s asked a question on his cargo loading amplified checklist). While this man of mystery pushes the earth down as we mortals do pushups, he also garners style points for things as menial as picking up trash along Rock Road. Along with making quantum physics look easy, this insanely mission minded warrior never says no to any deployment involving a hotel room, air conditioning, mint on his pillow and night club within walking distance.

## **READINESS**

**MSgt. (SEL) John “Tommy Boy/ Johnny Bravo/ FAST BURNER (with a line number of 40!!)” Baughman-** NCOIC of “Depends on the day of the week”: When he isn’t causing “Hell to Freeze Over” by finally scoring a MSgt Promotion (Quick, somebody call OSI and WAPS 911) he’s dodging MSgt Grant and his never ending “Tasking/ Mentor-whipping sessions”... While this rather large, follicle challenged “Gentleman, Scholar and mm mm Athlete” (talk about loose definitions) can strike fear in the heart of any whiny boom for so much as looking at him wrong, in reality he’s older than dirt so we don’t really have to take him seriously..As long as his Depends Underpants are fresh he’s reasonably easy to be around. That and the fact he has a huge heart for the young booms and can be counted on to either give them his size 13 boot (where the sun don’t shine) or pick them up and dust them off. Just pray your Monday morning PT session doesn’t start with having to see this “sexy” specimen in the gym wearing a medium tank top.. Thank GAWD for Air Force PT uniforms. Viagra anyone??

**SSgt Kevin “Shaft/ Cedric The Entertainer/ Madea” Toney-** New to the boom corps from the flight records career field, this “Chair-Borne Ranger” adds a dimension of toughness, smoothness and machismo to this job not previously encountered by your average ground crew or night club “Cougar”. Not to mention the fact “chicks dig him and buffets fear him” (especially seafood buffets). A great addition to the 344th, Kevin is a blast to hang with and takes care of his people.

**SrA LJ “Abercrombie Warrior/ Hollister Hipster/ Every Mama’s Dream For Their Daughter” Monahan-** Our resident fashion statement on wheels; this bastion of free advertisement for all “teenie bopper” clothing trends performs his boom duties with care, style and an endless supply of sensitivity. LJ is the master of combining technical expertise, precise boom control and just the right amount of that adorable “I’m such a blonde” cluelessness. This also makes him the ideal “Wing Man” at any club his crew takes him to (as long as the name of the club isn’t “The Back Door”, “Brass Rail” or “Julio’s”). LJ rocks as a boom and we look very forward to his upgrade to instructor if we can ever keep him on this continent more than 2 weeks.

**A1C Lorraine “Philly Girl/ Supa-Star/” Porter ERMEL-** Lorrie is the ideal boom in all ways with the small exception of that “slight” phobia of her shadow, her new last name and anyone above the rank of SrA. Another one of the 344th’s deployment warriors, Lorrie has been a phenomenal asset to the unit and all crews she’s flown and traveled with. What’s more, she can also pull off a cargo check in the middle of 3 senior NCO’s screaming at each other.

**SrA Chris “Leave it to Beaver/ PSP” Correa-** Never has there been a video game or bad receiver this “Techno Genius” couldn’t master. While Chris has to have his PSP surgically removed from his hand before every flight, he’s a great Boom Operator and asset to the squadron. Not to mention he’s one of the few boomers (possibly the only) the older heads can probably trust with their daughters.

**SrA Steven “Straight Laced/ Cool Breeze” Mertens-** Don’t let this guy’s innocent demeanor and boyish good looks fool you. Underneath the naive veneer is one hardcore party animal (ask Hudson). Thankfully we’ve managed to get this party animal and his buddy Hudson past their 21st birthday. Steven is a deployment machine who regularly has his guts served to him on a platter and politely asks for seconds. A sharp Boom Operator and phenomenal future NCO.

**SrA Chris “Shady/ Tail Stand” Reed-** The strong, silent tough guy chicks dig and guys want to be. A true warrior who won’t even let a defective tail stand falling on his head stop him from getting the job done. The Kung Fu master of the poker face and telling MSgt Grant to screw off while keeping him smiling and thanking him for the pleasure. Hobbies include kangaroo boxing; bear wrestling, naked jello wrestling and short notice deployments. If he ever decides to engage someone in conversation we may decide to send him to upgrade training.

**SSgt Jesse “The Bod” Wright-** The resident 344th Dash 1 encyclopedia. This former Altus “badass” is the guy the T.O.’s go to when they have a question. He’s also very talented at putting up with TSgt Baughman’s incessant blaring of the talk radio and political rants.

**A1C Ashley “Giggles/ Bubbles/ Awesomeness/ Sweet Pea” Roames-** This enigma surrounded by a mystery wrapped in the material for about 200 blonde jokes is not to be underestimated. Since rolling into the 344th like a mini Kansas cyclone this “little boomer that could” delivered the goods by 1. Losing and gaining two stripes in the course of 5 days... 2. Single handedly revolutionized the process of inputting 791s and 3. Put 15 plus year veterans to shame with her contacts and disconnects during MCT. Although she is still in the process of figuring out whether Africa is a country or a continent, A1C Roames (let’s hope it stays that way until she promotes to SrA) is always positive while staying excited, enthusiastic and tough.

**A1C Corey “Baby Targos” Targos-** This second generation Boom, is the newest innocent little lamb of the 344th. Therefore, as long as we keep him away from the likes of Baughman, King, Confer and, well, pretty much every other 344th Boom he may just become a decent enlisted aviator. So far it’s looking like he is on the right track as long as he survives his upcoming MCT TDY to Vegas without any “Hangover” moments.

**SrA Dustin “Where the Hell is Confer” Confer-** This “Gear-Headed” aficionado of fine cars and motorcycles is also one heckuva good Boom Operator when we can find him. Rumors have it he can often be found in the KCMO area where his popularity extends not only to the local Corvette club but also the high school and local community college Co-Ed population. Good thing the flight suit can double as mechanic coveralls, thus his excuse for sporting it to the local bars.

**A1C Chance “What Is A Drogue/ THE SITUATION/ Joisee Shore” Italiano-** After getting kicked out of the “Jersey Shore” house for slacking on his “GTL” and calling “Snookie” fat, this suave, debonair stud decided to sign up for a different and “slightly” more challenging gig as a Boom Operator. After being assigned to the 344th, it became obvious very quickly that nothing gets past Chance Italiano. This includes learning (after being deployed) that he is in fact “Certified” to do drogue air refueling operations. Chance is another great addition to the squadron willing to step up and do his part with a very demanding “Ops Tempo”. He’s been on the road for quite a while and is a huge asset to the unit and his crew.

**SrA Chris “EQ/ Renaissance Man/ WOLVERINE” Harris-** When he isn’t out there fooling our Chief Boom into giving him an EQ on his check-ride, you can often find Chris giving “PowerPoint for Dummies” lessons to the

resident TSgt's to make them look good to the Ops Group Chief. While this Renaissance man can fly a boom with the best (as he schools his evaluators on things they didn't know about the Form F) he's also an accomplished musician. Unfortunately, he was recently informed that his waiver request to sport the "Wolverine" sideburns he entered the Air Force with was denied. There go his magic powers.

**SSgt Chris "D-Cup" Titworth-** What can be said that already hasn't? Aside from having the coolest name in the history of the Air Force, this fine Boom Operator carries his load (and then some) when it comes to his job, his train knowledge and most definitely his arsenal of high powered weapons. All I can say is we're all "VFR Direct" to "Titworth Manor" if the "Zombie Apocalypse" ever hits. While this warrior very well could be the next candidate for the reality show "Hoarders" (for all the model trains, TV's, X-Boxes and computers he possesses), at least he's well organized and (hopefully) can move about his place after he unpacks from a 28 foot trailer. Chris is an excellent NCO and fellow crew dawg. In everything he does he is knowledgeable and passionate.

### **GROUP MOBILITY**

**SSgt Larry "The Cable Guy/ Red-Neck Ranger" King-** The official "Ricky Bobby" of the 344th. This gun, NASCAR and Country music aficionado knows how to "Shake N' Bake" it with the best of them along with an uncanny ability to put the "A#% in Class" whenever he's at the club with his crew. This warrior's motto is "When I wake up I piss excellence or; at least good enough for government work". Not to mention the fact GPS has nothing on Larry when it comes to finding the closest Hooters. A re-trainee from the munitions career field, Larry is an invaluable asset to the squadron and Group Mobility sections.

### **WING PLANS**

**MSgt (SEL) Warren "Dot Com/ Stew" Weldon-** This hilarious and highly entertaining co-star of the "Office", "Hangover," and "Hangover II" still finds time to grace us in the 344th with his mad boom skills. Aside from this, what Dot Com is far and away most famous for is being the world's all time best Wingman/ Ice-breaker at any club, worldwide. This "Human Wikipedia" of all things -135 and 8010 ensures we in the 344th never have to look up anything in the T.O.s as long as our buddy "Stew" isn't high on "Roofies", pulling his own teeth or getting a face tattoo.

### **SPECIAL OPS AIR REFUELING**

**TSgt (SEL) Patrick "Ken Doll/ Captain America/ Poster Boy" Martin-** NCOIC of Stan "Evil": When he isn't wooing our wives, mothers, sisters, teenage daughters and female dogs with his buffed chest, ripped biceps and aura of awesomeness, SSgt Martin is ensuring no check-ride is complete without a meticulous probe of all bodily orifices. Yes, this poster boy of all things healthy and pure will no doubt go down as the all time strongest and prettiest boom the 344th has ever known...

### **GROUP TACTICS SECTION**

**SSgt Brandon "former Chief Boom" Holaday**

When Brandon isn't teaching us the best and quickest Tactics courses known to man, he stops for an occasional puke during a PT run. Brandon is a great Boom Operator and currently revamping the Group Mobility office. Brandon is always willing to step-up and help out the squadron by teaching and flying with our Baby Booms.

## McConnell AFB, KS

### 349 ARS

### “Bandits”



#### Squadron Super:

**SMSgt Justin “JoJo” Johansen** – Has survived to keep running the Bandits for another year! Losing the rest of his hair while being the deployed 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.

#### Operations Super:

**MSgt Steven Bishop** – Finished up his last deployment and is getting ready to retire to perform Pastoral work.

#### STAN EVAL:

**TSgt Ralph “Gopher” Hoffmann** – Just returned from an extended desert staff tour and currently wearing 3 hats when the “Big 2” are on the road. Miraculously not DNIF this past year but set the record for not being able to deploy, while not being DNIF.

**SSgt Charles Adams** – Another new IB that is staying on the road racking up those valuable IB hours in the desert.

**SrA Justin Miller** – Continues to be on the fast track moving to Stan/Evil and completing CFIC this year.

#### Safety:

**SSgt Martin “Lil Papi” Rodriquez** – Keep it safe and stop doing that! Tries his best to make us stop hurting ourselves.

#### Training Flight:

**SSgt Sherwin Carino** – He is back at McConnell (like most of us). Recently re-enlisted and then sent out to be a staff boom. Thanks for staying!

**SrA Michael “the Situation” Cerni** – Mentoring the new MCT studs and continually perfecting his GTL (Gym, Tan, Laundry) “Jersey Shore” lifestyle. He will be leaving us this summer and moving on to something else.

**SrA Mark “Don Juan” Waski** – Got his learn on by finishing CFIC and gaining experience dealing with lasers to boot. All this while continuing to sharpen his dating skills 2 at a time, states his best attributes are his arms, shoulders and eyes.

### **Scheduling:**

**SSgt Patrick "Bouncing" Murray** – Showed his mettle with an EQ from CFIC and mentoring the new booms. He is currently developing a new crew entry/hoist aboard procedures for the 135 utilizing a cargo strap and the cargo door.

**SrA Renee "Over" Miller** – Got tired of her last name (no relation to the other Miller) and decided to trade it in for a new one... Congrats. Currently the "stay at home" backbone of the scheduling shop, set the record for youngest boom with back problems.

**SrA Catherine Norcom** – Current volunteer extraordinaire between deployments. Her efforts resulted in being awarded the Military Volunteer medal, never mind that her CDCs still aren't finished.

### **Readiness:**

**TSgt Casey Southern** - Recently cross trained from the avionics career field and out the deployment door. Will give him a chance to work out more, still has about 5% body fat left on him.

**SSgt Donald Dedon** - Recently arrived and cross trained from the Avpol world. Following Southern's footsteps and is also out on his first boom deployment. Ground refueling to airborne refueling, better keep an eye out for a possible JP-8 addiction.

**SrA John "Chops" Hadden** – Getting his crack at CFIC in between his bouts of deployed Ambien slumber. Been known to answer his door while deployed in "battle rattle" while displaying more "tats" than a pirate.

**A1C Derek "Disco Ball" Lyles** – Displayed his skills as the Sqd. X-Mas party lap dancing machine. All this while setting the extended standard for CDC completion time with back to back deployments.

**A1C Justin "Outloud" Yow** – When not trying to perfect his OTS package, he's spending all his time being vocal with the Finance office. Another boom continually out the door working his deployment skills, believe he bought a summer home outside Doha.

**A1C Bryan "I'm Sleepy" Lee** – Recent recipient of the AFCM for saving a fellow Amn during Tech school. Continually deployed, flying and sleeping, proving that you can accomplish 3 things at once... Sometimes all at the same time.

**A1C Michael Voorhees** - One of our youngest new arrivals. He is so quiet we don't know if he is TDY or at home.

### **Attached/On-loan:**

**TSgt Rob "Dutch Rudder 3" Hansen** - A recent arrival from Altus with the shortest NCOIC tour in recent Bandit history. Looked forward to deploying again, but stepped off the jet from his 1<sup>st</sup> deployment in 4 years and got handed the keys to the XP office.

**TSgt Aaron Meadows** – Went to OST on-loan, but in turn decided to go attached and isn't coming back any time soon.

**SSgt Zachary "The Don" Donarski** – Was going to practice his NCOIC skills running the Scheduling shop, but got yanked to the "cloak and dagger" world of SOAR.

### **Inbound/MCT:**

**A1C Michael Buchanan** - Just finished MCT and miraculously getting experience on the road without rushing out the deployment door... Unless you count a "Tax Free" tail swap to the desert the first time out.

**Amn Joe Amador** - Just arrived and getting the MCT learn on from training flight.

### **Outbounds:**

**SMSgt Rod Targos** – The "big man" trumped his cancer battle and has moved over to run the 350<sup>th</sup> "Red Falcons" .... Best wishes/good luck and you will always be known as a "Bandit".

**MSgt Fred Ramey** – Finally went kicking screaming and made the leap down to the beaches of Altus, USA.

**MSgt Michael Murray** – Recently retired with desires to be a teacher down in Texas “Big Country”.

**MSgt Rodney “Hot Rod” Ward** –Mr. Triathlon decided it was time to move on, “Stowed the boom” and recently joined the retirement club.

**TSgt John McIlvoy** – Pinned on Tech and decided to leave and pursue his civil aviation career in FL. Decided he still misses the boom world and is currently working part time “across the street” for the reserves.

**TSgt James Morter** – Decided the boom world was too cushy and the 135 not loud enough. Decided to go “Green”, fly helicopters and get saluted by PFCs was more fun than putting the pole in the hole.

**TSgt Gary Shamlian** – The curse of the bad back continues to haunt “The Sham” and will be medically leaving the blue suit world for different pastures. Sham you will be missed...best wishes and good luck.

**SSgt Jeremiah Ibarra** – Finished his stint in OG mobility and then pushed the button to Lackland. Currently shaping future booms at the COE.



## McCONNELL AFB, KS

### 350th ARS

#### “RED FALCONS”



Greetings from the Mighty Fightin' Red Falcons. It's been a busy year, and it seems like it's always getting busier. Most of us are deployed so much that the beer in the squadron "Heritage Room" actually gets skunky because nobody is around to drink it. We're having a good time, though, and continually show the other squadrons on base that everybody sucks but us. If you're ever in town, stop by and say "hi."

#### SQUADRON SUPERINTENDENT

**SMSgt Rodney "Big Stick" Targos**—Our new boss. Rumor has it he wanders his 77 acres wearing nothing but boxers and bunny slippers while carrying a shotgun and whistling the theme song to "Bonanza."

#### OPERATIONS SUPERINTENDENT

**MSgt Jerod "NORDO" Norden**—Finally upgrading to instructor after two years of being a Boom. He hides out in Jason Hall's old office. Too bad he can't find out where that strange smell is coming from ...

#### STAN/EVAL

**TSgt Drew "Ever Been in a Turkish Prison?" Sottovia**—Spent a four-month vacation in the desert doing the OGV gig and wound up in a Qatari police station. Since then, he's been trying to submit an 847 to have a boom installed on C-21s. We guess he got spoiled ...

**SSgt Ryan "Santa" Clauss**—Gives out more Q-1s than the real Santa gives out presents. He heard AETC was low on Q-1s, so he's volunteered to PCS to Altus to help their numbers. He'll be a great addition to the schoolhouse.

**SSgt Killian "جنال نايلي ك" Lange**—Just acquired her dual citizenship. She comes TDY to McConnell every now and then. Can be seen in Old Town wearing a burkha and screaming at the "infidels."

## TRAINING FLIGHT

**TSgt Jason “Brain” Burianek**—Just bought a Harley so he can be more like his hero Bundy. (HAAAAAAAAA!) Now, if he could just find a nice set of tassels for the handlebars he’d feel more at home. Just when we thought he couldn’t do anything dumber, he does something like this and totally redeems himself!

**SrA Jeff “MIA” Wall**—Ever the silent warrior, Jeff hasn’t been seen or heard from in about two years. The good news: He’s staying out of trouble and is out there getting the job done. The bad news: He’s staying out of trouble, so we have no dirt on him to report here...

**SrA Chad “CAOC-Blocked” McHenry**—Just left for a six-month tour at the CAOC. Better you than me, buddy. Exchanged one hot, flat, brown piece of “land” for another ...

**SrA Terry “Let Me Out!” Harman**—Poor kid keeps getting his Palace Chase applications denied. And you thought it was impossible to escape from Alcatraz! Pssst, Terry ... don’t tell anyone, but we’re gluing together a rubber raft for you out of ponchos...

## READINESS

**SrA Theodore Carter Dinwiddie III**—With a name like that, we couldn’t think of a nickname that would do him justice. Feel free to come up with your own. (S)Sgt Theo is our youngest flight super and all around shining star. The word on the street is that his wife will soon be downloading. Perhaps Theo IV?

**SrA Steven “Recoil” (aka “Bathtub,” aka “Squat Switch,” aka “Pinocchio,” etc.) Bowdich**—He earns more nicknames in a week than most people earn in a career. He’s the only known human to have ever been injured by the scope from a BB gun’s “recoil.” He recently lost his “cock” due to lack of SA. In almost every office in the squadron, there exists a “Bowdich Quotes” board.

**A1C Landon “Sprechen Sie Deutch?” Iverson**—We don’t know all the details, but apparently some gestures in Sign Language are universal ...

## SCHEDULING

**TSgt Lori-Lyn “Robocop” Froehlich**—Still shuns her Boom brethren for lunch with the cops. Maybe one day she’ll realize that she’s one of us. Luckily for her, though, she can still see her old building from her new office window.

**SSgt Aaron “Yu-Gi-Oh!” Smith**—Stays up till 0600 playing childrens’ trading card games on the X-Box 360. The pillar of our scheduling shop, Aaron can always be found sleeping soundly at his desk, muttering something about “life points and monsters.” See above ...

**SSgt Logan “Loganberry” Berry**—He’s continually searching out new root beer recipes. The local Johnny law are keepin’ a close eye on his still. He swears it’s just “sarsaparilla.”

**SrA Hunter “Postal” LaRousse**—Hunter is the quiet, mild-mannered type. When he’s not deployed, he enjoys long walks along the beach. Conveniently enough, he also enjoys walks on the beach even when he’s deployed! Voted “most likely to be found on the water tower with a high-powered rifle.”

**A1C Chadwick “PEZ Dispenser” Doran**—Every time his wife tilts her head back, another kid pops out. We think he’s actually gone a year without any new additions. But, that happens when you’re on the road 300 days a year. We’ll see ...

#### “A” FLIGHT

**SSgt Lucas “Mini-me” Treat**—Our resident Seth Green look-alike. A very, very, miniature Seth Green look-alike. He’s down at CFIC right now learning the fine art of BS-ing his future students.

**A1C Waino “Y+9” Yrjanainen**—Yeah, we can’t pronounce it either. He won’t drink, but he’ll insult your manhood if you decline to drink. But, he does a great Christopher Walken impression.

**A1C Justin “Hyphen” Schultz-Hart**—He’s too new to really have any dirt yet. We’ll give him a deployment or 10 between now and next year so we can come up with something.

**Amn McHarry Michel**—His first name is his last, and his last name comes first. Or something. We can’t figure it out, so to make it easier on everybody, we’ll just keep him deployed after he’s done with MCT.

**2Lt Neil “Goob” Godwin**—A former Boom who crossed over to the dark side and came back to the tanker. We’ll gladly include him here. He’s got more instructor hours than most Navigators have total time, but does a good job of playing dumb to stroke egos of his schoolhouse instructors. I think the dual-qual waiver has been submitted ...

#### ATTACHED

**MSgt Jason “Houdini” Hall** (OGV)—Jason escaped the grueling deployment schedule by winning a cushy job up at OGV. Unfortunately, he’s found out that he’s deploying just as much. The good news is, he’s almost got that new truck paid off!

**TSgt Jesse “Run Away!” Meagher**—Our resident “Tactics” expert. He hides out in the vault when he’s not avoiding 8010 Cert.

**SSgt Heather “P.O.D.” Barnes** (OGS)—Just earned the star on her wings. Her husband wouldn’t take her last name, so she became single, sold everything she owns, and lives in a P.O.D. storage container. It works for her, though, because she can always be found in “an undisclosed location in Southwest Asia.”

**SSgt Don “Sorry ladies, off the market” Johnson** (OG Mobility)—That’s right, our very own *Miami Vice* superstar tied the knot. We downloaded some videos of the bachelor party from the internet. The donkey was a nice touch!

#### IN-BOUNDS

**A1C Travis Moore** (Altus, May)

**SrA Aaron Davis** (cross-trainee from McConnell, Jun)

**A1C Cory Beck** (Altus, Jun)

**A1C James Shaffer** (Altus, Jul)

**SSgt Ryan Cornell** (cross-trainee from RAF Lakenheath, Jul)

**A1C Eric Laksonen** (RODN, Aug)

**SrA Cody Beverly** (RODN, Aug)

#### DEPARTURES

**SMSgt (Ret) Tim “Don’t Worry About Me” Ballentine**—Tim finally retired after 26 years of dedicated service. We wish him and Marlene well as they start the next chapter of their lives. Last we heard, he was planning on hunting dingoes and wallabies wearing nothing but a loin cloth made from the hide of a Tasmanian Devil.

**TSgt Pat “Angry Frank, Jr.” Haney**—Pat felt it was time for some career-broadening, so he volunteered to go back down to Altus. So far, he’s been stationed at McConnell, Altus, McConnell, and Altus. He may not have seen much of the world yet, but he can tell you everything you need to know about hot, flat stretches of land. And, since “Angry Frank” retired, Altus decided they needed a replacement. Good luck, Pat. We’ll see you in four years.

## McConnell AFB, KS/The Deid

### 384<sup>th</sup> ARS

#### “Squarepatchers”



#### SMSgt Charles “The Mustache” Jetton

Some how and some way, Jet was able to inspire the good people of Kyrgyzstan to grow mustache’s...NOT during the month of March. O-the things that happen when you’re residing at Manas for 6 months. While deployed, Jet was able to perfect his e-mail skills, managing an impressive four separate accounts, (MIPR, SIPR, McConnell, and God.) Additionally, he was able to live out his fantasy of Robin “Jet” Hood in stealing from the Airmen and giving to the people of Kyrgyzstan.

#### (S)MSgt Brad “Jedi Master” Wolfe

In a time long ago, and a galaxy far far away, young Jedi Master Wolfe found himself surrounded by fellow Jedi’s, drinking Dark Blue cool-aid and developing the young padawan’s in the distant Maxwell system. Upon his return, Jedi Wolfe was sent on another journey to seek out the infamous Darth Bin Laden. For his efforts, Master Jedi Wolfe was promoted to the Jedi counsel and forced to change colors. Where he once wore the maroon spook, has now been replaced with a blue pigeon.

#### MSgt Jeff “not Good Deal, GREAT DEAL” Stoermer

What to say about Stormer, I mean Stoermer...Ditch the E! While finally getting his wish and moving out of the Sq, GD Stoermer moved to OGV and promptly got orders to KLTS. During his tenure at OGV, GD landed many TDY’s to places Booms only dream about. I.e., Guam, Japan, Spain, Spain and I think he’s still in Spain. Good luck at Altus, once you finally return from OOD and your Chief Boom Gig at the Deid. At least his photography skills will be more current than his flying.

#### MSgt Jeff “Homestation” Hollaway

Not only was he able to tack on a roof over his stripes this past year but while most of the 384th booms were landing in obscure locations all over the world he had the, uhh...privilege, if you will, of staying home and making sure the squadron was running in at some sort of direction and he has done a pretty decent job. This was due to the fact that Jet and SMSgt(S) Wolfe were off spending some time in deployed locations and off getting etchumakated at Leadership School.

#### SSgt Charles “insert large head joke here” Robertson

Well, not only did this guy make SSgt somehow (OSI is still investigating his scores), he managed to go off and get engaged while being gone for over 230 days. Needless to say, that money will be well spent by his future wife. Nobody knows what is in store for this individual while he awaits words on Instructor School or if he runs off to the dark side and tries to become...gasp. A pilot?

#### SSgt Joel “Boner” Bowman

Watch out everyone, this guy is an instructor now! He stepped up to the plate and re-enlisted for a few more years and has been instrumental in getting some of our young folks up and running. He also got

a taste of leadership as his ALS Class Leader and excelled at it. As for his handle...well, you might just have to ask him about what it means or you can go scour the Al Udeid ramp for his face imprint.

#### **SSgt J.C. “Desert Fox” Haas**

This gent has definitely stepped up to the plate for us this past year. Not only has he taken on deployment after deployment in stride and but he still does an amazing job with his troops when he is back home. Hopefully, he will get to head down to Altus in a bit and show them how Instructor School is supposed to be done and get some more stickers for the bumper of his car.

#### **SrA Kristin Bailey**

She is finally off and doing something else for the Air Force despite her best efforts otherwise. She is now one of those voices we all get to hear every time we call in a 30 minute out call as a Command Post dominator. Hopefully, she will be able to make back to the flying world in a little bit because she is one helluva Airman and we need people like her in the jet.

#### **SrA Andrew Kueffler**

If you haven't seen Kueffler around these days it is either because he is decked out in camo hunting down that thirty point buck or on the road making that per diem. He has really taken some of the best people can throw at him and succeeded. He is currently working on his Masters and will soon be interning as Perry Mason's replacement or hunting down Bin Laden with OSI if he has his druthers.

#### **SSgt Nathan Bahr**

After spending some time flying a desk in the Exec's office, he was more than eager to pass it on to Robertson and fly again. Like many of his past Senior Airman counterparts, he was able to earn that next stripe and join the NCO ranks. He is also one of our new instructor's in the squadron and can be seen zipping around base or the greater Wichita area in his hot for trot Mustang.

#### **SSgt J.P. “Frenchie” Castech**

J.P. has been lucky enough after spending his past time in the SOAR shop to score some orders out of McConnell and is now off in Florida offering up his services. Currently, you can find J.P. kicking it with SMSgt Jacobs at all the west coast Not A Sport Centered Around Rednecks events as they are stationed at March AFB. Good job on turning March into 384<sup>th</sup> West!!!

#### **A1C Sam “Tugga” Johnson**

Sam is really putting forth a strong effort with picking up the huge tasking we have been, uhh, fortunate, to get and has seen both sides of the world. From wasabi shots in Hawaii to spending some of those cold winter days in the Mediterranean soaking up some sun. He is definitely on tap to do some great things for us in the future.

#### **A1C Lee Hart**

Lee got a deployment under her belt this past year then got hit with the DNIF bug that's been plaguing a lot of our booms this past year. She is currently sitting as the lone ranger in Mobility and holding it down while she tries to get back to passing some serious gas.

#### **SSgt Matt Hunsinger**

Matt is off in OST now training up all those new baby booms we have been getting throughout the 22d. So, if you run into a new boom and they aren't up to snuff, well you know who to call! Just kidding, we have been getting nothing but good reports on him and he is enjoying his time being able to be at home instead of off in the desert all the time.

#### **MSgt Cesar Flores**

Cesar was one of three other folks who got that extra stripe this year and is really putting forth a solid effort. He was slated to go to Instructor School but that guy in Africa with those awesome sunglasses put that on hold for right now. Who knows what is in store for him, maybe his own squadron soon? Either way, his leadership is an awesome asset to have in the squadron.

#### **TSgt Joe Cofield**

Joe finally got himself a nice little job over in the SOAR shop. He is enjoying life over there doing those terrible multi-lats that take him to the Caribbean and the Northwest. Needless to say, life is treating him pretty good right now.

**TSgt Doug “Golden Pipes” Boren**

Doug finally had his dreams realized and was offered a slot to go sing and perform with Tops in Blue for the year. If you get a chance go watch a show and be sure to tell him his non-current and needs to schedule himself for a flight to get back on the line.

**SSgt Clint “Lawdog” Laughman**

Law just don’t go around here, Lawdog...savvy? Clint has spent a few months in deployed to DOV. Leaving his duties at Al Udeid on hold, until he can make it back to finish up whatever project he has remaining. Perhaps we can extended his homestation deployment a little while longer so he can finally finish the guest bathroom at the house.

**SSgt Dustin Page**

As the world turns, so do pages of a book. And just to clarify, Page is always on the right page...may not be your page, but that doesn’t matter. With a steady dose of college and trips to Caddyshack, Dustin is well brief on which doors are off limits when clearing customs. Look forward to seeing Dustin during your next deployment to the Deid, he’ll be the guy getting a mental sweat, while sweating to the oldies.

**A1C Andrew Willard**

If you like long walks on the beach, and moon lit dinners...Ladies and Gents, (he doesn’t discriminate) Andrew Willard is your kind of guy. As it turns out, he likes to take his dates to a well know restaurant...The Deid DFAC. Watch out ladies, he’s either a big spender or constantly deployed. Personally, I’m going with the later!

**SrA Andrew Deck**

After securing his line number, Andy decided to take his talents to the beach and joined the reserve unit down at MacDill. We wish him the best and he can expect some phone calls from his brethren to hook his boom buddies up down in sunny Florida.

**TSgt Hobbs**

Hobbs is no longer rushing into hot fires but instead heading into similar hot situations with lots of sun and sand. He is eager to get the ball rolling on a nice long career as a boom operator after hanging up his fire hose for the boom controls.

**SSgt Parker McElroy**

Parker is Parker. When he isn’t busy telling people they suck at life, you can find him; well, good luck finding him. He has been on the road just as much as Haas this year. He finally got those folks in the desert to get their act together and award him his long overdue Air Medals and tacked on SSgt 10 months late. HELLO BACKPAY! Maybe he can get another sweet mini-van to corral his kids into for soccer practice.

**A1C Longmire**

What can we say about Longmire...She’s new! All I can say about the young lady from Virginia, is that she’s about to get her wish and see the four corners of the world. Something that wasn’t possible at Home Depot. Buckle up Longmire, it’s going to be a bumpy ride.

**A1C McAliney**

Here’s an interesting story about this new Boom from Texas. While doing some QUICK shopping at a local store, A1C McAliney decided to leave his car running...needless to say the car was not there when he returned. Thanks to NO-STAR or low jack...the car was returned quickly. I guess somebody really needed a ride.

# MCCONNELL AFB, KS

## 18 ARS

### “NO SCAB IS TOO SMALL”



Greetings and salutations from the First KC-135 associate Reserve unit. We currently have 30 booms and hoping for some expansion soon. The current rumor is that we may become a wing in the near future...for 16 years running now! That has about as much truth as when MX says “the jet is crew ready” or ATOC says “you have no passengers.” We are hot and heavy in our four month rolling activations. Of course we get to start out in the Deid. But Turkey isn’t so bad. If you are ever in the area, stop in and say hello. The boom shop has a beer machine that is always running and stocked with good, cold beer. And if you’re lucky enough, Kathy has cooked something good for lunch.

**MSgt John “Tex” Austin (ART)** – Tex still runs training flight with an iron fist and is STILL the building custodian and additional duty guru. If you need anything done at work or at home, Tex is your guy. Still makes a killer salsa.

**MSgt Warren “Bear” Bearup (ART)** – Bear was promoted this last year, congratulations! He’s been running long range scheduling since last summer and has secured some killer trips.

**MSgt Brad Beyer (TR)** – He is still tethered to the 22ARW as their long range scheduler. He says that he loves his job but we all know that he just wants to sit and ogle his wife who works two cubicles over which has led to their first chitlin and now Mindi has another one on the way. Maybe we should separate their cubicles?!?! Congrats Brad!!

**TSgt Kevin Bouchard (TR)** – He never ceases to amaze us. He is still a conductor for BNSF working the trains in Wyoming. Never misses a UTA and still manages to make it back to work on Monday.

**SSgt Jacob Cross (TR)** – Our resident Texas native, working for Halliburton. Jacob continues to make the drive and maintain his currencies.

**SMSgt Darren “The Wedge” Demel (TR)** –Recently promoted so we are expecting great things to come from our newest Sr. Darren has been working in the squadron as our mission support contractor. If we need charts, computers, a drinking buddy, we go to Darren.

**TSgt Clay “Chemo” Dotson (TR)** –He is currently helping out the 22ARW process the backlog of travel vouchers. We appreciate Clay helping out over there...

**TSgt Jay Guldjord (TR)** – Jay is another one of our dedicated and highly motivated boom operators, always dependable and ready for any task. He has recently been given the opportunity to impress his skills



with BAE. If not at work you can find Jay at the gym working toward his next career as Chippendale's model.

**MSgt Tonya "Dangdo" Halenka (ART)** – She is our UDM and Unit Health Rep. Tonya has done a great job as the mobility guru and she will soon start as the short range scheduler. Recently she had back surgery and rediscovered how much she likes to fly!

**MSgt Mark Heithoff (TR)** – Stole Mark from the NE ANG. He is a captain with the Lincoln Fire Dept and a great asset within the 18<sup>th</sup> ARS. Mark will support our upcoming deployment and then put in his retirement paperwork. I'm sure he won't miss the drive!

**MSgt Debra "Deb" Lee (TR)** – Deb is still the dedicated night flyer and immediate fill in for any trip heading to either Florida or Hawaii. Deb will retire in the fall and she is still working with "Sherman" Williams paints as a HR rep.

**SMSgt Ray "Glare" Lewis (ART)** – Ray is Kathy's "special projects" bitch. Whatever she needs, Ray does. Training flight guy...check. Scheduler...check. Tactics guy...check. TDY...check. But it keeps him flying and he's very happy with that. He's heard mumbling much of the time, "death before a desk or staff job".

**TSgt Morris "MO" Loncon (Trougher)** – Mo is still waiting on the Air Force red tape to get cut so he can retire and move on with his life. Still DNIF from his heart surgery. We miss you MO.

**CMSgt Kathy "Sheba" Lowman (ART)** – Has been running the "short bus" for well over a year now and is promoting folks and giving awards left and right!! If you need something she knows exactly where to get it or who to call in Oklahoma for the answer. We think her truck could drive itself from Wichita to OKC. Recently acquired a new roommate in her dog Pumpkin-butt. The Boom shop is always open for a cold beer and Kathy is always there with a smile.

**SSgt John McIlvoy (TR)** – We snatched him from AD, good hire. John has plans to go back to school and finish his degree.

**TSgt Mark "Mac Daddy" McIntosh (TR)** – Mark is living happily in Dyess, Texas and is our "inside" guy to scheduling A/R's with the B-1's there. We never see they guy but he always bean complete.

**TSgt Chris "Gump" Norris (Trougher)** – Chris recently got married! When he's not flying or TDY he is playing rugby, wanting to talk about rugby or wanting you to come watch him play rugby. If he could, he'd wear a rugby uniform instead of a flight suit.

**TSgt Tracy Ogle (Trougher)** – Tracy is our resident EPR/awards decorations person. If anyone has received an award in the last year, it's been looked at by Tracy. Also, repainted the boom shop and anyone's house that will offer her beer!

**SSgt Brian Olson (TR)** – He is still working as a fireman/EMT in Missouri. He is our go to guy if we need a fill in for any trip heading east. He completed his Bachelors degree and is now working on a Masters so that he can tell them city boys a thing or two.

**TSgt Mike Stahl (TR)** – One of the new guys, great addition. Came off AD here at McConnell, went to Michigan Reserve, then to the ANG. Once he finished his BS he came back to God's country. Welcome back Mike!

**TSgt Kenny "Gazer" Stewart (ART)** – Kenny is our newest ART and is doing a fine job in body scheduling. He's very creative in getting folks paid...just don't ask him how as we're not sure it's all legal!! He got a job working for the FAA in Memphis and will be leaving us in August. Be afraid...be very afraid! Also...there will be a mini-Kenny in July! Congrats!!

**SSgt Matt Tener (TR)** - A recent cross trainee from load master, moved to Wichita with his wife. Will finish his MQ soon and then has plans to finish his college degree.

**SSgt James “JD” Utash (TR)** – JD is our ghost boom. You “think” you seem him on the UTA but aren’t sure. Recently engaged and soon to be married. Congrats JD.

**SMSgt John Wallman (ART)** – John recently moved into Stan/Eval, not so sure he likes it. Too damn much paperwork; he is more of a “do-it” kinda guy. When not at work or playing ball with his four boys, you can find him plowing the fields at his family farm in Syracuse Nebraska.

**SSgt Tom Wicks (TR)** – “DICK” Wicks is waiting on an IB re-qual. Rumor has it he has a girl friend in Wichita, so he came back. He needed a job so it was join the 18 ARS or go back to stripping. I think he would make more stripping, but he is a great addition.

**TSgt Jim “Jimmy” Yokom (ART)** – Jimmy has been working side by side with Kenny in body scheduling and does a great job keeping people flying and paid. If you need a fresh cup of coffee...or a speech in quantum physics...go see Jimmy!

**TSgt Matt “Ziggy” Ziegelbein (TR)** – Matt is our resident corporate pilot. Shows how much wisdom the AF has huh? Can fly for the corporate but not the AF! He just recently had another chitlin with the new wife. That makes 5 now. Uhm, Matt, they know what causes that now...

## ***Go-Around (Quitters)***

**SSgt Greg Brashier (OFFICER)** – Our newest Lt. Greg went to the dark side to show our pilots how it’s really done and is now at UPT. We should see him back here this time next year. Best of luck to you Greg.

**TSgt Mike Kissire (TR)** – Mike took the test boom job down in San Antonio. He still comes up here to stay current and flies with us. Always has something new to share about the jet that only a test boom would know...or care about!

**SSgt Jason Wesche (TR)** – Jason moved out to DC to take an ART job and be closer to Madelyn. Rumor has it he’s their new Tactics boom. Can anyone tell us what a tactics boom does?

## ***Full Stop (Retired Booms)***

**TSgt Greg Carron** – Retired, and enjoying his civilian life as an IT manager. Llife is good. Saw Greg last month, he had a full face of hair and he doesn’t seem to miss us at all.

**SMSgt Gary “Cookie” Cook** – Finally retired and is living in Colorado with the Mrs. He says if you’re ever in Colorado Springs to look him up...although he won’t be there. He’s always on vacation somewhere.

**MSgt Eddie Estagin** – Eddie retired last fall and moved to Florida with Northrup Grumman. Rumor has it he is moving back to Kansas in June. I guess he is tired of sunny beaches and warm water, he must miss the tornados.

**SMSgt Ken Girty** – Our newest retiree as of May. Ken is living in Enid, Oklahoma working on T-6's at Vance.

**MSgt Joe "V Check" Halenka** – Joe retired in the fall from TACC and is working as a speech pathologists. Okay, we all know that Joe can't pronounce Joe. Not sure what he does, but he is spotted daily at the base gym.

**MSgt Darren "D-HO" Horton** – Darren retired in April and never looked back. He moved back to Cali and we think he's already forgotten how to spell Kansas. Actually, Darren received a huge promotion and works out at Edwards. Good luck!

**SMSgt Dennis Struve** – Retired in January. Dennis is still with Boeing and his wife is expecting twins. Now we know why he really retired!

**CMSgt Don Askren** – Retired, still living on his ranch east of Wichita and enjoying life. Need shoes on your horse, call Don, don't have money to pay, call Don. Enjoys the retired life!

**MSgt Brian King** – Working with Flight Safety, still resides in the local area. Both Brian's kids joined the Reserve, different states, but who cares as long as the college tuition is paid.

**MSgt Kathy Pett** – Works for Cessna as the Brand Manager for Citation Jet. Kathy is married and has two daughters.

## ***The Dark Side (Prior Booms)***

**Maj Travis Clark (ART)** – Travis is doing well and is the 931 ARG Chief of Safety. During the past year he has doubled as the 22 ARW Safety, taking advantage of the position by brown nosing the Colonels. He recently got married to Angela; they live in Wichita with his daughter Gabby.

**Maj Mark Villacis (Trougher)** – Mark is the squadron's go-to guy. If we need a pilot to fly, go TDY or to the desert, ask Mark. We're pretty sure he has an apartment somewhere in the Died!

**Captain Rufus "Trey" Forrest-**Trey is the TR with all the deployment knowledge. He has been working in XP to offset the buffoons who can't tell a deployment from a TDY. When not here he is flying for corporate and enjoying life.

**1Lt Dave Seeman (Trougher)** – Dave will be leaving us this year and joining the WANG, our loss, their gain. But, it's getting him back to Spokane and close to home...so he's happy as can be.

## MCGHEE TYSON AB, TN

### 134 ARW / 151 ARS

#### “Home of the Tennessee Volunteers”



It is with great sadness that I must report the untimely passing of SMSgt Mike Buckner on 30 May 2011. SMSgt Buckner served his country and community with honor and distinction for over 29 years. He began his career in 1981 in Security Forces and crossed trained into the boom operator career field in 1986. His meritorious service and ceaseless efforts earned him numerous awards and accolades. He was highly respected among his peers for his achievements and willingness to help others. He has left a hole in our hearts that can never be filled. He will always be remembered.

**Jim Quagliana:** The Chief is retiring soon. He has a little over a year left. Still enjoys flying as much as the new guys. I don't know how he's done it for all those years... sooo many years... Trigger made me write it, Chief.

**Jeff Dyer:** The mayor is still single and recently got promoted to governor during our ASEV out-brief. He really knows how to show folks a good time.

**Bo Sunderland:** I don't know if Bo can get his head in his helmet anymore.... He got an EQ on his ASEV spot check. Like the Chief, Bo is retiring soon. He'll go down kicking and screaming though.

**Mark Allen:** Mark is still our senior traditional. He's still holding that stripe. Thanks Mark!

**Wayne Atkins:** Wayniac is still going like the energizer bunny, except the energizer bunny doesn't have a 6500 hour patch.

**Ronnie “Crash” Dixon:** Crash is somehow still the UDM. I'm pretty sure though that he spends more time in Alaska fishing and/or skiing than here at home.

**Randy Keener:** The “commish” is enjoying life and plays golf every chance he gets. In fact, Randy is the commissioner of the base golf league.

**Brian “Trigger” Thomas:** Until this year, I thought Trigger knew a little about firearms. However, he recently won a very prestigious award in our unit called “The Orange Boot Award” for shooting a hole through the roof of his singlewide “palace”. Like Bo, Trigger got an EQ on his ASEV spot check. His head was already too big for his helmet. I don't think they make one big enough for his nugget.

**Lennie Tipton:** I'm pretty sure he hasn't broken any of my stuff....YET!!!

**Eric Jones:** EJ taught me everything he knows about scheduling. It took thirty minutes. He learned it from the continuity guide. I wrote the continuity guide. He is our marathon running Boom.

**Bo Rogers:** Bo can't decide if he is a Guard Bum with a Firefighter job or a Firefighter with a part-time Guard job.

**Brent Seymour:** Brent is a bigwig at the fire department, but still finds time to come out and fly.

**J.J. Davenport:** J.J. recently finished school and is traveling. I think he is looking to replace me as a guard bum.

**Tyler Ott:** Tater went back to Altus this year. I don't think he had as much fun as the first time there. He came back all serious and shit.

**Shannon "Blue" Price:** I Finally got a fulltime gig in the scheduling shop. I also went back to Altus for the Instructor thing. I never got the pay raise that Buck promised would come with IBO.

**Jared Morgan:** Dubbed by Brian Thomas as "The World's Worst Guard Bum!" .....It's true. I've never seen a Guard Bum miss out on so many travel opportunities.

**Melvin Brandenburg:** I tried to ask Melvo if he wanted something special written about him in here. The story got so long that I lost interest. Forgot what he said....He's a traveling fool. Can't get enough.

**Jody McKee:** Jody comes in, flies, takes trips, and you never know he was here. He's just that quiet.

**Tommy Cole:** I think Tommy is taking lessons from Bo Rogers. He's yet another firefighter that can't get enough trips.

**Terry Mull:** Terry's wife recently had another child. I guess he's been busy at home...Congrats!

**John "Abe" Whaley:** New guy. No dirt yet. Abe was a crew chief though. I'm sure some stories will pop up.

**Andrew Burress:** Also a new guy from maintenance, no dirt on Andrew.....YET! I'm pretty sure he learned how to spell up in the mountains somewhere...How do you spell oxygen, Andrew?

## **Demoted to Pilot**

**Lt Col. Kelvin Kuwik:** Kelvin went thru Castle in 1976 at the tender age of 17, and was commissioned in 1982. He retired a few months ago...I think

**Maj. Liz Matthews:** Liz came to us from Forbes a few years ago. She was an engine shop troop until 1993 when she went to Castle. She was commissioned in 1996.

**Maj. Jeremy Taylor:** Jeremy was a crew chief from 1988 to 1995, went thru Altus as a Boom in 1995 and was commissioned in 1997. He has left the technician world for Delta.

**Maj. Hiram Williamson:** Hiram was a crew chief from 1991 to 1995, went thru Altus in 1995 and was commissioned in 1999. Hiram is now fulltime in Stan Evil.

**Capt. Jason Reed:** Jason went thru Altus in 2000, and was commissioned in 2005. He got hired as a fool-time pilot recently.

**Capt. Erik Swanson:** Erik, like Liz, came to us from Kansas a few years ago.

## **Moved On**

**1st Lt. Richard Alan Potts:** R.A. took an "O" spot in the 119<sup>th</sup> Command and Control Squadron here on base. He's going from wings to spwings.

**Capt. Chad Cheatwood:** Chad went thru Altus in 1998 and was commissioned in 2002. He is currently flying C-17's in the Charleston Reserve Unit.

**TSgt. Dennis Greenwood:** Dennis always has a home in Knoxville at the 134<sup>th</sup> but for now we have loaned him out to the active duty AWACers at Tinker as a flight engineer. No more four hour FTPs for Dennis.

**1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Bryan Rollins:** Peabody left us in 2010 and is now a true space weenie.

### **Retired in the Local Area**

Nancy Martinek, Greg Waters, Todd Derrick, Joel Lewis, J.J. Mehall, Karen Jansen, Wes Beaver, Jerry Roberts, Robert Hampton, John Miller, Ronald McKinnon, Robert Brown, Marty Everett, Ted Wright, Ben Long, John Sumpter, Clinton Haley, Bill Witt, Ed Hatton, Ralph Chambers, Chester Harper, Durell Howard, Lloyd Costner, Dean Gambill, Denny Buchanan, Steve Sampson.

### **Final Fly By**

MSgt Sonny Murrin (1985), CMSgt Billy C. Lindsay (1995), SMSgt Jimmy “Flash” Harris (2007), MSgt D.W. Harris (2009), and MSgt Harold Bishop (2010)

# **JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ**

## **2 ARS**



**The 2 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 32d ARS

### “LINKING THE CONTINENTS”



**CMSgt Ralph “Jim” Snyder:** On the home stretch, looking to retire shortly. Finally realized he’s slowing down as he now only runs faster than a ¼ of guys ½ his age. Rumor has it he applied for the “summer hire” position so he doesn’t have to leave the squadron.

**CMSgt Derek Cantre:** Travis beware, the mob is on the move. After an illustrious career on the East Coast, Chief has his sights set on taking over the West Coast. They’ll have fair warning though as Chief is so loud they’ll hear him coming.

**CMSgt Christopher Hunter:** Thunder from Down Under! Chris is a new addition to the squadron from an Australian exchange program. Great addition to the team...only downfall is he complains that there’s no Foster’s in the bar!

**SMSgt Gary Evans:** Gary came to us from the Travis CRW after getting his parole a year early. Unfortunately he still thinks he's in a KC-135 back at McConnell and has refused to learn what cargo is. Although he's slowly drinking the Kool-aid, he just can't get that 1960ish four-engine muscle car out of his head.

**MSgt Saksen Rissabute:** OGV Stan/Eval looking to PCS...nobody really knows where. He has probably spent more time on the golf course than in the ARO lately. At least he’s keeping one currency up to date.

**MSgt Jody Riggs:** “Pretty proud of ya” has finally closed out his career. Fake rotting teeth will never be the same. The prankster will have to find a new job to terrorize with his wacky antics. Rumor has it that train conducting is an option...all aboard!

**MSgt Douglas Palmisano:** Appointed NCOIC of newly formed Integration Flight...a.k.a. “Babysitter” flight. Another Boom Operator with officer ambitions, currently awaiting results of his OTS application. The pay raise would be nice in light of his new baby girl.

**MSgt Leo Brown:** “Shaky” has officially retired, courtesy of the AF.

**MSgt Tim King:** Forced out by HYT. Another good Boom expedited out of the AF for manning issues. Check Facebook for more accurate status updates.

**TSgt Richard Craft:** His participation in all those car demolition derbies may have knocked the Crew Chief out of him just yet. The former NCOIC of Boom Training Flight gained just enough experience to be welcomed to Stan/Eval. There may be a new Santa Claus in town...

**TSgt Blaise Rohan:** Runs boom stan/eval...when he’s not at the kids’ soccer games. The newest addition to the family will definitely keep him busy. The limited time he is at the squadron he seems to hang around OGV quite a bit... MSgt select!



**TSgt Dan “Psycho” Cykewick:** Yes he is still alive and well! Dan has upgraded again as an IB and helping tend to the flock of new outstanding Booms. His stories may seem far-fetched, but they are real. Yes he may look like Joel Salley or Keith Van Camp at a quick glimpse, but his good looks set him apart. Go TDY with him and you will have great stories to tell the grandchildren.

**TSgt Timothy Land:** The best gunfight of all time would be...Land vs. New Jersey Mob ...Land wins. The CRW is definitely missing this competitive sharpshooter, but with his arsenal the 32 ARS is now a little bit safer.

**TSgt Christopher Maleski:** Used to be the “Safety Guy,” but nobody really knows where he is. Maybe the squadron should appoint another one just in case. Rumor has it he will be the new NCOIC of Boom Training.

**TSgt Robert Poole:** Picked up for the prestigious CRG opening at McGuire. Still working on his truck...maybe someday we’ll actually see it driving instead of being parked in the garage.

**TSgt Steven Porter:** The most recent Instructor Upgrade candidate. How does the Scheduling NCOIC need an hours waiver for IB Upgrade? One would think he would have scheduled himself for some good trips.

**TSgt Carl Wise:** In his quest for CMSAF, he ended his FTU tenure and began teaching at the Expeditionary Warfare Center. Forget coffee, all he needs is a daily tall glass of blue Kool-aid.

**TSgt Marvin Pearson:** Still retired.

**SSgt Darrell Barnard:** Scheduling extraordinaire, will try to put his time management skills to use raising his two new additions to the family.

**SSgt Jeremy Becnel:** Mr. Magoo’s twin brother is moving from Training Flight over to the Safety Office...irony, eh? Another prospective for Stan/Eval...if he can see enough to sign a Form 8. A huge contributor to the new “Heritage Hall” addition to the Squadron.

**SSgt Adam Delabar:** Apparently the recruiter didn’t tell him that you have to fly in order to be a Boom Operator...unless there’s a girl on the crew he’s not going. At least while not flying he was able to get some of his Bachelor’s degree done. Instructor Upgrade may be a possibility if we can ever get his hours up.

**SSgt Josh Gorrington:** The AF is making anyone an officer these days. Selected for OTS with a pilot training follow-on assignment. Scamming “good deal” missions and pawning off work on others while working as an instructor in Training Flight seemed to pay off. Flying a UAV is similar to flying a boom right?

**SSgt Jennifer Gray:** PCA’d to the OSS to deal with KC-10 tactics. Applied for a re-train to Flight Attendant still waiting for words. TSgt select!

**SSgt Justin Taydus:** PCA’d to FTU (a.k.a. Deployment Dodger Club). Will most likely have a happy home waiting for him in the CRG after his FTU term. TSgt select!

**SSgt Charles Taylor:** PCA’d to FTU. “Chuckie-T” is living the dream of scamming out of deployments for the next couple years, while pretending to teach the baby boom force. He should have a lot of practice from raising his two children.

**SSgt Debbi Marks:** Usually not seen at the squadron so must be part of the “work at home” instructor benefits program. She does have a desk in the Training Flight, though it never looks like it’s been used. Another strong competitor for the min-manned Stan/Eval office.

**SSgt Lonnie Moon:** Hell may have hit an ice age. Not only did angry Lonnie stop being so angry, he actually started doing some real work. Before he knew it he was running the Fitness Program and Training Flight all at the same time. He’s even being considered as a candidate for Stan/Eval...booms beware, the law is in town.

**SSgt Timothy Reitenbach:** Bailed out to Travis CRG. Gotta get out of McGuire while you can. Another evaluator off to bigger and better things...best of luck!

**SSgt Michael Rowland:** Another Boom trying to escape. Currently has a re-train package in and waiting for words.

**SSgt Kenneth Pryor:** New instructor that is being considered for Training Flight. He'll probably use SSgt Marks' unused desk.

**SSgt Colin Wernecke:** Former Instructor, former Evaluator, former Boom Operator...wait, he's still a Boom Operator. He got the job as a Test Boom at Edwards which is exciting, but unfortunately his big head won't fit through any of the squadron doors anymore.

**SrA Ryan McFadden:** Most of the other instructors don't have hair either so he'll at least look the part. Should be finishing upgrade shortly and will be rewarded with a trip to the desert. Scheduling will be anxiously awaiting his return.

**SrA Keith McLaughlin:** Mobility pro. Another boom living in the desert, TDY to McGuire.

**SrA Hannah Greco:** Building hours. Spends a lot of time in the desert. Assigned to the squadron Awards and Decs shop—somehow she now has more Air Medals than everyone in the squadron. Hmm.

**SrA Alex Nelson:** Currently works in the scheduling office when not farmed out to honor guard. Still trying to build hours for upgrade eligibility.

**SrA Christopher Nixon:** Has his sights set on re-training to OSI. It's not the Marines, but it still gets him out of flying.

**SrA Alex Pugh:** Recent addition to the instructor force. Congrats on completing your training...you deploy next week, don't worry, the scheduling desk will still be waiting for you when you get back.

**SrA Aaron Siegler:** "Siggy" is on the verge of having enough hours for IB school...if we can get him to speak more than two words at a time.

**SrA Abigail Stipcak:** Pride and joy of Scheduling. Baby number two is on the way. Great asset to the squadron and hoping to have her for many more years.

**SrA Trevor VanTimmeren:** Member of the Mobility shop and flying under the radar. Building hours for Instructor Upgrade.

**SrA Ryan Jackson:** When not deploying himself, he regularly sends other booms out the door working in the Mobility Shop. Can usually be seen walking everywhere as he is saving every dime to buy a Ferrari.

**SrA Jeremy Cathey:** One of the new baby Booms. Wasted his own money and got a college degree before he came into the AF...should have let Uncle Sam pay for it. OTS is an eventual goal.

**A1C Darryl Johnston:** "Lando" the computer genius. Not necessarily a big fan of boom operating, but brings an unparalleled computer knowledge to the squadron. Has an aspiration to complete his enlistment and use the GI bill to get his Bachelor's degree.

**A1C Victoria Phelps:** Baby boom, recently married then sent out to the desert while she sent her new hubby to Basic Training to be a cop. Happy Honeymoon...all the sun, sand, and heat that you could hope for.

**A1C Jeremiah Shipman:** Newest of the booms. This back-woods Virginia product already makes big steps in the squadron. Works as the Exec's "gopher"...assistant (beats raising chickens).

**A1C Ryan Calvin:** Call sign is "Flash" but moves like molasses. Just walked in the door to the squadron from FTU. Hope your bags are packed—you deploy next week. As a plus, he's a great golfer so he'll be a natural to take over OGV from MSgt Rissabute one of these days.

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 76 ARS

### “Freedom’s Spirit”



**CMSgt Bob (Bad Beat) Culbertson EB (Chief Boom)** Bob may be the only boom that has been in all 4 squadrons and OGV at McGuire. He is looking for his 1<sup>st</sup> WSOP bracelet in Texas Holdem, maybe this year he will actually enter instead of taking all of our money.

**SMSgt Tige (Tiger) Platt EB (Assistant Chief)** – Started off on a positive note by ignoring all e-mails from the Chief. He can only go up from here! Still runs into burning buildings in Brigantine, NJ

**MSgt Joe (Let’s go to Tadai’s) Jones EB** (ART) – Chief of Stan Eval, Joe is the oldest sophomore in the CCAF program but insists he is staying for the frat parties with the cooler of justice. Can STILL fall asleep just about anywhere.

**MSgt Jimmie (Mr Crabbs) Rush EB** (ART) – Chief of Scheduling, it’s his way or ummmm, his way! Has been known to read the Chief’s inbox before the Chief actually does. Currently enrolled in remedial door knocking 101.

### **A – FLIGHT**

**MSgt Dean (The Craftsman) Reck IB (Flight Leader)** – He owns a Halloween costume store (yeah for real) and a whole lot of property in PA. Constantly outdoes himself while displaying wood at retirement parties.....plaques.....what were you thinking?

**TSgt Markos (The Mechanic) Moriatakis MB (Asst Flt Lead)** – Our go to Greek Man, back at work at US Airway after being tossed from long tour orders. He buys his shirts in small sizes to look bigger.

**MSgt Gary (I’m going Hunting) Kozusko MB**– Chugging away as a Sheriff Deputy in North Jersey. He never misses a hunting trip. His wife came back from the Philippines with \$200,000 less dollars and blamed it on him.

**TSgt Vince (Slick) Samuel MB** – Vince is a police officer in Washington D.C. Vince owns an illegal chop shop and has the nicest cars. If you need one, meet him on the corner of 4<sup>th</sup> and Main St and bring cash.

**TSgt Joshua (I pick things up and put them down) Tosadori MB** – Holy crap...Josh is in the process of being hired as an air marshal, so he will get to carry a gun....mission accomplished! He got married, stopped taking steroids and is now getting fat.

**SSgt Devon (Wanna be a Trooper) Jarvis MB** – Jarvis STILL thinks the only thing sexier than him is.....him!! Apparently the Delaware State Police didn't find him very sexy, or maybe they just can't handle the truth.

**SSgt Michael Mui UB** – Former Reserve Maintainer who is going to the Center of Excellence in June for training.

**A1C Mary (Irish Car Bomb) Pillion FB** - Mary just finished her first cargo trip and has decided that a fist bump is the new way to accept coins.

**A1C Michael (Tat) Shea UB**- Our newest "jacked up" boom almost got kicked out of basic for something that had to do with a "pirate". We can't ask him about it until June 1<sup>st</sup>.

### **B – FLIGHT**

**MSgt John (Brittle Bones) Kajtor IB (Flight Leader)** - John loves traveling to "exotic" places to meet "nice" people. Oh wait I think I had that backwards.

**TSgt Dan (I know it) Timko EB (Asst Flt Lead)** – Dan still wants to be our next ART. Why, no one really knows! He is sick of being the nerdy computer guy, now he can be the nerdy ART guy! Good Luck, sucker!

**MSgt Pete (Petey) King EB** – Carries a sword in the trunk of his car in the likely event that he gets called upon to slay the dark wizard....and do not ask to see his helmet.

**TSgt Kevin Howard (Be Thy Name) MB** – Kevin is the first boom operator to log more time in a train than an airplane while commuting to work.

**TSgt Anibal (Trooper) Rosa MB**- Jay left us to be a flight engineer but smartened up and came back. He is a PA State Trooper that will pull you over and beat you to within one inch of your life.

**TSgt Cassandra (IV Stat) Besabe MB** – Cassandra has been accepted into nursing school and is doing well. The only problem we see is that when she comes up to fly she wants to practice rectal exams on all of the crewmembers.

**TSgt Phil (This is my hotel) Culotta IB** – Phil has a problem with temporary amnesia while TDY. Apparently his hotel likes to move while he is at the bar.

**SrA Shane (Moe) Lester MB** – Shane takes the best pictures ever... if you have a daughter, lock her up. Recently lost his IPOD after the bus driver used it as a wheel chock.

**AB David Sebra UB**- Another brand new boom who is at survival school. Has a problem with using the shredder.

### **C – FLIGHT**

**MSgt Aaron (Not a Stewardess) Hendrick EB (Flight Leader)** – Aaron is thinking of being a PA state trooper. He is tired of traveling the world as a flight attendant especially after the whole don't ask don't tell went away!

**MSgt Chuck (The Angry Ex Cop) Puchakjian IB (Asst Flt Lead)** – Chuck twisted his ankle after he ran off the track doing fit to fight. No one told him that Fit to Fight required balance. Balance Danielson, Balance!

**TSgt Todd (Tackle Berry) Dallmann UB** – Todd went off and got married and then became DNIF. Recently purchased anti aircraft weapons for the roof of his home...yeah it's that bad.

**TSgt Victor (130 Flight Nurse) Torres MB** – Just got promoted to Sergeant on the NYPD and welcomed a new baby girl. One of our newest qualified Booms.

**TSgt Garrett (How did I get here) Rayno IB** – Joined the reserves after a 5 year hiatus from active duty. Now is our newest Instructor who shaved off his "porno" mustache and stopped making movies.

**SrA Shane (I'll never be late again) Jones MB** – Shane has bought 4 alarm clocks and placed them all over his room. Now if we could only get him to put batteries in them he might get here on time. He is now publishing a book titled 1001 excuses to tell your Boss.

**SRA Brian (The oldest SRA) McAllister MB** – Not really sure what he does with the NYPD, we think he is one of those guys that sits in the van with the earmuffs on, listening to you. The van says "free candy" on the side.

**A1C Michael Coll UB** – New boom who is currently in flight safety. He gives the best haircuts.

### **ATTACHED**

**SMSgt Tony (Sniffles) Pierce EB** (ART) – Going on his 3<sup>rd</sup> year as the 514<sup>th</sup> OG Stan Eval boom and current RV expert.

**SMSgt Marty (The Copper) Vinson IB** – Marty is working in the OSS, but still comes to fly when he can. One of Philly's finest.

**SMSgt Kevin (The Talker) Locascio IB** – Kevin works for Headquarters down in Georgia but has requested to join the 76<sup>th</sup> again. Kevin works for Pep Boys, no wait it's Toys R Us, no wait its Macy's..... Wait now its Toys R Us again.

**MSgt Kim (The PHD) Asewicz EB** (ART) – Kim is leaving us for Current Ops. I'm sure everyone will lose 10 pounds after her candy jars leave the office.

### **FAREWELLS**

**SMSgt Rod (Hot Rod) McClary EB (Asst Chief Boom)** – Hot Rod retired after 30 years of dedicated service. He got sick of watching everyone else get promoted at his civilian job.

**CMSgt (Red) Paullet IB** (ATTACHED) – Red is onto bigger and better things. He will become the 1<sup>st</sup> Command Chief at Buckley AFB, CO.

**SMSgt Jim (Gunny) Polhemus EB** (ART) – The go to man in the Current Ops shop. Retires 12 July 11 and will be moving to New York and settling down on his farm never to be seen or heard from again. That's the way he wants it!

**SrA Katie (Bubbles) McElvea UB** – Katie wanted to pursue school full time, so we let her!

**TSgt Michelle (Biker Chick) Addison MB** – Michelle had trouble telling the truth or as she said, you can't handle the truth. Her favorite movie is "Catch me if you can"! We Win!!

**TSgt Jae (Karate Master Sensei) Choi MB** – Jae wanted to continue long orders so he moved on to work with the Predator at Creech AFB, NV. Good Luck!

**TSgt Angel (Don't know what he does) Rosa MB-** Angel retired and has moved onto a regular civilian job with the government, so he says??

**SrA John (Glad I'm still here) Wong UB** – John is just John! He is on medical hold to get out.

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 78 ARS

***“FIRST AND FINEST!”***



Hello to all our professional Tanker Toads around the world. Although on a lesser scale McGuire is still active in the GWOT. We still have some crews on active duty supporting the operations and have 2 booms deployed with an active duty crew. We have had a very good year in the section; SMSgt Guzman was selected as AFRC Outstanding Aircrew Member of the Year. Lost four personnel through retirement and due to a lack of school slots we have not been able to replenish our Boom supply. Thank goodness we were over manned. 2011 has been very busy so far with our ASEV inspection in Feb and UCI in March. We are proud to say that we did very well in both inspections

### **The ART Force**

**CMSGT Joel “Big Toe” Montgomery:** To the disappointment of many, CMSgt Montgomery is counting down the days to his retirement. He is slowly cleaning out his office, and everyone is surprised at how big his office actually is! Chief is trying to delegate out some of his duties so he can get out on the road more.

**SMSGT Dan “Riverdance” Ciabrone:** Dan is still working hard in Stan/Eval. Thanks to his efforts, we did pretty well on the ASEV this year. Dan leaves the other ARTs in the dust when it comes to fitness - with a special thanks to Taco for giving Dan a daily weather brief.

**MSGT Ray “The Brain” Cruz, Esq. :** Ray continues to live and breathe the motto “That’s not my job”. He always appears to be working diligently in the training office, though no one is ever really sure what exactly it is that he does; except create work for other people.

**SMSGT Vic “I Have a Good Deal For You” Guzman:** Vic is still settling into his job as warden.. uh, I mean scheduler. Though he troughted half his life, as a scheduler it comes as a surprise to him when a mission changes. Vic feels the UTA days are not long enough and is petitioning for them to start at 0500. So far, he is the only one that signed on to that idea.

### **ON STATION:**

**MSGT Paul (PW) “This Jet is Broke” Carter:** PW works hard to stay current and qualified when he can get out here (and not convince the crew and /or maintenance that the jet is broke). He still hasn’t found a job on the outside. We are all confident that he will have more success when he actually submits applications.

**MSGT Joe “Gigolo” Fenick:** As Vic’s right hand man, Joe is keeping busy flying around the world. When he is not flying he can be found on the computer trying to figure out how to file his travel vouchers, or in the gym fanaticizing of his days in the Corps. On a side note: if you fly with Joe, make sure you know how many inches the loader can be from the jet.

**MSGT Roswell “Everyones” Friend:** Roswell was augmenting the SP’s until late last year when he came down with illnesses and went underground. Rumor has it he headed back home, and returned to the dangerous life of working for the USPS. Hopefully he can recover and return to us soon or at least resume his career in the military.

**MSGT Anthony “The Problem With That Is.” Cleaver:** Heard he got the part of Leo Getz in his hometown drama club presentation of “Lethal Weapon 4”. Taco enjoys his down time telling everyone how to do their job, the finer points of diet and exercise, how to file for unemployment, and talking about all of his “friends”.

**MSGT Teddy “The Most Interesting Man in the World” Morales:** Ted is the man behind the legend. If you have ever been TDY and had a couple beers with him, well, you can put two and two together. Ted conceals his identity by playing some big wig in NYC.

**MSGT Rob “Good Deal” Rodriguez:** Rob was recently promoted to Master Sergeant! Congratulations Rob, you deserve it! Rob is still working for the NYPD, and will be heading to boom instructor school this summer. He is excited to treat his future students like the perps of NYC!

**MSGT Joe “Ambassador” McGann:** Joe is living the good life working on the outside for the government. He gets in here to fly often, which helps to keep Vic’s blood pressure down. Joe seems to be getting a little grumpy as he ages, or maybe he has just been around Taco too much.

**TSGT Bob “When Am I Getting Promoted?” Pavlovec:** Bob could not have been more thrilled to pass his fit test so that he could deploy with the Active Duty. He needed a break from the hard work of loading planes for Atlas here at McGuire. Keep up the good work Bob!

**TSGT Paul “Homo Thug” Fennell:** It is not a rumor; Paul is a cop in Jersey City. Paul has made it through requal, and flies when he can, even though they still won’t let him leave McGuire. He is not as much of a thug now that he lost some balls.

**TSGT Chris “Rob” Baez:** Chris was one of the smart ones taking advantage of the real estate market, and decided to buy his first house. Just in time too, because his first little one is on the way. Congrats Chris!

**TSGT Angel “Coffee, Tea or Me” Gomez:** Angel may be giving up the good life as a flight attendant. Word on the street is that he is job hunting. Consider yourself warned. Angel is growing up a bit, or at least getting old. He should get some tips from Brady on how to cover that gray!

**TSGT Kingsley “Red Stripe” Rose:** Kingsley was on orders for the greater part of the year, and has since returned to work. His is working hard to stay current. Kingsley was always helping out around the squadron, so we miss having him around!

**TSGT Shawn “I Can Get You A Ribbon For That” Moran:** Every time someone opens VMPF they can’t believe how many medals they have. To everyone’s delight, Shawn has been around the squadron more since he was furloughed from Merck. We sure hope you get employed soon!

**TSGT Jessica “Victoria” Osmer:** Jessica was long-term DNIF for a knee injury. She seems to have developed Stockholm Syndrome after being under in iron rule of Vic for several months. Her down time paid off for the squadron; Jessica provided excellent assistance getting ready for the UCI. She is back to flying and the guys hope she makes a full recovery.

**SSGT Ken “Pop Tart” Moeser:** Ken has returned to his civilian employment since the orders dried up. Between his civilian job, family, and his commitment to PTA (Pop Tarts Anonymous), he has little time to come in and fly.



**SSGT Nick “I am the best looking guy in the bar” Stolley:** Nick has a new job as a pilot on the outside, and has been busy with training. He still manages to get in here to stay current. He has his eyes on an engineer slot. For his sake he better get promoted first!

**TSGT Rick “Say it isn’t so” Taylor:** Rick was recently promoted to Technical Sergeant! Congratulations Rick! Rick is still happily married – some people have already lost the bet. He is busy working on his degree, and may one day get a job.

**SSGT Alicia “Lois” Trudeau:** With Andy retiring, Alicia now reigns as Boom from the North. She has decided to stick it out for a couple more years, for now. What would she do for entertainment if she couldn’t compete against the guys in fit to fight?

**TSGT Matt “Sweet” Yockey:** Yockey has taken the lead as King Trougher - just another thing to piss Taco off. Matt had some difficulty with the efinance conversion. When all his vouchers finally did pay, he could have bought a small village.

**SSGT Jason “Jenny” Craig:** Jason is still DNIF. He has so much facial hair, it looks like he might have actually gone into Special Ops. I guess we will never know.

**SSGT Tim “Mary Kay” Brady:** Tim has been on orders most of the year. He recently injured his knee and is now in a battle with medical to get back in the game. Unfortunately for him, it looks like he will be back to driving the big rig soon, and teaching women how to apply make-up.

**SSGT Nelson “Smiles” Villatoro:** Nelson has been very busy with school and tries his best to stay current. If you ever run into anyone from the 78<sup>th</sup> that doesn’t stop smiling – it’s this guy!

**SSGT Bill “Red Bull” Vigilante:** Ever since Bill got off orders, you hardly see him around. Come to think of it, you hardly saw him around when he was on orders. Somehow he is staying current.

**SRA Joel “The Man” Hildebrand:** Joel is currently in school (college), and has civilian employment. He is maturing in the squadron, and should soon develop into a fine young NCO, despite the fact that he is still mistaken for a Civil Air Patrol cadet. Oh, and he needs to do his PME.

**A1C Justin (I don’t do 110%) Medina:** Justin will hold the record for most rides to get qualified, though it will only count if he does get qualified. Ariel Port and Services are holding spots for him.

## **ENTERED ORBIT:**

**SSGT Brian Schultz:** Brian is prior Air Force, and decided he hasn’t had enough! We knew he was a good hire with all the effort he put forth to get into the unit, and he kept smiling through it all. He is doing great in training, and we hope to have him qualified and on the road soon!

.

## **BOOM STOWED:**

**TSgt Fran “I don’t work weekends” McLaughlin: RETIRED 31 DEC 10** Seems like Fran was with us just long enough to get qualified. We wish Fran the best of luck in retirement!

**MSGT Andy “The Lip” Sylvain: RETIRED 30 MAR 11** Andy decided to hang up his flying spurs, which came as a bit of a surprise to everyone. He is doing great at his civilian job, and will be spending more time there – where he is not required to do a fitness test at least once a year. Good luck Andy!

**MSGT Marty “Yes Sir” Johnson: RETIRED 30 NOV 2010** Marty decided the commute from Texas was getting to be too much and decided to call it quits. His wife is happy too, Marty is working full time for Fed Ex. Good Luck Marty!

**SMSGT Henry “Hey Bub” Grill: RETIRED 1 APR 11** Henry stayed in as long as the Air Force would let him. Due to lack of funds, we couldn’t load up his finny trip, though he did have a nice itinerary. He

will be focused on his job with SEPTA, and will probably be there as long as they will let him. Henry is still a local guy, and would probably be happy to meet you for a cold one! We will miss you Henry, good luck!

If you transient McGoo make sure to contact the Chief, I know as long as Chief Montgomery is here, there is always an open invitation to stop by to say hello and have a few cold ones.

***“Money might make you wealthy, but friends make you rich”***

The 78<sup>th</sup> wishes everyone in our career field well and hope to see you on the road, at McGuire or at the 2011 symposium.

**HAVE A GREAT AF YEAR!!!**

## JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

### 141 ARS

### “TIGERS”



**Ken ‘I’m ready for my close-up, Mr. Deville’ Stoddard:** Finally found some fighters to finish his MQT Quals, and we immediately sent him on the road. Kind of cuts into his ‘plan B’ employment as a member of the Screen Actor’s Guild, though. Some other actor is going to muscle in on his specialty – ‘Bad Guy in Mugshot Photo’.

**Jen ‘Jen-Only’ Bowen:** Also known as ‘Moe’, the infamous leader of our own notorious 3 Stooges gang. Her bartending skills are getting rusty since her fiancé got rid of his bar. Her skills on the customer side of the bar, however, are noteworthy! (and yes, I meant “drinking” skills!) Except that her drink of choice is ‘Liquid Suntan Lotion’. I mean, ‘Malibu’. Jen does a good job of *influencing* Booms to fill scheduling holes.

**Samantha ‘Curly’ Gerofsky:** Another of our lovable ‘Stooges’. Sam does a lot of Bravo work for us. Still has that distinctive laugh: you *know* when Sam’s in the building! Those of you fortunate to be living the dream at Altus-by-the-Sea will have the pleasure of experiencing that laugh soon – she’s on her way to CFIC soon. You’ve been warned.

**Marilia ‘Larry’ Rodriguez:** Our last ‘Stooge’. Marilia is a fixture in our Bravo line, and we’re lucky to have her there. She takes care of a lot of the details there, and around the squadron. Now that I think of it, MRod’s laugh is pretty distinctive, too, once you get her going!

**Jose ‘Hose B’ Rodriguez:** We get to see a lot of JRod, since he gets 90 days of Mil Leave as a state employee. Does a fair amount of Bravo work for us as well. One of the nicest guys in the unit..... I think. He talks so fast that I’m not always sure what he’s saying. He could be cursing me out daily, but at least he does it with a smile!

**Marvin ‘The Great and Powerful OZ’ Nichols:** The Chief is still, as always, everywhere and all-knowing. Any time you need something, or have a question, go see the Chief. No matter when you get there, you’re late: he’s had the answer since before you had the question! He’s getting short (sorry, Chief!) – don’t know how we’ll ever replace the ‘man behind the curtain’!

**Tom ‘TRON’ Miller:** Not for nothin’, but it has recently come to light that Tom has been moonlighting for quite some time.....as a Super Hero! He’s been on ‘America’s got Talent, Tosh.0, late night TV – the works! Just Google ‘Tron Man’, and you’ll see what I mean. Sleep well, America. That’s right, and he’s all ours, Baby! Just sayin’.

**Scott ‘Downtown’ Brown:** Scott is the big man on campus around here. That means he’s the next guy to retire! Scott knows the answers to questions you don’t even know you have yet. But don’t worry - he has ways of getting you to ask your question. He’s like the David Blaine of the Boom Operator career field!

Scott's our Training section Boom, and the last of our pure SAC Warriors. Whenever he retires, it'll be too soon.

**Brian 'Wind Chimes' Kilpatrick:** He's still our OSF/NCOIC/CLT-MGR/SMSGT/IBO/EBO/E-I-E-I-O. Does a lot of 'bug-smasher' flying on the outside in his own plane. VERY busy man, But if you need him, just rattle the 'wind chimes' over the PA system – he'll be at your desk before you hang up the phone. Not sure why that works, but it sure is fun!

**Mike 'Sly' Sylvester:** Very happy camper lately – they just opened a new Emergency Room less than a mile from his house. That's a pint of blood saved for every home improvement project gone wrong! Already has his own parking spot at the ER and knows all the employees by name. When he's not DNIF, he's our Stan/Eval Boom. He's also our 'Combat Doodler' (like combat camera, but really low-tech!). His drawings have a unique ability to trigger emotional outbursts.

**Miguel 'Mikey' Badillo:** Miguel is our wing scheduling boom, so he probably hears 'a KC-10 on AR777 with backside transition, again?!' complaints in his nightmares. He's also NCOIC of Vehicles. Not sure which job gives him the bigger headaches. New baby at home, too. So at least he's getting plenty of rest before coming to work.

**Marshall 'Minute' Rice:** Marshall works with 'Moe' as a squadron scheduler. Just getting back into the swing of things after being DNIF awhile. Thank God he's flying again – less time for him to sneak around the hallways to ambush poor unsuspecting Boom Operators to fill holes in the schedule! Got his realtor's license and is ready to put you in a new home today!

**Dave 'The Book of Dave' Falkowski:** Dave works in Training with Scott. They have a love-hate relationship there. Dave hates that Scott knows everything, and Scott loves that Dave hates that Scott knows everything! Dave has scribbled down volumes of facts to use in training the rest of us. Just when he's about to unleash his knowledge on us, a new fact raises its ugly head. Gonna need another box of pencils, Dave!

**Patrick 'O Canada' Ogle:** The only Boom that has to clear Customs just to come to work. Apparently, we're worth the effort! Always running somewhere to do something when he's here. Pat does some Bravo work for us when he's not flying with regionals/corporate on the outside.

#### CRG Boom Operators

**Joe 'Lambchop' LaMantia:** NCOIC of the Ops side of the CRG. When he's not using his photographic memory and scary high I.Q. to torture someone here, he's most likely torturing someone at Verizon. He's a regular McGyver, dabbling in everything from turbine-powered R/C aircraft to home-made computer controlled front lawn Christmas light shows. His wife says he's not allowed to buy any more extension cords.

**Otto 'The PIGMAN' Petersen:** Pretty sure Otto hasn't slept since about 1987 or so. He's ALWAYS here, either to fly with us, do CRG stuff, or work in his civilian capacity as a plumber for our C.E. section. If he's not doing any of that, he's probably parked on someone's lawn somewhere, pulling an all-nighter with his pig-roaster. You need a pig roasted? Call now – his schedule fills up fast!

**Ed 'The Situation' Montalvo:** Full time at the there, and does a lot of instructing in all things CRG over at the Expeditionary Center. Just got back from the Senior NCO Academy. Surely, Alabama will never be the same.

**Don 'I can't find my glasses' Smith:** Still the flight kitchen's favorite aircrew member, doing his best to rid the world of those pesky MRE's. Chases the bad guys for a living on the outside. Bet his police cruiser's trunk is FULL of those MRE's!

#### New Additions

**Brad 'Friday' Caruso:** Back from Altus-by-the-Sea and working on finishing up his Category Quals. We're keeping him very busy so he can get in on the fast-paced and exciting opportunity of AEF action. (Shhh ! We're playing this up like it's the most fun a Boom Operator can have on the road. Poor guy

doesn't know any better anyway. And the way things are going in the world, he might not ever get to find out!)

**Shawn 'What's that big yellow thing?' Foren:** Shawn is cross training to the career field from our Command Post. Did a great job there helping us get ready for our (overall 'Excellent') ORI, and now will get to see how things work on the other side of the radio. Sent him off to Altus-by-the-Sea with a pair of extra dark sunglasses; he's been in a cave for years! Says he's having fun out there, so he was in that cave way too long!

**Vincent 'No Pressure' Stokes Jr:** Just raised his right hand, and will be heading to Basic Training soon. His sister is in our Intel Squadron, his Dad was a Boom Operator with us a while back, and his Mom is a CMSgt in our Maintenance Group. Hey, military service is a game the whole family can play! Pretty sure we're not gonna have any problems with this one!

#### Losses

**Bob 'Sponge-Bob' Slocum:** Finished up his civilian career with the police department and took an AGR job with our sister squadron flying that 'other airplane'. Same Bob, different patches. Now he's studying a new airplane, so his eyebrows are starting to merge again. That's gotta hurt.

**Curtis 'Where did the time go' Palmer:** Came to us from our supply squadron. Very Quiet, very nice guy. Decided to move on, unfortunately. We wish him the best of luck in his future endeavors.

**Fontain 'Orbit' Maurice Morris McCleary:** Things didn't quite work out for Orbit; the military and he decided to part ways. Not sure what happened there, but I'll bet it was nothing a few more sticks of gum wouldn't have cured. Too bad, too; his was the only nametag in the unit that could've given Robert Louis Butler The Third a run for the money.

# JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ

## 621 CRW



WARNING: Applying for duty in the Contingency Response business is not for the weak at heart! You must assume an expeditionary posture at all times, be highly skilled in your craft and be prepared to adapt and overcome all obstacles. Your fears will be face; sleeping in tents, eating MRE's, yelling Hoorah with the Army, and worst of all working with loadmaster. But if you are lucky and dare to be different then becoming a Devil Raider may be for you.

SMSgt Stacey Tansits – 21<sup>st</sup> AMOS Superintendent

SMSgt David Coggin – 819<sup>th</sup> GSS, Operations Superintendent

(S)MSgt Randy Kay – 819<sup>th</sup> GSS, Readiness Superintendent, PCSing to KC-10 at Travis AFB

MSgt David Megill – 621<sup>st</sup> CRW Stan/Eval

MSgt Thomas McCoy – Terminal Leave, officially retired in September

(M)Sgt Leslie Yarbough – 819<sup>th</sup> GSS

TSgt Edwin Mahue – recently retired

TSgt Kevin Hill – 21<sup>st</sup> AMOS

TSgt Bobby Ryan – 21<sup>st</sup> AMOS

TSgt Jacob Dieter – PCA'd to KC-10's

TSgt John Rickenbach – 818<sup>th</sup> GMS

TSgt Robert Poole – 819<sup>th</sup> GSS

TSgt Kevin Wilson – ANCOIC Wing Affiliation

SSgt Lucas Mailander – Group Secretary

SSgt Casanova Geary – 819<sup>th</sup> GSS

SSgt Adam Mosier – 819<sup>th</sup> GSS

**JOINT BASE MCGUIRE-DIX-LAKEHURST, NJ  
KC-10 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS**



2319 Vandenberg Ave, McGuire AFB, NJ 08641 (609) 723-6070 FAX: (609) 723-5964

Greetings to all Refuelers around the world!

Consider our line-up of instructors here at McGuire AFB –

Steve Fromm	Class # 71-09	Started training Jan 1971
Greg Heffron	75-04	Oct 1974
Andy Miller	75-10	Feb 1975
Steve Smith	78-12	Apr 1978
John Page	79-03	Jul 1978
Mike Cardina	80-06	Oct 1979
James Coleman	83-01	Jun 1982
Mark Schumann	83-04	Sep 1982
Eric 'ET' Thomas	85-02	Aug 1984
Steve Custis	88-12	May 1988

Also, please consider this: We have a deep concern and care for our refuelers, be it in the KC-135 or the KC-10 and we are extremely proud of the heritage of this profession. Of late there are more and more reports of refueling incidents; what has concerned us is the severity and location of these nozzle strikes. Putting the “pole in the hole” seems to be a lost art by the looks of some receivers we have seen; know that all of us fly annually and we see receivers from all over the United States, not just regional receivers. What I guess I am getting at is this –

If you're doing it right (and you know if you are) we salute you. Be a shining example for others. If you're not doing it right (and you most certainly know if you are not) please work to improve your standard of performance. No one ever said high speed, high altitude, transfer of fuel was easy but given the great systems we have in both tankers, it isn't too hard to do it correctly. At least retract and raise the boom and start over if an approach to contact looks bad; salvaging a bad situation usually doesn't work...sending a receiver astern to stabilize and regroup does. Get the receiver's attention and give yourself time to assess and refocus. A badly deteriorating approach with the receiver so close as to read the pilot's name tag is a poor time to wonder if you're in over your head. A segue here –

If this specialty isn't for you, by all means go back to toting a plumber's kit bag and handle work orders for leaky sinks. Go sort out serial numbers on shipments of goods coming in at the supply building. Check ID cards at the main gate. Sell shoes at the BX, even. Give your choice of career paths all you have, but don't stick around for the appearance of being a zipper-suited sun god, okay? If you don't have the real, honest-to-goodness aircrew stink on you, then you just...stink.

Let me go back to one of the original point(s) here. We love being associated with this profession and regardless of which tanker you fly on, we think the world of you. But – it's time to stop trying to make aviators out of folks who really ought not be getting into this field for who knows what reason...not everyone is cut out for it. Falling to earth from a step ladder is one thing and hurtling to earth from 30,000 feet in crash mode is quite another.

If you're not producing lift or thrust, you're a drag device. Take care of business and do the right thing.

Regards to all,

John R. Page



## RAF MILDENHALL, UK

100 ARW, 100 OG, 351 ARS, 100 OSS

### “THE BLOODY BOOM ASSOCIATION”



#### 100th Air Refueling Wing

**CMSgt Chris Powell (100 ARW/CCC):** Chief has been in the Command Chief’s seat now for a little over a year, taking care of not just booms but all of the Team Mildenhall’s enlisted force. We know deep down he loves us the most!

#### 100th Operations Group

**CMSgt Steven “Opie” Flax (OG Superintendent):** Chief has been serving as the senior enlisted leader (“Warrior”) for the OG over the last year. He has been doing an awesome job poking us (when we need to be poked) and advocating for all of the OG’s enlisted. We know deep down he loves us the most...most of the time...

**MSgt Max Morkin (OGV Boom):** Max escaped McConnell/AMC last August and took over in OGV and his having great fun doing ASEV Prep work. He also put his “Plane Spotter” skills to good use and created a great guide the booms can use to figure out exactly which one of the random numbers painted on the foreign receivers is actually the tail number.

**MSgt Pat Denson (OGT Boom):** Pat came to us from the Travis CRW in December and finished MCT just in time to snag a trip to the Deid. He will be working in OGT to keep the training side of the house going smoothly. Sit-ups cause scabs on his lower back...

#### 351st Air Refueling Squadron

**SMSgt Paul Wallace (Squadron Superintendent):** Arrived at the end of July after only spending barely two years (the second time) at McConnell. Always has time to answer all of your questions. The only problem is that it may take him a while to do it, since he seems to feel that it is necessary to give you the entire history of the subject.

**MSgt Clint Slick (Operations Superintendent):** Clint is doing a great job as the Chief Boom and continues to do a great job of scaring all the young booms. He was even able to get Danilowski’s Mom’s phone number at last fall’s ATA Convention. He didn’t even have to ask...it was just randomly offered to him.

#### Stan/Eval

**TSgt Joe Koch (NCOIC):** Joe came to us last July from Fairchild, took over in Stan/Eval and is having great fun dotting “Is” and crossing “Ts” for the upcoming ASEV. We have to hide our hand sanitizer, since Joe seems compelled to use it whenever it is visible.

**TSgt Mike Russell:** We are glad to have Mike back up and flying again. He is a great asset to have working in Stan/Eval and is doing outstanding work! When he’s not busy keeping Koch out of trouble you can see him at the butcher shop selecting various cuts of meat for his next big cookout.

**SrA Steve Barry (SELO):** Our resident cross-dresser who hands out candy to little kids; dressed up as Dorothy for the children’s Halloween party. So depressed after learning Tressel was a phony all along that he’s leaving the Air Force and moving back to that mediocre state.

### **Training Flight**

**TSgt Michael Ingram (NCOIC):** Mike came from Kadena, took over as B Flight Supervisor and upgraded to IB. Recently took the reigns as the NCOIC of Training...Looking forward to him diving into all things training for the upcoming ASEV.

**TSgt Roger Vula:** Has had an eventful year...made TSgt, upgrade to IB, is moving in to Training Flight and taking on Unit Training Manager. Rumor has it he wants to cross-train for the fourth time....has his fingers crossed for flight attendant or airborne culinary specialist.

**SrA Jake “Nemo” Nenneman:** Belt buckle - check, cowboy boots - check, country music - check. Our resident Texan. Recently completed CFIC; volunteered for Altus and is PCSing to Birmingham.

### **A Flight**

**SSgt Everett “Marble Mouth” Marshall (Flight Supervisor):** Still can’t understand what he’s saying half the time. Fired him from Training Flight and promoted him to A-Flight Super. When he’s not busy keeping his troops in line he’s on the road racking up more Air Medals...Off to the Deid for the umpteenth time soon.

**SrA Sarah (Logan) Shaffer:** Recently married a screw chief from AMXS...they’re currently deployed together....to a location with no GO1B....hmmmmmm. Doing a great job and we expect a lot from her in the UDM shop.

**A1C Leigh Ann “Jerseylicious” Schuster:** True Jersey girl and will let you know. “You got a problem wit dat?!?” Arrived last summer and has done a tremendous job so far. We gave her four hours to pack and sent her on a 90+ day deployment.

### **B Flight**

**TSgt Terrell “Digger” Frideger (Flight Supervisor):** Just like Barry, he likes to dress provocatively and give candy to little kids; just ask him about his Tin Man costume at the Halloween party. We pried him out of Stan/Eval and put his talents to good use in the care and feeding of our young booms in B-Flight.

**A1C Gabriel King:** Arrived in the spring and managed his own MCT while the rest of us were flying OUP sorties...He literally flew most of his sorties with Chief Flax. Now we know who to blame if he doesn’t work out.

**A1C Michael Wichterman:** Arrived in December, completed MCT, flew three sorties on his own, and is now on an all-expenses paid vacation to Kuwait as a TCN monitor...Thanks Altus ☺

### C Flight

**SSgt Neil Patras (Flight Supervisor):** Neil changes jobs more than he changes underwear; went from Safety to Scheduling to Flight Super all inside of six months. He has a private pilot's license so he's authorized to critique the pilots on all aspects of a proper KC-135 landing.

**SrA (BTZ) Amanda Ampey:** Proved she can take a punch after her nose was broken during a brutal attack by an IB with a strap ratchet....Thanks Koch. We felt sorry so we put her in for BTZ.

**A1C Jessica "Jinks" Hinkle:** Pillow model for a local embroidery company. Shrieked with excitement the first time she saw a Pelican Case..."They're so official looking." She has and will continue to shine as a boom.

**A1C Ricky "Ricky Bobby" Warren:** He looks really cool in his flight suit. Currently deployed to the Deid where apparently he is a fully qualified navigator and expert in FMS overlays. Has a Form 8 to prove it.

### Ground Scheduling

**SSgt Tom Vesser:** "Tom Tom he's our Mom!" Moved into ground scheduling last winter and just loves making sure we get our chem defense and comm procedures accomplished. Tom lights up a room with his bright-eyed cheery demeanor.

### Safety

**SrA Kenny Arcibal:** Recently married and moved his wife over here. We congratulated him with another hardship deployment to the south of France. Kenny is a solid boom and if we ever have time to do pre-CFIC he'll be an IB someday...

### Mobility

**SrA Mike "D-Low" Danilowski:** Was jealous of Kenny so he got married too. Rumor has it he used up all the bandwidth at the Deid falling asleep with his then fiancé on Skype. How cute; no wonder she married him. D-Low is off to see more Johnson soon and is also PCSing. He's done great here and we wish him the best.

**SrA Jorge "J-Rod" Rodriguez:** Just selected for SSgt; gets to stay in the Air Force!!! Doing great things in Mobility and is currently at the Deid learning various navigator techniques from Ricky Bobby. He and his wife welcomed new baby this past year.

### 100th Operations Support Squadron

**MSgt Michael "Roddy" Rodriguez:** Another arrival last summer. Hit the ground running and was immediately STEP promoted. Filled in as the OSS shirt for six months and is currently on an extended vacation in the south of France. DINSTAAR!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

### Tactics

**TSgt Bob "Leroyyyyyyyyyy" Jenkins:** Moved from Training Flight to the Tactics shop this past January. Proved he has a high tolerance for Ex-Lax; ate an entire box at the boom Christmas party. Guess the \$107 he donated to the Boom Association was worth it. It's a busy time for Bob; he and his wife had a baby, he graduated from NCOA, and is PCSing to the schoolhouse in September. A win for Altus, a loss for us.

**TSgt Jonathan Taylor:** Arrived last summer and recently moved from Training Flight up to Senior Boom Tactician. His first order of business is to figure out how to tactically watch movies in the orbit without pissing off his AC. He's sleeping with Austin Arnold's sister.

### **Current Operations**

**TSgt Pete "P-Rod" Rodriguez:** P-Rod is doing an outstanding job as the only source of continuity in wing scheduling. Receiver units know better than to mess with him. Thanks to the Med Group he is still tied to a desk. So much for flight docs keeping highly experienced booms in the air.

**SSgt Austin Arnold:** Just moved up to wing scheduling from C-Flight Super. Austin is the President of the Bloody Boom Association and does a great job making us look good outside the OG. He is an expert on the Tanker Activity Report and its 17-year-old AFL. Will be an awesome PME instructor if he gets selected.

**SrA Jason "Rookie" Coffey:** Just completed CFIC despite Miranda and Tuma's best efforts to prevent this. Moving back to the squadron soon after his cake assignment in wing scheduling. If you need advice on how to load an Indy Car just ask him; took Mario Andretti and a bunch of other drivers on a good deal morale trip to visit the troops.

### **USAFE Stan/Eval**

**MSgt Walt Markwas:** Our resident command evaluator is leaving us soon and heading to Seymour-Johnson with his \$3200 Box D watch. Maybe when he gives a check ride there he will actually complete the Form 8. Morkin doesn't know what he'll do with all his free time when Walt isn't calling him 20 times a day. Walt has been great to us and we will miss his monthly visits and wish him all the best at SJ.

### **Departed**

**SMSgt Bill Fitch:** Mildenhall's superstar left us for Fairchild last August.

**TSgt Randy Stinnett:** Slim left us for Fairchild this past winter.

**TSgt Chris McCarthy:** Departed last August for the Travis CRW.

**SSgt John Brown:** After nearly a decade at Mildenhall, he's now at March ARB.

**SSgt Jav Scheuer:** Retired after 20 years of service.

**SrA Jon Britton:** Now at McConnell (The Deid).

**SrA Ronnie Echavarria:** Missed Fitch so much he PCSed to Fairchild.

**SrA Steven Felger:** Went to March to stay as far away from Ohio as possible.

**SrA Danny Ingram:** Separated so he would no longer have to groom himself.

**SrA Jon LeMessurier:** Separated and is pursuing a Master's Degree at Syracuse.

**SrA Jon Pena:** Now at MacDill. Barry misses him a lot.

**SrA Tyler Williams:** Now at Kadena tearing it up like he did here.

### **Inbounds**

**SSgt Phillip St. Pierre:** Inbound from MacDill

**SSgt Eric Sonnnenberg:** Cross-trainee from Creech

**A1C Andrew Parsons:** Pipeline

**A1C Nathaniel Hammond:** Pipeline

**Amn Damon Tunender:** Pipeline

**A1C Tristan Henthorne:** Pipeline

**A1C Marvin Ayala:** Pipeline

**A1C Anthony Ellsworth:** Pipeline

**OSAN AB, ROK**

**607 Air Operations Center**

**SABRES**  
**“Fight Tonight”**



**MSgt “LJ” Molina** – AMD/ARCT Chief ... probably the only KC-10 Boom Operator to serve in SAC, AMC, USAFE & PACAF!!! Working here has truly been like a box of chocolates ... Suerte, Ace!

Alas, the 365 tour is coming to its end & I will complete my AF commitment at home, Travis =)

## PEASE ANGB NH

### 157ARW/133 ARS

#### “Wildcats”



Well, what a year it has been. We said goodbye to Chief Kelly Philbrick and MSgt Elaina D’Orto and we wish them well in retirement. SMSgt Steve Munt and MSgt Mike Dunlap both transferred to AOG units in the ANG. We hired on two more baby booms and upgraded a few others to instructor. Our sister Active Associate squadron booms have been great and we support each other in any way we can. On the downside, like every other Guard tanker unit our boom force will be adversely effected by enlisted grade restructuring.

**CMSgt Tony Casella** [anthony.casella@ang.af.mil](mailto:anthony.casella@ang.af.mil): One year later, the Chief is still got a little hair left and a few more wrinkles. He has been pretty involved in everything including resource advisor for the group. In addition to running the air refueling program he has been trying to find the ultimate fix to PEX. In his spare time he manages to get to a Nascar race or two.

**SMSgt Glen Starkweather** [glen.starkweather@ang.af.mil](mailto:glen.starkweather@ang.af.mil): Glen is still over in TTF, one day the dream will have to end and we will bring him back to ops to do some hair pulling work. He is halfway through his MBA and really enjoying life right now.

**MSgt Michael George** [michael.george@ang.af.mil](mailto:michael.george@ang.af.mil): Mike was promoted last year to senior and this year we demoted him back to master when he decide to become an AGR. Unfortunately there was no control grade to keep him a senior but he has a smile on his face because he doesn’t have to chase a timecard anymore.

**MSgt Michael Girouard** [michael.girouard@ang.af.mil](mailto:michael.girouard@ang.af.mil): G-Rod is still doing great this year. He moved from the front office in scheduling to the back office and tries his best to get us great trips.

**MSgt Gary Howard** [gary.howard.2@ang.af.mil](mailto:gary.howard.2@ang.af.mil): Gary is in Stan/Eval and has been trying to decipher the secret decoder ring. We think this is why he is TDY so much like it’s a quest for the Holy Grail. The secret is to just ask the Chief.

**MSgt Alan Beaulieu** [alan.beaulieu@ang.af.mil](mailto:alan.beaulieu@ang.af.mil): Al seems to have taken a huge interest in trees this year. Ask him about how long he’s been a boom, he’ll cut his leg in half and show you all the rings! Al is happy in his new home with his wife and children.

**MSgt Sam Blackwell** [sameul.blackwell@ang.af.mil](mailto:sameul.blackwell@ang.af.mil): Sam hit his 20 years this year; he is still on MPA in TTF. He loves working at Pease as a boom and we don’t think he will ever retire (willingly).

**MSgt John Lennon** [john.lennon@ang.af.mil](mailto:john.lennon@ang.af.mil): John keeps himself very busy with his full time civilian job and his guard commitments. WE can always count on him to be there on Thursday night no matter what. Now, if we can only get him to get us a great gas deal for winter heating!

**MSgt Dan Luter** [daniel.luter@ang.af.mil](mailto:daniel.luter@ang.af.mil): Dan is still flying his Thursday night RODD 99's faithfully. If you are ever flying in the Boston area and hear a familiar voice you know its Dan!

**MSgt Jim Doyle** [james.doyle@ang.af.mil](mailto:james.doyle@ang.af.mil): Rumor has it that Jim is going to get hitched again! He is one of our few remaining MPA folk pulling the late night on the air bridge while also taking care of his camp. Good Luck with the misses!

**TSgt Christie Rouleau** [christie.rouleau@ang.af.mil](mailto:christie.rouleau@ang.af.mil): Christie attended instructor school this year between trips to the desert and his so happy not to be at Altus anymore. Now she looks forward to teaching some new booms.

**TSgt Mark Brophy** [mark.briphy@ang.af.mil](mailto:mark.briphy@ang.af.mil): Mark also went to instructor school this year and also got hired on fulltime as a technician. However, his new fulltime status took him from Scheduling to Pubs. A well it's a job!

**TSgt Eric Diaz** [eric.diaz@ang.af.mil](mailto:eric.diaz@ang.af.mil): It is hard to keep track of Eric. We never know where he is or what he is doing if he's not on our schedule. He is still juggling multiple jobs and does it better than most do one. When Eric catches a break he spends time with the family .

**TSgt Dan Leonard** [daniel.leonard@ang.af.mil](mailto:daniel.leonard@ang.af.mil): After serving on the "bridge" for many years, Dan decided to get an outside job. He also has a brand new baby. We hope to see him later in the year when he is done with civilian training.

**TSgt Jamie Marier** [james.marier@ang.af.mil](mailto:james.marier@ang.af.mil): We did find out that Jamie is really a Shrek after diagnose with a heart condition that required surgery. The doctors did not know what to do when they found out that his plumbing is not like anyone else's. But he is recovering well and looks forward to getting ready for instructor school in the near future.

**TSgt Daryl McPhee** [daryl.mcphee@ang.af.mil](mailto:daryl.mcphee@ang.af.mil): Daryl is one of our new booms for this year. Daryl was hired from our own AFE shop and is living the dream after applying three times (third time's a charm!). He really loved Altus and I think holds the record for number of sorties before getting his first contact in flight.

**SSgt Kevin Johnson** [kevin.johnson@ang.af.mil](mailto:kevin.johnson@ang.af.mil): Kevin is also another one of our new booms for this year. He left his technician job in maintenance for a better life on the other side of the fence. He is fitting in well and relies on his better half to bring in the fulltime paycheck.

**SSgt Samantha Yeanish** [samantha.yeanish@ang.af.mil](mailto:samantha.yeanish@ang.af.mil): Sam finished the end of last year with a broken foot and then shortly after recovery found out she was going to have a bay. Now she has a beautiful new son and both mom and son are doing great. Hope to see her back in the airplane soon.

**SrA Matt Pongrace** [matthew.pongrace@ang.af.mil](mailto:matthew.pongrace@ang.af.mil): Matt is living the traditional guard bum dream by flying here and there and helping his buddy out catching lobsters. Every once in a while he catches a great deal TDY only because we have no one else to go!

## PEASE ANGB, NH

### 157ARW/64 ARS

#### “Rising Phoenix”



Greetings from New Hampshire and the first AD/ANG associate unit! This has been an exciting year filled with challenges but the guys and gals at Pease ANGB are “Top Notch” and have welcomed us with open arms. If you have any doubts an associate active duty unit can coexist with the Air National Guard look no further and stop by Pease.

**SMSgt Jauss, Keith A.** [keith.jauss@ang.af.mil](mailto:keith.jauss@ang.af.mil) : Saw that everyone else in his squadron was going to the Deid, he decided to take a 180 day trip to Manas as the Group Superintendent to hang with Chiefs. You would think that a San Antonio boy would be use to the warmer climate...

**MSgt Ingram, Patrick L.** [patrick.ingram@ang.af.mil](mailto:patrick.ingram@ang.af.mil): Just getting back from his first deployment that wasn't under General Schwarzkopf and trying to fill Jauss' chief boom hat. Apparently the CRW @ McGuire did quite a brain wash on him, he is driving back to Jersey every weekend...

**TSgt Poteet, Justin R.** [justin.poteet@ang.af.mil](mailto:justin.poteet@ang.af.mil): Has mastered the ability to avoid office work, if he isn't TDY he is flying 4 times a week. Whoever said this TFI gig was a cakewalk with min time on the road is a lying S.O.B.

**TSgt McKinney, Ronald R.** [ronald.mckinney@ang.af.mil](mailto:ronald.mckinney@ang.af.mil): Seams like Ron likes to try to stay away from the flying part of the job. Should have guessed that when he walked into the Sq. wearing his safety patch. Now he has worked his way in the vault w/ his new CATS patch. Do Something Amazing...fly a local line.

**SSgt Kawasaki, Robert Y.** [robert.kawasaki@ang.af.mil](mailto:robert.kawasaki@ang.af.mil): Being a former Best-Buy employee he is our resident technology expert. He is always showing us new things like showing us the video he took of the pilot's bad approach or updating his FaceBook status in base-ops just past engine start time. If you want to find him, just check Twitter...

**SSgt Schultz, Geoffrey R.** [geoffrey.schultz@ang.af.mil](mailto:geoffrey.schultz@ang.af.mil): Geoff got punk'd into buying an Xbox only to get schooled by his Chief Boom. A great addition to the unit....I'm sure he's glad to be out of the Forks.

**SrA Marshall, Silas J.** [silas.marshall@ang.af.mil](mailto:silas.marshall@ang.af.mil): Last of the Forks booms...Silas can't be tricked into staying a little longer in the Air Force...We promised not to pair him up with Poteet.



## PHOENIX ANG (SKY HARBOR), AZ

### 197 ARS



#### 197 ARS CURRENT

CMSgt Carlos Trujillo:	Technician; Program Manager.	<a href="mailto:carlos.trujillo@ang.af.mil">carlos.trujillo@ang.af.mil</a>
SMSgt Bill Garrett:	Technician; Stan/Eval.	<a href="mailto:william.garrett@ang.af.mil">william.garrett@ang.af.mil</a>
SMSgt Jeff Madorski:	Technician; Scheduling.	<a href="mailto:jeffrey.madorski@ang.af.mil">jeffrey.madorski@ang.af.mil</a>
SMSgt Hilario Sanchez:	Technician; Training.	<a href="mailto:hilario.sanchez@ang.af.mil">hilario.sanchez@ang.af.mil</a>
MSgt Sharon Johnson:	Traditional;	<a href="mailto:sharon.johnson@ang.af.mil">sharon.johnson@ang.af.mil</a>
MSgt Vince Jones:	Technician; Tactics.	<a href="mailto:vincent.jones@ang.af.mil">vincent.jones@ang.af.mil</a>
MSgt Rene Gonzalez:	AGR; Current Operations.	<a href="mailto:rene.gonzalez@ang.af.mil">rene.gonzalez@ang.af.mil</a>
MSgt Andrew Duncan:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:andrew.duncan@ang.af.mil">andrew.duncan@ang.af.mil</a>
MSgt Tony Graziani:	AGR; TODO.	<a href="mailto:tony.graziani@ang.af.mil">tony.graziani@ang.af.mil</a>
MSgt Jon Weiss:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:jonathan.weiss@ang.af.mil">jonathan.weiss@ang.af.mil</a>
MSgt Ken Daughenbaugh:	Technician; Scheduling.	<a href="mailto:kenneth.daughenbaugh@ang.af.mil">kenneth.daughenbaugh@ang.af.mil</a>
TSgt Jason Snodgrass:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:jason.snodgrass@ang.af.mil">jason.snodgrass@ang.af.mil</a>
TSgt Eric Pinney:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:eric.pinney@ang.af.mil">eric.pinney@ang.af.mil</a>
SSgt Johnny Estrada:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:johnny.estrada@ang.af.mil">johnny.estrada@ang.af.mil</a>
SSgt Daniel Cole:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:daniel.cole@ang.af.mil">daniel.cole@ang.af.mil</a>
SSgt Patrick Clawson:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:patrick.clawson@ang.af.mil">patrick.clawson@ang.af.mil</a>

SSgt Kyle Davidson:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:kyle.davidson@ang.af.mil">kyle.davidson@ang.af.mil</a>
SSgt Afton Lee:	Traditional.	<a href="mailto:afton.lee@ang.af.mil">afton.lee@ang.af.mil</a>

#### 197 ARS INBOUND

TSgt Chelsey Rios	Traditional	<a href="mailto:Chelsey.rios@ang.af.mil">Chelsey.rios@ang.af.mil</a>
SSgt Jamie Hoffman	Traditional	<a href="mailto:Jamie.hoffman@ang.af.mil">Jamie.hoffman@ang.af.mil</a>

#### 197 ARS RECENTLY RETIRED

SMSgt Ret. Tyson Warren

SMSgt Ret. Don Rogers

SMSgt Ret. Tom Ellington

SMSgt Ret. Dave Hetrick

MSgt Ret. Mike Cullum

## PITTSBURG ANGB, PA

### 146<sup>th</sup> ARS



#### 146<sup>th</sup> Traditional Guardsmen:

**TSgt Tom Armour** – Bleeding Pennsylvania dry as Both a State Trooper and a Boom. Also chief rumor spreader for the wing. [tommyarmour21@yahoo.com](mailto:tommyarmour21@yahoo.com)

**MSgt Jon Gift** – Sporting the Sistine Chapel ceiling of tattooed flesh, Jon recently hit the suburbs hard with his lovely new bride, who happens to be a doctor...shame she settled, but it works for Jon. [Mntbiker25@yahoo.com](mailto:Mntbiker25@yahoo.com)

**CMSgt Randy Miller** – Corporate big wig on the outside who stills enjoys mingling with the little people...not midgets or anything freaky, I mean us booms. [jtdplane@windstream.net](mailto:jtdplane@windstream.net)

**SMSgt Joe Morris** – Part of an ever-growing clique of fire fighting booms here at Pittsburgh. Joe's a county guy here at the airport, congrats on the promotion. [Joemorris33@verizon.net](mailto:Joemorris33@verizon.net)

**MSgt Jim Perrott** – Yep, you guessed it. Yet another fireman boom. Jim's also doing bang up business and a contractor. [Jimmyp1.4@hotmail.com](mailto:Jimmyp1.4@hotmail.com)

**TSgt Mike Schanck** - Like I said, booms and fire, they pair like wine and a really ripe cheese. Mike's on the city of pgh FD. Recent SNCO Academy Grad – God help us all. [Mschanck1@comcast.net](mailto:Mschanck1@comcast.net)

**SMSgt Tony Trenga** – While retired from the full-time force, Tony soldiers on doggedly pursuing that 20,000 hour patch. [qmodelboom@yahoo.com](mailto:qmodelboom@yahoo.com)

**TSgt Tim Tyler** – Our newest, and thinnest boom. Tim's no longer allowed in the BX because the lady at the register keeps stuffing him back into the Slim Jim jar on the counter. [Timothy.tyler1@gmail.com](mailto:Timothy.tyler1@gmail.com)

#### 146<sup>th</sup> Full – Timers:

**MSgt Ryan Conley** – 147<sup>th</sup> Convert & New Hire into the Training Shop. He's got more Beagles than PETCO, still trying to find one the will chase a rabbit. [hollywood2825@gmail.com](mailto:hollywood2825@gmail.com)

**CMS Pat Plonski** – Still hasn't figured out he's past it. [Pat.plonski@ang.af.mil](mailto:Pat.plonski@ang.af.mil)

**MSgt Yale Perkins** – Recently promoted, Yale flexes his managerial muscle in scheduling turning chicken !@#\$ into chicken salad on a daily basis. [Percules25@yahoo.com](mailto:Percules25@yahoo.com)

**MSgt Pat Sharkey** – Pat's on full-time doing the near-impossible task of keeping the rest of us slackers up to date on the millions of mission ready training requirements that take the rapid out of rapid deployment.  
[patricksharkey@comcast.net](mailto:patricksharkey@comcast.net)

**SMSgt Craig Smith** – Craig has the highly coveted position of being Yin to Gerry Levato's Yang in Stan-Eval [cas3439@consolidated.net](mailto:cas3439@consolidated.net)

**MSgt Mike Worthington** – Still chasing the girls...only now the girls are a female boston terrier and a naked 4 year old who doesn't want to take a bath...ahh, parenthood, what a gas.  
[Mike.worthington@ang.af.mil](mailto:Mike.worthington@ang.af.mil)

**146<sup>th</sup> Retired/Transitioned:**

**TSgt Mike Nagy** – Transfer to Milwaukee ground Ops and civilian airline super. [Nagy5@comcast.net](mailto:Nagy5@comcast.net)

**MSgt Jim Bloom (Sir)**– Mayor of Crafton Pa. borough. [kcboom@comcast.net](mailto:kcboom@comcast.net)

**MSgt Bill Quillen** – Now running embroidery business (sweat shop) Ret. Feb 08

**MSgt Terry Davis** – Resumed civilian life Jul 07

**TSgt John Lombardo** – Civilian Photographer, Ret. Jun 06

**MSgt John Fitzpatrick** – Trying out for Senior PGA Tour, Ret. Jul 07 [fitzkc135@aol.com](mailto:fitzkc135@aol.com)

**MSgt John Cima** – Hit the big 60 roadblock, ret. Oct 2010. [boomjcdc@verizon.net](mailto:boomjcdc@verizon.net)

**1<sup>st</sup> Lt Dan Zickefoose** – Believe it or not – jumped ship to try out the front seats.  
[dwzickefoose@gmail.com](mailto:dwzickefoose@gmail.com)

# PITTSBURG ANG

## 147 ARS



### 147<sup>th</sup> Traditional Guardsmen:

**TSgt Kirk Boring** – Kirk’s gone from bar crawl planner to wedding planner, to kitchen remodel planner...you say boring, I say Kirk...a real suburbanite at last. [Kirk\\_boring@gmail.com](mailto:Kirk_boring@gmail.com)

**SMSgt Steve Grindle** – Steve’s traded his job as the longest arm of the law for a title 10 tour as manager of our bravo and lima alert force. [Keetah12@msn.com](mailto:Keetah12@msn.com)

**TSgt Brandon Kehr** – Recent winner of the creepiest mustache ever award, Brandon’s still flying incognito as an air marshal. [ironcityboom@yahoo.com](mailto:ironcityboom@yahoo.com)

**TSgt Kelman Kehrshonsky** – Our mad Russian. Kelman’s another boom success story here at the 171<sup>st</sup>, as he’s on his way to UPT soon. [khersonsky.ka12@verizon.net](mailto:khersonsky.ka12@verizon.net)

**SSgt Eric Larson** – Our most recent addition, former crew chief, couldn’t fix ‘em so he decided to try breaking them instead. [erik1511@yahoo.com](mailto:erik1511@yahoo.com)

**TSgt George Meszaros** – The flying Brain. George is another engineer by day boom by night guy who takes a break from nerd world to fly with us as a dependable part-timer. [George.mezaros@verizon.net](mailto:George.mezaros@verizon.net)

**MSgt Jeff Morris** – evidence for human cloning. Two brothers, two booms, two fire fighters....hmmmm. [Jeffrey.morris@city.pittsburgh.pa.us](mailto:Jeffrey.morris@city.pittsburgh.pa.us)

**MSgt Casey O’Connor** – A true legend. Well into his 2<sup>nd</sup> decade of guard bumming, Casey celebrated this milestone by buying a Porsche just like all of us full-timers...NOT!!! [caseyjoconnor@verizon.net](mailto:caseyjoconnor@verizon.net)

**TSgt Bill Paull** – the biggest boom on the planet, hands down. We’ve made great progress with the youngster from Boston. We’ve made a penguins fan of him, and he no longer keeps a candle-lit shrine to Tom Brady in his locker!  
[Shamrock3382@yahoo.com](mailto:Shamrock3382@yahoo.com)

**TSgt Josh Wood** – Jumped ship to the 147<sup>th</sup> Dark Side. If Josh weighs 140 pounds, 70 of it is brain. Finishing up engineering school and throwing his resume s@#t into the fan to see what sticks.  
[joshwoody@hotmail.com](mailto:joshwoody@hotmail.com)

### 147<sup>th</sup> Full-Timers:

**CMS Nick Lucyk** – Top Dog for the squadron. [Nicholas.lucyk@ang.af.mil](mailto:Nicholas.lucyk@ang.af.mil)

**MSgt Marc Barna** – If you got – say 10 hours to spare ask him about the current state of tanker Load Planning. [Marc.barna@ang.af.mil](mailto:Marc.barna@ang.af.mil)

**SMSgt John Buckwalter** – Added magic tricks to his entertainment venue while still running his award-winning tactics shop (it must be magic) and managing the unit's alert facility. [John.buckwalter@ang.af.mil](mailto:John.buckwalter@ang.af.mil)

**SMSgt Gerry Levato** – The absolute authority in Stan-Eval. I'd say something hilarious, but hey, I have to take checkrides too, although SPIKE did switch hair GEL. [levato@comcast.net](mailto:levato@comcast.net)

**MSgt Steve Moser** – Steve moved into short range scheduling sucking up all the good deal trips. Based upon the number of suntans and new cars around here, I'd say he's doing a bang-up job. [smoser072309@gmail.com](mailto:smoser072309@gmail.com)

**SMSgt Ken Teyssier** – Ken's the man when it comes to Training Flight. He's another guy who's been around a long time. Ken's enlistment contract was actually scratched onto a cave wall with a burnt stick. [pitboom@verizon.net](mailto:pitboom@verizon.net)

**MSgt Scott Trowbridge** – Spank works in long range as the Bum leader, currently looking for a publisher for his jello-shot and deer jerky recipe book. [Scooter3@zoominternet.net](mailto:Scooter3@zoominternet.net)

**TSgt Robert "Bo" Winovich** – Our most recent full timer and newest instructor, Bo's a true humanitarian helping feed hungry guard bums and needy technicians in scheduling. [Winovich3@gmail.com](mailto:Winovich3@gmail.com)

#### **147<sup>th</sup> Retired/Transitioned:**

**MSgt Keith Stevens** – Probably stuck in an avalanche someplace. [kthsteph@aol.com](mailto:kthsteph@aol.com)

**SSgt Dennis Buckley** – 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt and a no kidding tanker pilot...who knew?

**MSgt Don Hendrix** – Truly the end of an era here at KPIT. Pursuing a nursing degree.

**CMSgt Joe Gallick** – [jgallick@comcast.net](mailto:jgallick@comcast.net)

**SMSgt Mike Sabatasse** – [msabatasse@american-man.us](mailto:msabatasse@american-man.us)

**TSgt Dan Cervone** – The Karaoke cowboy himself, Crew Comm Cowboy that is. [fuelnaround@aol.com](mailto:fuelnaround@aol.com)

## RAMSTEIN, GERMANY

### HQ USAFE/A3TV

Stan Eval

“Trust, but Verify”



**MSgt Walter Markwas USAFE In Flt Refueling Functional Mgr:** Sad to say this be my last Boom Signal from USAFE as USAFE's Boom Functional Manager. I have had a great time over here traveling around Europe, giving ASAV and ASEV to all the units, and I really enjoyed flying and being a part of the Bloody Hundredth/351 ARS. Come this time next I will in sunny North Carolina at Seymour Johnson AFB, flying with the 911<sup>th</sup>. This should be my last assignment in the USAF.

I'm still refereeing football and basketball and the resident NASCAR expert here as well. Go Steelers and WVU! If anyone is coming over this way let me know, there will always be a good German Beer waiting till January 2012. Cheers!

Walt

WALT MARKWAS, MSgt, USAF  
Cmd In-Flt Refueling Func Mgr  
HQ USAFE/A3TV  
DSN (314) 480-9363  
FAX (314) 480-9366  
[walter.markwas@ramstein.af.mil](mailto:walter.markwas@ramstein.af.mil)

## RANDOLPH AFB, TX

### HQ AETC/A3ZM



Greetings from Randolph AFB! Another year has gone by and I'm still not used to going groundspeed zero. I need to get used to it, because this is my last Boom Signal input on Active Duty. I retire in June after 28 years and it only seems like yesterday I was getting off the bus at Lackland AFB wonder what the hell I had gotten myself into. B-52 Gunner, Military Training Leader, Boom Operator, it's been a hell of a career! I hope I've left a positive mark on our force and am remembered for having desired to further the abilities, heritage and spirit of the Boom Operator career field. I also hope I'm remembered for properly training my replacements, at the Unit and FTU levels. Speaking of replacements, (*shameless plug*) we are always looking for volunteers for FTU instructor duty. If interested please volunteer via Assignment Management System (AMS) Equal Plus (and follow the SPECAT instructions), you need this duty for career progression!

The new HQ AETC 1A0 Functional is SMSgt Tony Edwards, currently at Travis AFB. Tony brings a wealth of knowledge--KC-135/KC-10 Boom Operator (FTU experience in both) and First Sergeant. AETC's 1A0 community is in great hands! Tony is the right Boom Operator to take an integral role in developing & implementing AETC's KC-46A training program and taking our Boom force to the next level.

Thanks to MSgt Ernest Burns at Scott AFB for taking over the Signal. It's so easy to send in an annual input, not sure why we still don't have 100% unit participation...just sayin'.

Pilot, Boom is stowed...off interphone with oxygen...

//Signed//

PAUL E. GREENE, SMSgt, USAF  
Command Boom Operator Functional Manager  
RPA Sensor Operator POC  
HQ AETC/A3ZM  
Randolph AFB, TX 78150-4325  
DSN 487-9655  
Comm (210) 652-9655  
[paul.greene.3@us.af.mil](mailto:paul.greene.3@us.af.mil)



## RANDOLPH AFB, TX

### 19 AF



OK, this desk flying business has got to stop. I really want to spend more time flying at Altus...did I really just say that?? Heidi finally got a job (woohoo) working for an Army Medical Lab. She does something with Rabies studies and Bio research. I'm not sure; all I ever see are the photos of animal heads she emails me...yuck. Ashley is still stuck at Minot and volunteering for every special duty assignment she can think of to get out of there. Peyton is about to be a senior in high school and prepping to go to Texas State University. I finally completed my "20 year" bachelor degree program and am trying to catch up on lost time. The "lost time" is now spent in my new Nitro Z-8 bass boat. Other than that, not much has changed here...inspections, waivers, re-writes, 847s, Shirt duty, and listening to Paul Greene bitch about having to retire. This part may not make it into the comments, Paul is proofing for content ☺

As usual if you happen to pass through San Antonio, give us a shout.

Cheers  
L3

//Signed//  
LARRY L. LEWIS, SMSgt, USAF  
19 AF/DOH  
MAJCOM IRO FE/TRNG MGR  
DSN: 487-7336  
COMM: 210-652-7336

# RICKENBACKER IAP, OH

## 145 ARS

### “TAZZ”



Greetings from the “Tazz”manian Devils! Well, it’s been a pretty busy year for us and we’ve gone through quite a few changes, especially in the Personnel Department. But, we’re still having fun doing the best enlisted job ever! And now, without further ado, here are the Main players with a fine supporting cast.

#### **The Technicians:**

**Chief Guard, Tom EB** The Chief, who took over from Dick Grein back in 2004, is a heavy metal fan and keeps a gargoyle full of chocolate in his office. The Chief likes to go to WWII reenactments dressed as a German soldier and gets chased by Russians and American G.I.’s. You’d think he would get enough of that here at our drills.

**SMSgt Emler, Paul EB** “Angry Elmo” is in charge our Training program which he rules with an iron fist! When he’s not molding young Boomers into his image, he’s out touring the roads on his Harley.

**MSgt Cartwright, Kevin IB** “Hoss” handles all the scheduling needs of our section: daily flying, alerts, TDY and Deployments, you name it he schedules it. He used to be a home builder and has been the recipient of many home project inquiries. He’s also been known to mud wrestle with power tools.

**SMSgt Toskin, Daniel IB** We got Danny in a Boom swap with the 166<sup>th</sup> and he has done us good ever since. With his god-like computer skills, he keeps our video games in good running order.

**MSgt Thompson, Marq IB** “Q” is our Inspector Gadget. Any new electronic toys that arrives on the scene, he has it in his possession wringing it out. He’s also into guns and taking urban combat classes. It’s nice to have a hobby.

**TSGT Gilbert, William IB** “Willy G” manhandles our Cargo Loading Program which he does with amazing aplomb. He took over Billy Mac’s desk last year and is still cleaning stuff out of it. He calls them “historical artifacts” and wants to send them to the Unit’s Historian for cataloging.

### **The AGRs:**

**MSgt Foster, Matt IB** Matt is still here. First contact was in 1979, when they burned water as fuel. But really, he keeps telling us he is not that old. Seems his main job as an AGR is to keep Shoe in line and watch where his golf ball goes. Always talks to “Hoss” about fixing up and building houses, decks, kitchens, Trojan Horses and such.

**MSgt Shoemaker, Eric EB** “Shoe” is finishing up his AGR tour here and his Boom will be stowed at the end of June 2011. But, fear not! He is continues his Air Guard career as a Sensor Operator on Predators with the 178<sup>th</sup> at Springfield, Ohio. And we thought that he didn’t like video games!

### **The Traditionals:**

**MSgt Hamilton, Mark MB** When Mark isn’t wreaking havoc at the Information Technology department at Franklin University, he’s cherry picking the good trips or whining about not getting even alert tours, or acting like Cliff Clavin with little known factoids

**MSgt Keller, Scott IB** Scott works at DFAS in Columbus, close to “Scooby Doo” but, doesn’t act anything like Stu. He’s also an avid runner and likes to sit in cloth covered chairs in his sweaty clothes.

**MSgt Rempe, Heidi MB** Our “Boomer Goddess” flies as an attendant for NetJets then turns around and does it here for us on deployments and Guardlifts.

**MSgt Davis, Steven MB** “Stevie/Reverend Booty” is a smooth operator who likes to take his show on the road. In fact, he spends so much time going TDY for us we forget what he looks like.

**TSgt Gentry, Stewart MB** ”Scooby-Doo” where are you? When he’s not hunting receivers for Scooby snacks, Stu works at DFAS Columbus as a Financial Systems Specialist (no, he cannot increase your check!). Passing gas is what he loves to do! NKAWTG!

**TSgt Sorrell, David MB** Dave is in an odd situation as he works for two Guards. Chief Tom Guard is his supervisor here in the Boom Section and at his civilian job at Ohio Corrections, John Guard, the Chief’s brother, is his boss at the prison. “It’s totally weird!” says Dave. To soothe his jangled nerves he loves candle light dinners and takes long walks on the beach.

**TSgt Perkins, Mark MB** A Policeman from Mt. Vernon, Mark loves to pass gas in a tanker more than cruise in a patrol car. We supply him donuts so, he doesn’t miss it much.

**TSgt Evans, Matt MB** Matt is one of our new Booms who returned to us with a hankering to get his MQT done right away so he can start pulling LTMPA, Alert, what have you. We told him, patience! Greed is not pretty.

**SSgt Karshner, Adam MB** Adam is another one of our Booms that does a lot for us. Fly, go TDY, drink our beer and wear our pajamas. Adam is a peculiar fellow but enjoys everything he does for the unit. If you are having trouble figuring out somewhere to eat he will never steer you wrong.

**SSgt Daranikone, Vanlath MB** Another one of our new Booms, Van earned the name “Van-tenna” on one of his F-16 refuelings and is looking to de-throne Hamilton as the F-16 Antenna Ace.

**SSgt Treneff, Alex MB** Alex has a tendency to leave his PDA, on the plane after his sorties. We warned him if he did it again, he would have to do his Form F’s with the Chief’s abacus.

### **The Retired and Gone:**

**Tab Bursk** Retired after a nice long run and is now helping his dad run the family business. His brother, Mike, is a Boom Operator with Jack Bishop's 166<sup>th</sup> Boom Section, just down the hall.

**Bob Reffitt** Retired as a Chief, thanks to our State's Exceptional Promotion Program. He's also retired from the Columbus Police Department this year.

**Delmar McGee** Delmar got his 20 in and is off and running to other adventures. He comes in once and awhile to see if he left any belongings behind and to show off his beard.

**William McIver** Another old 160<sup>th</sup> ARG mainstay has left the building. "Billy Mac" retired and pulled up stakes to return to Kansas to help take care of his dad.

**SMSgt Berg, Allen** Retired October 2010.

**MSgt McKinnon, Michael IB** "Budrow"(so-named by Angry Elmo) went to the 166<sup>th</sup> Boom Section due to the new evil manning document. He's been back and forth between the two squadrons so many times that he wears both unit patches together and feels like a ping pong ball.

**Atkins, Victor W.** Young Victor fulfilled his enlistment obligation to us and now serves as an EMT in Toledo. Now he can wear his hair like Zak Bagans of "Ghost Adventures" whenever he wants.

## **RICKENBACKER IAP, OH**

### **166 ARS**



**The 166 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**

## **ROBINS AFB, GA**

### **HQ Air Force Reserve Command**

#### **A3TB/Aircrew Management Branch**



Greetings from steamy middle Georgia. Not much new to report since this time last year. Chief Bob Wolfe and I are still holding the fort down. Bob is the Command Boom Operator Evaluator and I'm the MAJCOM Functional Manager for all flying AFSCs and including the RPA Sensor Operators. Good news is that we will soon (I hope) finally get some other Functional Area Manager positions in the HQ. Looks like at least one of those will be a Boom Operator position so I'm hoping to divest myself of some of those FAM specific duties. By this time next year there will be another Boom name on the HQ list.

Drop us a line if you're ever in the Warner Robins area. We don't see too many tankers pass through here - sadly - but there are still a few Booms around between us and the Flight Test guys down the hill. Chief Paullet and I generally get down to Hooter's once a week or so for a few barley pops and wings. Day of the week is flexible and usually depends on whether anyone happens through here TDY or is buzzing down I-75 to/from Florida.

Keep 'em safe out there. See you down the road.

*Mike*

J. MICHAEL BOOZER, JR., CMSGT, USAF  
AFRC CEA Functional Manager

## ROBINS AFB, GA

### 413 Flight Test Group



The 413<sup>th</sup> FTG is a very unique Group. Our primary mission is to provide Depot Functional Check Flights (FCF) to 12 different weapons systems throughout the Air Force. Our units fly everything from the F-22 at Hill to the F-4 at Davis-Monthan. We really don't fit the mold of any Group within AFRC or the Air Force. We're all reservists, mostly AGRs (full time guys) and a few TRs, completely the opposite of a "normal" AFRC Group. We receive our Operational Direction from AFMC and most all of our Administrative Control is handled through 22<sup>nd</sup> AF from HQ AFRC. We function more like a Wing with units at Robins, Tinker, Lackland, Randolph, Davis-Monthan, Hill, and Edwards.

**CMSgt David "RED" Paullet** –The word just released I'm headed to Buckley to be the ARPC Command Chief. Good timing for me after the very bad year called 2010. Divorce is final and the passing of my good friend MSgt (Ret) Tom Rice, what a tragedy!! It has been fun but this will probably be my last input to the signal. Cell is still the same so call when you come to town. I'll retire here in Warner Robins for sure. Good luck and fly safe!!

**SMSgt Brian Buss** – Still working in OGT and still determined to get my F-4 ride before I retire. OGT has been very busy this year but I still find time to fly with our depot Tanker units and even get a few contacts ... Thanks Kathy and Ray!!! Colleen has been on orders at HQ AFRC pretty much the entire time we have been here and will pin on Captain in September. She plans to start working as a domestic engineer, i.e. stay home mom, this fall so she can start "nesting" for our New Year's bundle of joy. She'll like to take a year off, only doing her UTA's, but I bet she'll be ready to relax again within 6 months. Austin (12) and Mackenzie (1) are both doing great. Next time you are in town, feel free to stop on by. The boiled peanuts are always warm and the sweet tea is always cold.

**CMSgt David "RED" Paullet**  
DSN 472-2877/COMM 478-2222877  
[David.Paullet@US.AF.MIL](mailto:David.Paullet@US.AF.MIL)

**SMSgt Brian Buss**  
DSN 497-4806/COMM 478-327-4806  
[Brian.Buss@ROBINS.AF.MIL](mailto:Brian.Buss@ROBINS.AF.MIL)

## **SALT LAKE CITY IAP, UT**

**191 ARS**

**“SLARCO”**



Greetings form SLARCO and the land of Zion. It has been a very busy and unusual year for us, we have hired 3 new booms for the future. We will be losing our only AGR this year to retirement, and will also be losing 3 more traditional to retirement in the next year.

SLARCO will keep plugging away and handle any and everything that is thrown our way. I am amazed at the dedication and service of our Part Timers and Full Timers put in every day. We have the BEST jobs in the Guard and the Air Force, and we are PROUD TO SERVE!

The following is a little about SLARCO and its great Boom Operators! Thanks for playing!

Enjoy !!

SMSgt Joe Mace



**CMSGT DOUG CLINE**

Chief Cline is back with us now from his detail assignment at our State Headquarters. He was working at the JOC, I think that means watching FOX news all day.

**SMSGT JIM ZAELIT**

Jimmy is heading up our E-Pubs program and keeping everything squared away in the TO/Stam Eval office. Word has it that he is the new “teachers pet”. Something to do with cocktails at the casita.

**SMSGT JOE MACE**

Pretty sure I hold the record for promotion to Chief and demotion back to Senior in the Air Force. My next promotion will be in 2013 when I retire, unless I can find another active duty tour somewhere.

**MSGT JARVIS BROWN**

Jarvis is our long range scheduler and has also been playing the rank change game. The big mystery is which malady will be the one to take him to the Holy Grail of a medical retirement. It’s a wonder he can come to work with so many sicknesses.

**SMSGT BEN WILLIAMS**

Benny is the section NCOIC and a Monday morning staff meeting regular. He recently opened a Rhino-Liner business so we all have new bedliners in our trucks. Now if he could only get us to pay the bill.

**MSGT BRIAN STEENBLIK**

Brian, AKA “Steemy” is our only AGR and will be going on terminal leave sometime this summer. But not until he enjoys one more fun-filled two week paid vacation in beautiful Moron de la Frontera. Congrats Steemy!

**MSGT BRIAN JENSEN**

“Grumpy” or “Doc Jensen” as we affectionately refer to him is our training flight boom. Still in school to become a certified athletic trainer and burning the candle at both ends. Brian is always willing to “rub down” a sore muscle for you. (And now that’s OK, even encouraged)

**MSGT TIM MOLDER**

Tim has recently been assigned as the Stam Eval boom and is loving the new job, especially with the ASEV right around the corner. He has started offering an afterhour’s lecture for technicians entitled; “The system and how to best take advantage of it”.

**MSGT ERIC HENDERSON**

Eric has been spending a lot of time on the road lately. Trying to get in as much TDY as he can before he retires.

**MSGT BRIAN LAWSON**

Brian will also be retiring soon. We’ll miss travelling with him and how he always makes us laugh. Not sure how much we’ll miss him showing us his latest “manscape” project though.

**MSGT DAVE HUDSON**

Dave was recently hired as a technician and boom operator scheduler. He also was promoted to MSgt this year and is hoping that the guard bureau will let him keep his stripe for at least a year.

**MSGT JASON BLOOD**

Jason is our resident big game hunter, tri-athlete, and mortgage broker. J-Blow is also joining the ranks of retirement soon.

**TSGT VINCE LITTLEJOHN**

Vince has been travelling quite a bit as well and really enjoys the TDY lifestyle and all the freedoms it affords. He was recently seen on the 9<sup>th</sup> green at Guam putting in his birthday suit. Brings a whole new meaning to “lining up your putt”.

**TSGT SANTIAGO “JAY” AVILA**

The guard has been keeping Jay pretty busy lately with lots of opportunity to travel. He’s also an avid archery hunter and on a recent trip bagged a trophy sofa but only wounded the ottoman.

**TSGT TONY KALAKIS**

Tony is our traditional “Guard Bum” and loves to be on the road. He keeps the Rock Star energy drink and Mountain Dew people in business. I still have NEVER seen him without one in his hand. Rock on Tony!!

**SSGT SEAN PRICE**

Sean is our baby boom right now and is fitting in really well. Hasn’t figured out yet that all the trips he gets are the ones the rest of us don’t want. Break the damn code Price!

**NEW HIRES**

**SSGT BRAD HARRIS**

Brad joins us from the Airfield Management AFSC. He’ll be a great addition to the section in spite of his brothers in law. He had to find a job that didn’t require the use of a rifle as last time he tried that the scope got the best of him (twice) and he now has a Harry Potter scar.

**SRA PATRICIA RICH**

Trish is a former Senior Scout aircrew member who decided she wanted to be a real enlisted flyer. She’ll have to get used to being in the boom pod though. She can’t figure out why the airplane gets closer to the runway before it takes off.

**BRANDON MOLDER**

Brandon is our “off the street” hire and is the nephew of MSgt Tim Molder. He’s excited to get out on the road while he’s still single. He told me something about toilet seats and truck stops, not sure what that means. Brando is also on the front of the Fruit Loops cereal box.

**RECENTLY RETIRED**

**SMSGT MARTY NIELSEN**

**MSGT KAREN “KK” KEELY**

**TSGT KEITH CAMPBELL**

**NOT SO RECENTLY RETIRED**

**CMSGT DENNIS K. DANIELS**

**CMSGT MARVIN J. BOASE**

**CMSGT VAL PETERSEN**

**SMSGT STEVE STEPHENS**

**MSGT LEON GREENHALL**

**MSGT DON HACKMAN**

**MSGT KEN HADLEY**

**MSGT DALLAS STEVENS**

**TSGT BOBBY NIELSEN**

**DECEASED**

**SMSGT RAYMOND “OLY” MADSEN**

**MSGT DENNIS GREEN**



**SCOTT AFB, IL**  
**HQ AIR MOBILITY COMMAND**  
**BOOM OPERATOR CFM**



Fellow Booms,

Well first let me say it's great to be back! For those of you that don't know me I have just returned from a DIA assignment in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. That's right, a boom operator in the Congo! I served as the Operations Coordinator in the Defense Attaché Office, American Embassy, in the capitol city of Kinshasa. A bit out of the box but it seems like more and more these days that is becoming the norm. As far as the assignment goes, it was very interesting and something I'll never forget. I would highly encourage anyone that is interested in something like that to step up and take the opportunity to do something that you may not ever get the chance to do again!

A little about me: I have been in the AF for ~28 years and all but the last three as a boom operator. I spent my first 3+ years in the 135A model at Dyess and cross-flowed to the KC-10 in 1987. I spent 8 years at March AFB and 10 years at Travis in the KC-10. After Travis I spent 3 years at AMC/A5 as the Tanker Requirements Supt, which is where I was when I took the DIA assignment to the Congo.

As I said, I am extremely happy to be back and to represent such a talented group of folks as the AMC boom operators. We have more than 700 booms out there today and as a whole you just keep raising the bar for everyone else. An example of this in our education levels. 29% of today's boom operators have an AA degree, compared to only 21% of the rest of the enlisted force. And 10% of the current boom force has bachelor's degrees compared to only 6% of the rest of the enlisted force. Awesome!

Now let me spend just a moment on assignments. For those looking for their assignment of preference, the best I can tell you is to make your needs match up with the needs of the Air Force. I understand that not everyone wants to do an assignment to Altus or Scott, but understand that when you do one of these assignments you are coded and when your code expires you'll have the best chance of getting that assignment you desire. Understand that the odds of moving from one operational flying unit to another are slim to none so if you are waiting on this method to get that assignment you desire you'll be waiting for quite a while!

If anyone would like to call and discuss career options and or assignments please do not hesitate to call. My DSN is 779-3588 and I look forward to hearing from you!

\\signed\\  
BILLIE J. BLACK JR., CMSGT, USAF  
AMC CEA Functional Manager  
Scott AFB, IL  
DSN 779-3588

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**HQ AMC/IG**

**“Buzzards”**



The most hated, or is it feared? guys next to A3V. We are always looking for booms to come out and help out with inspections, give us a call or email and we would love to have you come out and drink beer, I mean inspect with us.

MSgt Jeff “Bish”Bishop: The current NORI expert he is actively looking for a replacement. Between keeping O-6s out of trouble and listening to units whine his hair gone totally grey. He really thinks that being a schoolhouse instructor was not really that hard.

MSgt Chris “Otto”Ottenwess: Our KC-10 boom (we try not to hold that against him) Chris escaped from TACC and we felt sorry for him so we have been teaching him what real Booms do. He keeps calling himself a “Loadmaster with depth perception” but we are working on deprogramming him.

## SCOTT AFB, IL

## HQ AMC/A3TK

### **“Everything training for the KC-135, KC-10 and finally the KC-46”**



#### **KC-10**

SMSgt Mark “OCD” Redden: The resident KC-10 “Gucci” expert. Mark’s family is always traveling from one singing/acting engagement to the next. All you have to do is watch the SUV scene in the Step Brothers movie where they sing “sweet Child of Mine” and you will sum up Mark and his family. In between his daily two hour coffee breaks he finds some time to put in at the office managing all TWO KC-10 bases with collocated FTUs! If there are any KC-10 cargo training problems out there, give Mark a call. Just don’t call him on an Iridium phone.

#### **KC-46**

MSgt Ernest “Burnsie” Burns: It’s hard to believe Burnsie has been at the “Big Brick Building of Pain” (HQ AMC) for almost two years now. He recently gave up the training manager duties of the mighty war wagon to Slingblade (see below) and is now fully engaged in the KC-46 program. By day he stays busy trying to write a Vol 1 for an airplane that doesn’t exist and beat into the KC-46 contractor community we are not Air Refueling Operators, we are fu@\*ing Boom Operators. By night he is busy building the Boom Signal and taking care of his Toyota truck (yes, he still has it). Hey Burnsie, its time to tell Momma to loosen the purse strings and get a new truck.

#### **KC-135**

MSgt Shane “SlingBlade” Haney: The newest arrival to A3TK, but we wouldn’t know it since he spends most of his time on the golf course with Generals and Chiefs of the base. We had to make our own Haney dictionary when he arrived; we call it a “Hicktionary”. What exactly what is “Swamp Donkin” anyway Shane? Rest assured, if you make it to Scott, he will have plenty of Grey Goose to wet your whistle, too bad he won’t share any of it.

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**HQ AMC/A3NR**

**“We do all things nuclear for the -135 community”**



MSgt Lance Quenga - Still riding his Harley and loving life. Survived the ride to this year's Boom Symposium ahead of tornados and thru 60mph dust storm. Had a really fun looking tan for a while. Plays a mean game of darts, says it was all those years at the school house. Possibly retiring early next year and having to finally grow up and get a real job.

MSgt Mike O'Connor – Joined the boom ride to Altus on his Harley as well this year. Ask him about his Kum & Go hat. Finally finished his Camaro!! PCS'ing to Fairchild in July, finally getting out of the central US for the first time in his career. Been known to cook breakfast after a night out, just check to make sure it's cooked all the way before you take a bite!!!

MSgt Derrick "D-Rock" Grant - Inbound from McConnell. He will be joining our team later this month as Mike gets ready to go.

## SCOTT AFB, IL

### HQ AMC/A3VK



#### KC-135

Welcome to the land of light blue cubicles and florescent light tans! We have a very unique perspective on the KC-135 since we visit units across the command. Despite our attempts to focus on the standardization part of our job, we do spend a great deal of time doing the evaluations. Although we tend to see unit's at their best, it's rather interesting to see the varying levels of best. It's always a humbling event to stop in and see units kicking with all their might to keep their heads above water while prosecuting a war, doing our command's/service's/nation's bidding, and still trying to develop our airmen. We keep a busy pace, but it pales in comparison to those of you in the field and our hats are off to you all. All that said, we always seem to be in need of our next replacement and there's only so many eligible candidates. Drop us a line if you're interested in hearing the highs and lows of the job and be ready to step up when called. Despite what you all hear, we don't *make* policy. We advise those who make it, interpret it for you who execute it, and enforce it when we come to town. If you think something doesn't make sense, send us an 847 and we'll send it around the building to see if it holds water.

If you're ever in the building, we're situated between the bathroom and Chief Repp's cubicle (closer to the bathroom). We hope you'll stop in. We're accustomed to folks stopping to pretend they want to see us on their way to "accidentally" run into Chief Repp as they near assignment time. If we had windows, they'd have curtains, and we might even let you see behind them.

Let me introduce your Habitrailquarters Air Mobility Command Standardization and Evaluation KC-135 evaluator boom operators:

**CMSgt Jeff Sidles:** Jeff pretty much put the paddle lock on the tanker side of Grand Forks AFB, signed into Scott AFB and immediately made Chief and is now luke warm if not hot for the good deal "new chief" assignment. Hopefully the Chief's Group will allow him to live the head quarters dream for a few months before they give him the Ops Group at Thule, Greenland. I'm pretty sure the Sidles are only unpacking what they absolutely need for now.....Harley-Davidson, beer fridge, swim trunks....

**SMSgt Dan Smith:** Dan's the office continuity and our longest sitting evaluator. He's got his hands in many things and keeps the office moving. Despite the lack of outdoor ice, Dan plays as much hockey as his body and our schedule permits. Dan spends his nice summer days terrorizing small children on his Iron Horse custom bike. Dan's a die-hard University of North Dakota Fighting Sioux hockey fan and speaks "Northern" for our disappearing Northern Tier bases.

**SMSgt Jeff LeDoux:** Jeff's also a long time evaluator and make sense of our 847 program. Jeff is a road warrior and can translate "Southern" for our Redneck Riviera units. Don't discount his "aw shucks" delivery, he's as sharp as a tack and showed the Coasties how we roll as the top graduate at the Chief Petty Officer Academy in December. Jeff likes to spend his time atop his freshly painted Fat Boy, but has been known to roll around Talladega at 176.27 mph on four wheels (over 10 mph faster than the pilots that tried to keep up). Jeff will be with us for another year, and it just wouldn't be the same without him. If LSU had



a funny story team, Jeff would have been on full scholarship and AF wouldn't have had the pleasure of his company.

**MSgt Jaime "JL" Smith:** JL is just joining the team and is only joining us from across the ramp at the reverse associate unit. He's had the chance to work closely with the ARC and will be a welcome addition to the group. He looks at an FEF like a duck looks at a June bug, so be sure your stuff's up-tight.

Recent departures:

**SMSgt Troy Doane:** Troy enjoyed it here so much he stayed for two tours worth. Despite an extended attempt to fill the March ARB, CA reverse associate position, Troy's environ"mental" impact statement said: move back to Altus. He's there now bringing his own brand of deadpan to bear upon the next generation of boom operators. He's certainly missed, but seemed genuinely glad to move on.

**MSgt Mike Ward:** Mike's one of our first impacted by the HYT retirements. Mike was called back for multiple interviews with Budweiser and was nearly our own personal hero. We had visions of Lavern, Shirley, and Mike all standing along a streaming line of brown bottles of brew. I think they realized he was a boom operator and knew the temptation would be too great.

*//Signed//*  
JEFF SIDLES, CMSgt, USAF  
Command KC-135 Evaluator Boom

#### **KC-10**

**SMSgt Jeff Russell:** Jeff can no longer say he is the new the guy up in KC-10 world. That title has been finally passed on to two FE's. He still claims he needs help with doing staff work—he may be a smarter staff guy than we think. He has mastered the art of the "PUNT". Jeff continued to make friends in A3T and has become very emotional about this. If you are ever on the third floor and need to find where the snakes are kept, Jeff is your man.

**SMSgt Todd McPeak:** Todd got an extension for another year of staff work—he either likes needles in his eyes or likes the staff work too much, either way we sent him to the doc to get his head examined. Todd continues to make friends with changes to the ATP-56--by the way Pre-Contact is not coming back! If you would like to have some good conversations about the J config, Addenda A, or KC-46 come on over to the cubical and Todd will set you straight!

*//Signed//*  
HQ AMC STAN EVAL BOOMS

**SCOTT AFB, IL**  
**HQ AMC/A5QT**  
**HQ AMC Tanker Requirements Branch**



CMSgt Jeff Whited – Many thanks to CMSgt Whited....his knowledge has been instrumental in the development of the KC-46 system requirements. His efforts will benefit Tanker crewmembers for generations. Good Korea Chief.....stay away from the So Ju!

SMSgt Sean Rix- Just arrived from Grand Forks....big shoes to fill in replacing Chief Whited.

If you are ever in the area, the beer light comes on at 1500L on Fridays. Stop by and we can discuss the KC-46, BLK 45, KC-10 CNS/ATM and all the other things that are bouncing around in regards to improvements to both legacy tankers.

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**HQ AMC/A6IM**



Air Mobility Command

Directorate of Communications and Chief Information Officer

Mobility Air Forces Programs Division

C2 Systems Branch

GDSS Program Management Office

A brief report from ORF Chris Hctor, DDC (Double Dipping Civilian).

Greetings Booms young and old. I got a lot of feedback from the 'appendix' I submitted last year regarding KC-135/KC-10 acft losses. A lot of people wanted to share their "I remember where I was when that happened" stories; it was very nice to learn the personal stories associated with those tragedies. It gives me a stronger appreciation for the effort that went into the memorial at the school-house you guys built for the booms we lost.

The last couple years I have been managing a little program called GDSS. We have some great improvements coming very soon, breaking out some functionalities into high performance "apps", going to an all web based access with performance improvements, CAC enabling... no more logging in with mile long passwords, and many more. All this and I still have time to join my other retiree friends and terrorize the young shoppers at the commissary.

Finally, a new tanker coming soon! I was in the '2<sup>nd</sup> wave' of booms jumping from the 135 to the 10... I encourage anyone to make that jump to the '46', you will help forge a path that others will follow for a long time.

Signing off in the same fashion as before, I wish to extend a big salute to all those of you that are still flying. Our current flying schedule rivals the Young Tiger days, and by the Grace of God, with no major losses in a long time. It is a testament to the great training and professionalism of our forces flying and maintaining the tankers.

**SCOTT AFB, IL**

**USTRANSCOM**



**MSgt Brett Prothe**: PCA'ed over to USTRANSCOM this year. Only boom in the AF to hold a COCOM billet. Has been overheard several times saying, "Just have your general give me a call and I will tell him NO also!" Bought a new camper with slide outs because he needed more room to lure newly PCS's booms into his "camper." It's ok Brett, let your color shine.

## SCOTT AFB, IL

### 618 TACC



**XOOK** – All things Tankers except Cargo

**MSgt Jeremiah “Doc” Love** – Hasn’t been much into the car scene since Sean’s departure, but has Scotty filling in when he’s not at Jim’s house working on the basement. Guess we can’t blame Doc since he’s still living in a house full of women.

**XOOKP Coronet Shop** – The guys you blame when the plan doesn’t go right

**MSgt Patricia Brown-Davis** – Has been planning missions for a few years and just like her first mission she still asks “Can the tanker do this”. After 23 plus year of so called great service she is leaving the Air Force like a rat on a sinking ship. If you make her mad, her famous words are “3 O-Clock in the parking lot”.

**TSgt Eric “Woody” Cox** – Has become the Gateway Boom Association President. He has racked up more Southwest frequent flyer miles traveling back and forth from IL to NJ than his hours in the KC10. He is getting married this fall to a Jersey Girl; we have all told him not to do it but he’s too scared of the MOB to back out now. You know, once in the MOB...

**TSgt Rick Dorsey** – Has gone from barely passing the PT Test to becoming a PTL. Everything is bigger in Texas, except Rick. He enjoys having a beer and watching cartoons with his favorite girl.

**SSgt Anthony Montani** – He is a proud papa of a new bouncing boy. Yes he is one of the lucky ones who only produce boys.

**SSgt Daniel Smith** – He is the newest Coronet Detail Planner in the shop, he just came to us from McGuire AFB. Living in St Louis trying to keep his dog from committing suicide, had to coax him in from the window ledge with a T-bone steak.

**Mark Reuter** – Is married to the Chief of Safety which is how he got the right to ride his motorcycle on base.

**XOOKS Short Notice** – We don't refuel fighters

**SMSgt James Ward** – Is living large working in XOOKS (reservist) and in XOPC (civilian).

**XOOKT Homeland Defense** – Keeping the US borders safe

**Erskin Glast** – Once a Chief; always a Chief. Once in a Blue Moon he gets to play as the IG, and boy you should hear the stories he tells us about all of you.

**Laroche Placide** – Is keeping all the ONE tanker units in line. It's an easy job and he is perfect for it.

**XOOOD Executive Travel** – What the General wants the General gets

**Scott Anderson** – Is enjoying his time working here at AOC (TACC), hiding behind closed doors. The only time we see him is at 0630, lunch, and 1530.

**XOBK Tanker Barrel** – You want a tanker, call back next week

**MSgt Donnie Lambert** – Went from single to engage in less than 5 minutes, he finally found a woman that can make him an honest man. Facebook time has been cut exponentially.

**MSgt (S) Jason Schaub** – Yet another McGuire guy running AOC (TACC). It has taken a bit but he final convinced his wife to move from IL.

**~~TSgt~~ AB Sean Wall** – Sean is now on his way out of the Air Force.

**Jim Norris** – After the 12 months of Scotty having his credit card, Jim is slowly recovering in his new man cave. Jim has signal handily recovered the economy in Southern IL with Scotty's ideas and not being able to say I like my ideas better.

**Doug Garret** – Anything with computers, any time of day. He thinks he is doing his job by telling the Coronet Shop how to run their shop "all coronets go through me". This year was his 30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary and he gave his wife WOOD... "a fence".

**18<sup>th</sup> AF A3O Orders** – We write the taskings you all hate

**MSgt Scott O'Neil** – Still tinkering with the GTO and Truck when Doc, ~~Sean~~, and Woody have time to help him out. Jack of all trades and master of none spent 12 months designing, building, and telling Jim "my idea is better and hand over the plastic".

**Retires not working on Scott AFB**

**Jake Benscoter** – [jbenscoter@aol.com](mailto:jbenscoter@aol.com)  
**Randy Crittendon** – [critter0101@hotmail.com](mailto:critter0101@hotmail.com)  
**Jim Eden** – [Wingnut135@charter.net](mailto:Wingnut135@charter.net)  
**John Felisky** – [john.g.felisky@boeing.com](mailto:john.g.felisky@boeing.com)  
**Scott Harris** – [harris2404@hotmail.com](mailto:harris2404@hotmail.com)  
**John Oglesby** – [johnoglesby53@gmail.com](mailto:johnoglesby53@gmail.com)  
**Scott Konieczka** – [scottkonieczka@charter.net](mailto:scottkonieczka@charter.net)  
**Alton Lundin** – [alton.c.lundin@boeing.com](mailto:alton.c.lundin@boeing.com)  
**Bricker Martin** – [bmarti12@charter.net](mailto:bmarti12@charter.net)  
**Les McPeak** – [mcpeak@charter.net](mailto:mcpeak@charter.net)  
**Dan Mongeon** – [mongeondj@charter.net](mailto:mongeondj@charter.net)  
**Paul Pillar** – [paul.s.pillar@boeing.com](mailto:paul.s.pillar@boeing.com)  
**John Reigelsberger** – [reigelsj@yahoo.com](mailto:reigelsj@yahoo.com)  
**Mark Sletten** – [marknlisa@hometel.com](mailto:marknlisa@hometel.com)

## SCOTT AFB, IL

### 108 ARS

#### “Home of the Mid America Militia”



Greetings from the 108th located at Scott AFB. It has been a “fun” filled year with OREs, an ORI, a SAV, ONE, AEF, OUP and every other acronym inspection or deployment that the Air Force has to offer. This past year our unit has been kept busy and we are all waiting for things to get back to “normal”. Other than that we are adjusting to operations with our associate squadron showing the active duty the meaning of - N/A-Guard. If anyone has a TDY to the simulator or a trip to the AMC “big house” feel free to stop by. Here is a list of our boom lineup:

**SMSgt Bill Buckwalter:** “Bucky” is our Geospatial Intelligence specialist in St. Louis and controls more officers than the commander. His job is so secret even he doesn’t know what he does, but still makes time to fly a few times each week.

**MSgt Steve Butler:** “Scrappy” was our star in training flight. He now has a gig at the Dips shop across the street. Weekday lunch will never be the same. Hope he is still available on drill weekends.

**TSgt Mark Buzenski:** “Buzz” is our air traffic controller who makes the pilgrimage ever month to attend our drill weekends. He was on approach for a military retirement this year but decided to go-around at the last minute. He will probably hang out in the local pattern for the next year.

**TSgt Jamie Castillo:** “Ponch” is still a big wig at Enterprise. He was recently deployed to Moron AB, supporting a new moustache, and was voted the most interesting crew dog. “Stay thirsty my friends”.

**MSgt Douglas Doeding:** “Double D” is one of our most active part-time participants. He doesn’t know what job he likes better – a prison guard or being a boom operator. Both jobs are similar. He travels on a moment’s notice and has more days TDY than our active duty crews.

**MSgt Paul Fusek:** “Fusebox” is a contactor over at AMC. If you like PFPS – he wrote it. Recently made Master Sergeant - since there were no international incidents in 2010.

**CMSgt Sammy Gerros:** “Chief” has been in charge of the Chicago Cubs World Series victory party. Luckily he hasn’t been needed the past 100 years because now he is often busy making his secret recipe for Baklava.



**SMSgt Arie Latimer:** “Shonn” is our top dog now that he is back from CFIC. When he is not working in scheduling, he can be found doing some cell phone endurance testing for the iPhone 5. Once lost 9 years of flight pay in 15 minutes at poker.com while doing ADLS training.

**SSgt Jameson Liggett:** “Liggs” Jenna is still our baby boom. The Technicians and AGRs sleep with one eye open because he says he is looking for a fulltime position. He puts the “Bum” in Guard Bum.

**TSgt Patrick McCauley:** “Little Fireman” is one our Chicago boys that can seen flying if he’s not putting out a fire, making a stock trade, or being a slum lord. We are looking at sending in a seal team to extract him from Chicago so he can attend drill.

**MSgt Chris Meinken:** “Knuckle Head 212” has decided to stay with us this year as a free agent with options for 2012. If you need training or assaulting someone Stoooge style – he’s your man. He can be found on any island that has sun, sand, and tax free cigarettes.

**TSgt Nathan Moore:** “Nate the Tank” is one of our newest instructor boom operators. There has not been a “Tank” sighting all year. He has been kept busy working in the vault for our last inspection while being the UDM. Prepare for the “Tanks” next deployment.

**MSgt John Reed:** “Reeder” is our current ops hero. Don’t know how he plans trips but he has accumulated more Hilton Honors points then Paris Hiltons current boyfriend.

**SMSgt Robert Rizzo:** “Riz” is still our Stan/Eval guy that is looking for his big break. Just waiting for the Powerball payout or until America’s Got Talent starts on HBO.

**TSgt Kate Shoemaker:** “Shoe” Just graduated college and thinking what to do with her new brain. She is our high time alert puller and is enjoying the St. Louis area.

**TSgt Chris Slater:** “C Turtle” Had a temporary post office job that he left before going “postal”. He has the most outrageous hat and t-shirt collecting of any world traveler and keeps adding to it every month.

**SMSgt Keith Wagner:** “Wags” is one of our star performers in current ops. He is known for his hot sauce eating habits, useless trivia, and is still bragging about that year the Chicago White Sox won.

**MSgt Chris Zahner:** “Zaher” Our newest SNCO and was our most eligible bachelor until this summer. Sorry ladies this Boeing employee is off the market.

**SCOTT AFB, IL**  
**906 ARS**  
**“Home of the Dak-Rats”**



The 906<sup>th</sup> hit the ground running in Oct of 09 and has only picked up speed since then. Our crews, maintainers and support personnel have passed gas, performed AE missions and carried cargo all across the globe with more of the same on the dockets. The opportunity to interfly with our ANG brethren has provided many a learning opportunity as well as flexibility in our scheduling processes. For those of you old enough to remember the days when an ARS also included maintenance, you can find that here. All in all, the 906 ARS at Scott has a lot of rarities that make this assignment one of the best experiences around.

If you're in town, come on by!

SMSgt Craig “Ironsides” Eyre (Sq. Superintendent)— Craig is the first boom here to jack knife a camper in the fam camp woods. Folks in Mx must not have heard this because they have him towing aircraft (slow around the driveway. Craig’s a good driver. He also recently rolled and ankle playing basketball with recent BMT grads. His response was “I’m so battle hardened I’m getting brittle.” Brittle is a generous term for anybody with over 800 hrs A-Model time. Craig is our ace in the hole for working EPRs & manning while still finding time to disrupt progress in maintenance on a regular basis.

MSgt Jamie (J.L.) Smith (Stan-Eval) – Those who can, do. Those who can’t, teach. Those who can’t teach, evaluate. JL just bailed on us to be a “Can’t Teacher” at AMC/A3V. Seriously, we love all the guys at A3V and wish we could hang out with ‘em daily...except for JL. He’s a Texas Longhorns fan and doesn’t know when to quit. Sadly, the steering wheel fell off his beloved red Chevy and it was painful to see an almost grown man cry. During his 18 month (give or take) touch and go here at the Sq, he did a great job setting up Stan/Eval and taking care of the young guys. He’ll be missed and we hope the best for him.

TSgt Justine “Lightening Rod” Pescetello-Parr (Training Flight) – There are rumors Justine flew after arriving here at the 906<sup>th</sup> but these are largely disregarded. Justine told us she stood up the UDM office, revamped Training and keeps a keen eye on squadron training beans but we’ve yet been able to find her for a reiteration of these “facts”. She recently offloaded another kid (boy) and pulled her flying jammies out of the closet mere hours afterwards. She is RQT complete and extremely eager to get back to MR status so she can IB the heck out of our Baby Booms. She is the mother hen to our Baby Booms and for that the old ones are grateful.

TSgt Travis “Mr. Mom” Jones (Vault) – Travis arranged for Brandy to be out of the house for a 120 to the desert just to get out of upcoming deployments. He wandered around the squadron for a couple weeks crying about how hard life was without her and how his kids were the only thing keeping him going while she was gone. He’s on his way to NCOA in a couple weeks and said “What kids?” just seconds after he started outprocessing with the shirt. Travis’ valued experience landed him in the vault where he redefined the word impressive. He beat 40 other Ops/Mx NCOs for NCO OTY and hasn’t slowed a bit.

TSgt Terry “Pocket” Brown(Training Flight) – While providing our newest booms with the ultimate in techniques, opinions and gossip, Terry continues to work on the illusion of looking busy in Training Flight. During ‘Mustache March’ he put the rest of the squadron to shame in a matter of days. At the request of his wife, the local PTA and law enforcement agencies, the facial fur was thankfully gone via Toro’s best. Terry is still on the fence whether or not he’s going to stay in or punch from the Air Force. This could be the last Signal input for Terry, if so, he will be missed around the water cooler.

SSgt Othello “Workhorse” Harris (Scheduling)– Anyone need apps on their iPhone, this is your guy. Othello was recently placed in scheduling to maximize his talents but has done little more than place himself on every good deal...yeah, we see it. He has a sweet helmet bag with an F-16 embroidered on it that he carries around to initiate conversations with other wannabes. He recently returned from a deployment where he placed himself in the ‘old dog’ category by refusing to learn new tricks. Othello is our ace in the hole when it comes to deployments, TDYs and etcetera... he’s always eager & ready to fly.

A1C Richard “Little Foot” Bradford (Line Swine)–This youngster is the squadron’s DD while TDY, no paper, rock, scissors to see who is going to drive the booze hounds around. ‘Cruises around base in his “metro man” car that has seen more negative bodywork than positive. Complete the image with a goatee and baggy sweats...that is how he wanted to show up in the squadron on his first day. After riding the TDY gravy train, Rich will soon be gaining experience in the desert. He’s smart and capable and we intend to get all we can out this young goateed A1C.

A1C Jarrett “Big Foot” Crawford (Line Swine)– Showed up in your typical boom operator “monster truck”. Not sure how he made it all the way from Oklahoma to California to Illinois with a 2,000 pph burn rate...especially since this thing can break down in a moment’s notice. When he’s not trying to run over cars he’s staying busy going TDY, fixing his truck, getting a firm “mentoring” or trying to figure out how to evenly apply Kiwi on his Bellevilles. Jarrett is currently getting a warrior’s tan on the AF dime. No words have come back home yet so we assume he’s living up to his high potential.

# SELFRIDGE ANGB, MICHIGAN

## 171 ARS

### “SIX PACK”



Hello from the Motown. After our successful conversion from the iconic C-130 to the super sophisticated KC-135 we hit the road running, right into a UCI, ORI, NORI, and AEF. You can still catch a former loadmaster hanging around the hallways from time to time. If you find yourself in Michigan stop by and say hi.

CMSgt Dickie “Short Timer” Burl – Chief Boom: In the twilight of his career he can be found making wood walking sticks and staffs in his office. After stowing the boom later this year he plans on driving off into the sunset on his Kubota tractor.

SMSgt Michael Gay (IB/EB) – Stan / Eval: Loves to ride his new motorcycle, reads poetry and give check rides. Looking to settle down!

SMSgt Tony “Task Force Tony” Liggins – Plans: Producer and editor of the acclaimed “Task Force Tony Plans” video. Hopes it will be put in for an Emmy. Good Luck.

SMSgt Hector Martinez – TACC Mafia: Leader of the TACC Mafia and champion of their cause. Looking forward to going to instructor school.

MSgt John “Handyman” Karns – Scheduling: Nearly won the acclaimed Charlie the Tuna Award. “John, John, John. I think he is dead!!!” John is our local handyman. He has some kind of tool for every job there is.

MSgt Johnny “Super Boom” White (IB/EB) – UDM: Best UDM around but is he still a boom? He will be finishing up his MBA and instrument rating soon. After that he is going to SNCOA In-Residence. Didn’t he already do it via correspondence?

MSgt Gary Wojichowski (IB) – Current Ops: Hopes to renew his private pilot’s license but that would take time away from his boat. Tough decisions! He is also one of our new instructors.

MSgt George “I am an American Airman” Hall (IB) – Training: George can be found in all the local videos. Stared in the leading role of the “Task Force Tony Plans” video. In addition he dreams of being a Michigan Wolverine one day.

MSgt Robert “The bookie” Sudberry – TACC Mafia: Loves being a Boom but misses the good old days of being a loadmaster. Often drools when a C-130 is on the ramp.

MSgt Joseph LaPinta – TACC Mafia: Started working at the bridge recently. Loves to gives Canadians grief! Where’s Joe? Currently at customs school getting tased for fun.

MSgt Michael “Karate Kid” Weir (IB/EB) – Current Ops: He loves to inflict pain on unsuspecting individuals with his new karate moves. He gets his inspiration from the many posters he has of the Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles. Future MMA champion!

TSgt Tobe Snay – TACC Mafia: Highest paid toll booth worker in the America. Hopes to one day be a star on American Idol.

TSgt Aaron “The Balkster” Balk – Traditional: Traveling the world as a logistics guru with TACOM but finds time to come out and fly. He is quickly moving up the corporate ladder of success. Watch out ladies he is a heartbreaker.

TSgt Matthew “Hufflepuff” Huff (IB) – TACC Mafia: Hippy liberal loves to debate politics. Between political debates he can be found playing ping pong. Dreams of one day of landing a role in the Harry Potter movies. Recently he started karate in hopes of keeping his lunch money from bullies.

TSgt William “Bubba” Hyde – TACC Mafia: Almost made it to the Super Bowl in the squadron fantasy football league. Maybe next year. Will boom for money!

TSgt Dominic Orlando – TACC Mafia: Starting a family and working as a custom agent keeps his time occupied. Tries to fly when he can.

TSgt David Beyer – TACC Mafia: Loves playing fantasy football. The only problem is that he is not good at it. Go Hurky Turkeys.

SrA Misty Bice – TACC Mafia: I love Chap Stick. Would you like some chap stick? Chap Stick is good for you. Hopefully by the time you read this she will be a SSgt. Odds on favorite to be the next chief boom.

#### Welcome

TSgt Max “Crack Baby” Langford (IB) – Max comes from the reserves in Tampa where he gave up a full time job with the additional duty UDM. Went snowboarding but his style could be described as snowfalling.

#### Farewell

TSgt Michael “Butters” Stahl (IB) – Traditional: The most sophisticated redneck recently left us to go to Kansas. He will be missed. He looks just like the South Park character, Butters.

*//Signed//*

RICHARD C. BURL, CMSgt, USAF  
Chief Boom, 171 ARS

**SEYMOUR-JOHNSON AFB, NC**

**911 ARS**



**The 911 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**

# SEYMOUR-JOHNSON AFB, NC

## 77th ARS

### *"Home of the Totin' Tigers"*



A big "Hey Y'all" from the booms here at the 77th, "Home of the Totin' Tigers". We deployed to Turkey & The Deid. The 911<sup>th</sup> ARS has now been here 3 years and we're working well. We have discovered that the active duty gets a lot of time off, although they deploy more which gives us some extra opportunities to deploy more. We are all in one Squadron building so if you're in town, stops by & we'll give you a tour. If you want a taste of southern hospitality we'll take you out for some Carolina barbeque & sweeeeeet tea! So if you're thinking about leaving active duty or want to come to a real Reserve unit, want to go to school and still want to be a boom operator, consider giving us a call. Keep this in mind also. We've got some great schools like NC State, UNC, Wake Forrest, East Carolina, Campbell University, Duke, and Meredith all within an hour and a half of the unit.

Blue Skies of Carolina  
SMSgt Barry R. Bradley  
77<sup>th</sup> ARS/916 OGV NCOIC

#### **SSgt Sena "That's Cool" Alfaro-**

This past year she deployed to the Deid to remind herself what she's missing from her active duty days, NOT!! She's attached to the Stan-Eval office as one of SMSgt Bradley's Peep's. Mostly works on pubs & OGV's Msn equipment, the enlisted version of a SELO except she does more. She's enjoying her military life more now that she has more time for her family.

#### **SRA Jeremy "Tin Man" Bennett-**

Still works at Cherry Point Depot and has a background in depot level helicopter maintenance. Never a Jar Head. He comes up about once a week to fly & loves to deploy, Guam, Deid, Turkey he'll take it all. His goal is to hold the record as the longest time in grade as the SENIOR Ranking airmen. No time for ALS.

#### **SMSgt Barry "Stan Evil" Bradley-**

Barry is our Stan/Evil "The Hammer" boom. No more teaching technique for him anymore! Still riding his Harley & trying to catch up to Rowdy. Anyone with a bike is welcome go ride with him on the Blue Ridge Parkway or on the Tail of the Dragon. Off to the Deid for him so he can see what it's like to be a boom again.

#### **TSgt Rich "Bowl O' Chili" Bonicelli-**

He's the "Story Master" our favorite past time in the break room. If you want to know about the Bronze Age or anything obscure, just ask. He has taken on a new job "Chief of Training", just in time to prepare for the next ASEV. Still a veteran building manager, IEU, & every odd job he can't let go of!

**MSgt Jorge “Habi” Brewer-**

Still a NC Storm Trooper. He comes in from time to time to fly. Don't get him excited unless you speak his language “SpangTroopereze”. He made Master & has never been the same. Deployed on our Turkey trot, where they speak the same language. If you want to see meet Jorge SPEED!! Not recommended.

**MSgt Keny “Dammit” Fallin-**

Keny is Still the King of Scheduling & he is the BOSS. We think he's gone mad but the shop will not let him go! He still believes that Budweiser is the only beer in the World. He's still the trailer King.

**TSgt Tara “Scratch ‘n Dent” (formally known as Hopewell) Kirkpatrick-**

Tara is still keeping her rep up as the crash-up derby professional. She has another new car # 140 we think. She still keeping us laughing & scratching our heads. Did she really say that? She now owns her own business “Herbal Life Club” if you're ever in Asheville stop by & shake it up!

**MSgt Kevin “Ticket” Hughes-**

He still spends most of his money on his Custom built 40,000 square foot Palace. His pocket change keeps Family & friends entertained. He's now having a mid life crisis he has sold all of his toy's, yes even his prized Vette! He still has his big Coca Cola 600 tail gate party so give him a call and “Lets Go Racing”. He'll Insure anything “BIG”.

**A1C Mitchell Miller**

Our newest Baby Boom or Gopher (same thing). We'll have to see where he fits in & what nick name he will work himself into, when he becomes a gown-up Boom.

**MSgt Mark “Beerman” McElmurry-**

Mark is one of our Boom Schedulers now. He still has his beer “Still” he just doesn't share. He's still “Mr. Laid Back & roll” with whatever comes up next.

**MSgt Lori “TDY” O'Connell-**

Her TDY days were put on hold while she played UDM duties for our ORI, “not a happy camper”. Jim (aka The Husband) wasn't happy either no TDY money to spend on his Harley! Lori did get paid back or got lucky (which ever you prefer), she didn't deploy to Turkey She deployed to Moron for some fun.

**CMSgt Tony “Frank the Tank” Parris-**

He moved the Chief boom positioned to the OP's Group Superintendent Position where he plans to pave a new roads. Chief still enjoys his Volvo wagons but we are trying to influence him into the Harley world. He's going green he sold one Jeep to buy a Prius & a Jeep.

**SSgt Jeremy “GE” Reynolds-**

Jeremy has left the dark side he's out of the ART world. God did help him; he found a real job with GE. He's still with us & fly's with us but he's a true reservist now, so we see him about once a month.

**SMSgt BJ “Mr. Thursday Night” Somerville-**

B.J. is our regular Thursday night flyer (hence the nickname). He's now the Senior Boom in the Squadron now that the Chief is in the OG. Boom shop watch out he's Kicking @ss & taking the boom shop by storm.

**TSgt Steven “Butter-bean, aka Loverboy” Stanton-**

Steve is now our ATSO wizard and still our ground safety rep. He was the Facility Manager during the ORI and now knows why he doesn't want to do that again, now body listens! Steve is also a Harley Davidson owner & not respecting his HD by not riding enough.

**SrA Andrew “Ricky Jug's” Steuart-**

He is our newest and brightest Boom somewhat fresh out of Altus. He is the “Ask Drew He will do Anything” guy. He stays on the road & deploys with anyone who will take him. He's wants to start a website “Boom for Hire”.



### **SSgt Travis Swinson**

Our newest acquired boom from Active duty, he has now crossed in to the working side of the AF. He wants to be our next ART God help him! He's so new he has yet to be given a reserve nickname.

### **Booms in limbo**

SSgt William "The Noid" Frazer- He's at work with his civilian employer & is in IRR (inactive ready reserves).

MSgt David "Chando" Chandonnet- He's in IRR, Still perusing his degree as a pharmacist. He's out for now. The future yet to be written.

### **Booms of Yore:**

The list below is not all inclusive it is work in progress; it should be ready by next publishing.

SMSgt Rick Powell- is at Tinker AFB, OK doing the depot thing.

MSgt Randy Palumbo- RETIRED.

SMSgt Brad Baxter- RETIRED & working at Scott AFB, IL.

SMSgt Jamie Ward is at Scott AFB, IL.

SMSgt Ronnie Wade- RETIRED and moved back to Kansas.

SSgt Mike Harston is pilot Capt Mike Harston up at McGuire and dreams about coming back to SJ.

CMSgt Jerry Snyder- RETIRED and riding his HD, works part time to support his HD's.

SMSgt Don Templeton- RETIRED and working/living in the Raleigh area Computer King.

XSrA Brice "Surfer" Hayden-is at in the Savannah National Guard as C-130 Navigator.

CMSgt Sean "Bimmer" Martin-is at McConnell as the Wing Command Chief & sell tankers for Boeing.

MSgt Rodney "Rowdy" Smith-is at "TWISTER AFB" (Tinker) as a Test Boom.

MSgt William "Grandpa" Norris- Retired, but he's now a ROTC instructor.

# **SIOUX CITY ANGB, IOWA**

## **174 ARS / 185 ARW**

### **“THE BATS”**



Greetings from KSUX! Another year of AEFs, Coronets, AEs, AMC Inspections, & flying around the flagpole has passed. Looking forward to another year of fun in 2012!

Unit history and nickname: Unit stood up shortly after WWII. We have a proud tradition in military aviation flying the P-51, F-80, F-84, F-100, A-7, F-16, & KC-135E&R. The unit's nickname was adopted during the 185<sup>th</sup> Fighter Group's deployment of F-100s to Viet Nam. The missions the unit was tasked to fly were almost exclusively at night leading to "The Bats" nickname.

All contact info:

DSN 585-XXX

COMM (712) 233-XXXX

Sioux City ANGB – 1-800-582-5718 (then press last four extension)

Email – [first.last@ang.af.mil](mailto:first.last@ang.af.mil)

Sq. Admin. – DSN 585-0202

### **CHIEF BOOM**

**CMSgt Phil Frank**, AGR – ext. 0205 – Still trying to fill James Hill's shoes as the Chief Boom. Since we have such great booms working here, they require very little supervision. So, the Boss has found some other work (ORI Facility Manager, Unit Fitness Program Manager, painting, odd jobs & landscaping) to keep me busy. Family is doing great! Wife is working at the High School, oldest daughter will be starting her second year of college while the youngest will be entering her senior year of high school this fall. Regularly forgets his long Johns so he has an excuse to not help with snow removal around the building!

### **STAN/EVAL**

**MSgt Al Mast**, OGV Boom, AGR – ext. 0244 – Al survived his first Pyramid Eval and ASEV inspection as the OGV boom. No major findings and the OGV shop can put on the cruise control for another couple years. He and his Bride purchased a rolling "Taj Mahal" and a bigger truck to tow it with a while back. When the weather gets nice, you can expect to find them parked next to a lake somewhere in the Midwest enjoying a few Miller Lites.

**MSgt Chuck Heald**, EB, Technician – ext. 0235 – Chuck's TODO program also made it through the ASEV unscathed. He is trying to drag the rest of us cavemen into the new millennium and get our unit on board with the electronic publications program. He is a big fan of the Nebraska Cornhuskers, Ford Mustangs, NHRA, and Firearms (AKA....Nebraska Farm Kid).

## TRAINING

**MSgt Dave Dietrich**, IB, AGR, – ext 0259 – Dave’s shop also survived the ASEV without a lot of hoopla. He continues to do stellar work in training and making sure our aircraft configurations are correct. He is willing to take some trips; but is even happier to stay home with his family. I did make him go to Australia against his will earlier this year, just to make sure he remembers how this whole tanker TDY thing works!

**TSgt Jason Stoos**, IB, AGR, – ext 0262 – Jason is one of our “TDY Machines”. We made him stay home long enough to see what an ASEV looks like. He wasn’t impressed and made it clear he would be happier out on the road for the next one. He just spent \$1600 on a new bike that I think weighs 3 oz. He has committed to riding in RAGBRAI (Register’s Annual Great Bicycle Ride Across Iowa) this year. Good luck with the “Saddle Sores”!

## CURRENT OPERATIONS

**MSgt Lee Phelps**, IB, AGR, – ext 0234 – Lee is still holding down the Current Operations position. He is also a “TDY Machine” and is out on the road as much as he’s home. He continues to build his empire down in Onawa Nebraska and keeps plenty of recreational vehicles around for the boys to use.

## SCHEDULING

**SMSgt Jay Doran**, IB, AGR, – ext 0261 – Jay is still our scheduling continuity. He “moonlights” as essentially the only CSA in the Ops building. If you need a night contact or your computer fixed...Jay is your guy. He still finds time to get out on the road to do this boom gig too! He is working on building a legacy here in the 185<sup>th</sup> as his son recently joined the unit. Jay will soon be off to Lackland AFB to watch the Lad graduate from Basic Training.

**TSgt Misty McNamara**, MB, AGR – ext 0249 – Misty recently moved into scheduling so she can help Jay fight off all the pattern/ERCC sorties. She has been a great addition and is working diligently with Jay to ensure all our G2 post mission reports are up to speed. She finished IB school last year and is our youngest IB. She continues to be a “Road Warrior” and will pretty much go anywhere anytime.

## TRADITIONAL BOOMS

**SMSgt Tim Ireland**, IB – Tim has essentially been a “Full-Timer” here in the unit for the past several years. He temporarily gave up his school teaching gig to soak up some TACC Long Term MPA days and travel the world. He’s very dependable and a great leader who mentors the other traditional booms. He is giving up the LTMPA gig to start teaching again this fall. Though we won’t see him as much...I’m sure we’ll still have the invite too drop in at his lakeside cabin!

**MSgt Dudley Joines** – Dudley is a Sioux City Policeman. He is a solid boom who keeps his training up to speed and regularly keeps his name up on the trip board. He continues to “push the envelope” in supporting the ANG to the maximum extent possible. He swore he was done with AEFs after his last 120 day gig with the AD; but somehow I think he will stepping up to the plate again!

**MSgt Marshall Hill** – Marshall is another TACC/MPA boom who has essentially been a “Full-Timer” for 3 years now. He works for the U.S. Postal Service and has an arrangement which allows him to work for us as long as this LTMPA gig continues. Marshall is tremendous boom (and new IB) & still the happiest guy I know!

**TSgt Mike Dunlop** – Mike has been working an AGR job with the state’s counter drug program. Unfortunately, that program recently ran out of money, so Mike has been back flying with us as much as possible. He recently decided he is going to go to college and work on an accounting degree. So, if you happen to be on the UNI Campus and see a 38 year old Freshman walking around, it’s probably Mike. Good luck on those mid-terms & finals bud!

**TSgt Andy Pick** – Andy is still doing the insurance gig across the river in Nebraska. He is staying very busy with his family and civilian job and does not get out on the road as much as he would like. He is a solid boom, keeps current (for the most part), and has supported our last couple of AEFs.

**TSgt Angela Flanagan** – Angie is still working the LTMPA gig. She does great work and spends a lot of time on the road supporting AMC's mission along with our AEFs. She has been patiently waiting for a Full-Time position to open up here in the unit; but I think she is growing tired of waiting as she recently applied for a job down at the police department.

**SSgt Melissa Keith** – Melissa gave up the LTMPA gig to go back to school full-time and work on her nursing degree. She just completed her first full year of school and is ready to do a little flying for us while she's on summer break. She has this whole boom thing figured out and has finally realized the most important question a traditional boom can ask: "How am I getting paid for this".

**SSgt Matt Prosser** – New hire currently at Altus AFB training to be a boom.

#### **RETIREES / MOVED ON:**

CMSgt Tony Fortney  
CMSgt James Hill  
MSgt Ben Davis  
MSgt Chuck Griminger  
MSgt Noreen Skelton  
TSgt Jeff Lindemann  
TSgt Ryan Surber  
TSgt Scott Anthone  
SSgt Matt Wulf

## TINKER AFB, OK

### 10<sup>th</sup> FLTS

### FIGHTIN TENTH



Greetings from Central Oklahoma, The saying around here still is "If you don't like the weather now wait an hour and it will change". Oklahoma City is expanding and there is a new sky scraper called the Devon tower going up. The mission is to FCF 55+ KC-135's of different series (E, Q, R, O, and N, W) every year. The 10<sup>th</sup> FLTS FCF's B-1, E-3 and B-52 aircraft as well as the KC-135. We pride ourselves in sending the "Best airplanes back to the War Fighter". The 10<sup>th</sup> Flight Test Squadron just completed an Aircrew Performance Evaluation (APE) in the AFMC world and we received an "Outstanding" for the TO's managed by SMSgt Powell and assisted by MSgt Smith received an "Outstanding" despite the E-3 crew's attempt to mess this up!

**SMSgt Rick Powell (Pushrod) (AGR):** Rick received "Outstanding Performer" for the APE HQ/AFMC inspection by being chosen to do two check rides and masterfully managing the TO program for the 10 FLTS. Rick is still taking online class for his BA in Organizational Management, along with making the Dean's List at Ashford University and completing the Senior Enlisted JPME course, Rick has really been busy with work and school. Rick still rides his Triumph Bonneville when it's not too windy and he is restoring a 1978 KZ1000 motorcycle. Rick still races his Camaro at the track once in a while; his nickname has something to do with broken parts of his Camaro in the past? Rick and Rowdy still frequent the gun shows looking for a good deal on another AK-47 (7.62mm).  
[Garrick.Powell@Tinker.af.mil](mailto:Garrick.Powell@Tinker.af.mil)

**MSgt (Rowdy) Smith (AGR):** Rowdy has been working hard to take Rick's plan when he retires by finishing all the PME he can stand: SNCO Academy, Senior Enlisted JPME, and maintaining a 4.0 GPA while he working on his BA in Organization Management. Rowdy has been mentored for over two years on how to get an Outstanding on HQ AFMC inspections and along with this ground safety program he should be golden in his attempt to be the next "Overload" of the 10 FLTS. Rowdy still has a Corvette, 1970 Challenger, Firebird, truck, HD Wide glide, 30+ guitars and I lost track of how many guns he has but we wonder what is going to happen if the ATF happen to knock on the front door? Only time will tell!  
[Rodney.Smith@Tinker.af.mil](mailto:Rodney.Smith@Tinker.af.mil)

**MSgt Frank Valley (TR): ("Excessive use of Force, Valley")** Frank is a SWAT team member for the Mid West City Police department now and you should see the rifle scoop he bought, Have you seen the movie "Sniper"? Frank finally finished his house but he is always looking for something to improve, so we don't think it will ever really be done! Frank got his nickname after being written up by the captain to many times to count for what the

Police term “excessive force” we think it comes from his trigger happy tazer, he loves the smell of “Electricity in the morning”! [Frank.Valley@Tinker.af.mil](mailto:Frank.Valley@Tinker.af.mil)

**Booms of Yore:**

**SMSgt Quinn Janke (Retired): (No excuses just Results), (CTR)** Quinn works at the ALC as a Contractor for the KC-135 Flight Manuals Manager. Quinn is well.... Quinn!

[Quinn.Janke.ctr@Tinker.af.mil](mailto:Quinn.Janke.ctr@Tinker.af.mil)

**SMSgt Brian “Brain” Buss (AGR): (“BB”)** Brian is running the Group training shop. Brian claims he is a “Brain” so now his name is “BB” Look him up on the 413 FTG input to the signal.

[Brian.Buss@Robins.af.mil](mailto:Brian.Buss@Robins.af.mil)

**Ron Poe (Retired):** We hear he is in the area but we don’t know him, ask Quinn but be careful his blood pressure goes crazy fast, if you’re looking for Ron.

**MSgt Beve Katus (Retired):** Still living in the local area and working at the ALC on his second retirement. Ask Quinn, he knows all the OLD guys! [Harold.Katus@Tinker.af.mil](mailto:Harold.Katus@Tinker.af.mil)

**TINKER AFB, OK**

**185 ARS**



**The 185 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**

## TINKER AFB, OK

### 465 ARS

#### “Home of the SH OKIES”



Ahhhh...another year down and the Okies are doing well. This was a very big year for us. After returning from saving the world at the beginning of the year we moved in to what has got to be one of the nicest military buildings seen to date! Not that the old one didn't have its own charming qualities, but this is much better. Oh yea, in July we also went to RIMPAC.

**CMSgt Steve "Bif" Robinson (ART):** The Boss. Our Program Manager is broken. After a successful knee surgery and some serious rehabilitation, Bif will be the master of DNIF for a while longer before returning to the skies. In the meantime, there is much to do on the ground, what with the new building and the planting of the Okies National Forest.

**CMSgt Phil "X-Man" Brand (ART):** The Perpetual Student. Phil is our Chief of Stan/Evil and does a bang up job of it! He uses almost all of his spare time taking college courses whether he needs them or not. Don't judge; we all have our vices. Phil's' just happens to be education!

**SMSgt Marty "Crunch" Lochman (ART):** The Short-Timer Guy. Marty is our Chief of Mobility. He is officially counting down to retirement. He's down to months, not years! Ahh, the good life awaits; flying the antique airplane and relaxing with Penny, his new blushing bride. Mazel tov!

**SMSgt Darby "Jose Darbo" Perrin (Trougher):** The Starving Artist. Yep. Still painting his life away and pretending that being broke is more fun than paying bills on time. He's famous, but that doesn't put food on the table. That's what the Okies are for! For the love of LeMay, visit his web site!  
[www.planeart.com](http://www.planeart.com)

**MSgt Rick "Ricky" Erwin (ART):** The Senior Citizen. He has adopted a trougher during these trying times of no budget. He would still like to keep his alerts and pay the trougher the difference. MSgt Erwin can afford this because he has been in the air force (dramatic pause.....) **480** months. MSgt Erwin has maintained his position as low man or high man (depending on your perspective) on the program manager's shit list for as many years as he can remember. His dedication to imagining that he has self worth is unmatched in his career field. That is all.

**MSgt Steve "Ebay" Switzer (ART):** The Scam Artist. Steve spends his free time cruising route 66 with the wife and the bikes. Need tickets to a local sporting event? Concert maybe? Front row at the Oscars? I have complete faith that Steve can get it for you at half cost. I've never seen anything like it! Steve says "A penny saved is a buck-fifty towards retirement". Yea, none of us understand either...

**MSgt Mark "Magoo" McGougan (ART):** The Salesman. Need a car? Got an old car to get rid of? Talk to your local Okie broker, Mark. Recently rotated out of Mission Development and now (another dramatic pause) Assistant Chief Boom, Mark is adjusting to the constant flow of part time



Booms running in and out of his new office. Spends his off time raising Kyle, and teaching him the finer points hunting and fishing. “You have to kill it before you can grill it”.

**MSgt Kelly “Cool” Witt (ART):** The Biker Chick and now part time **ROCKER CHICK**. Yay! Promotions! Kelly’s long awaited stripe has arrived! Kelly is on the bike or the lake most weekends and planning missions the rest of the time. She has to put up with being associated with O’s that can’t seem to put a good mission package together on a daily basis, but never complains...until the beers come out. Wow! She has much to discuss. Sometimes with the Commander!

**MSgt Alvin “Kooooop!” Kuper (ART):** The Coach. Koop’s been unbelievably busy. He’s a new father, a successful girls’ softball coach, and he’s recently been transferred back to Mission Development to re-learn his old job! Still finds time to fly his plane and go on the occasional “good deal” tdy. Oh, did I mention he won SNCO of the year? Wow. Whoever wrote that package did a stupendous job.

**MSgt Justin “Sparky” Hopkins (TR):** The Electrician. Low Key is an art form and Justin is Van Gogh. He finally cut the cord and broke away from his Dad’s business so that he could open up his own, and it sounds as if it’s doing quite well. The perpetual volunteer; if you are a tdy Okie and Justin isn’t on your jet it’s only because he’s on another one. Spend the weekends entertaining his two boys.

**TSgt Charles “Shatz” Dalton (Trougher):** The Killer of Water Fowl. Ahhh Chaz. Get a shot of [Jagermeister](#) in this guy and watch him go! Chaz is living it up with a new girlfriend and a couple of new hunting dogs. They like to go hunting with him, they keep him warm at night and one of them can get him an employee’s discount at Bass Pro Shops! During hunting season, Chaz rolls into the parking lot with his patented “Duck-Blind-Trailer-Pickup-and Armory” It’s hideous.

**TSgt Ben “Jenga Master” Brent (TR):** The Studentless Instructor. Well, not *completely* studentless. Yesterday, Ben had his 1<sup>st</sup> Instructor ride since returning from CFIC! Yay! Not that he doesn’t have reasons for this; he’s a busy guy. Boating on the lake, KC-135 Depot Inspector, kids, wife...hell, we’re lucky to get him twice a week for any flying at all!

**TSgt Jeff “350” Bass(TR):** The Heat-n-Air Guy. The ex-Crew-chief-turned-Boom stays busy by taking care of his family and keeping his business in the black. Jeff rarely makes an appearance at the Okies except to fly night missions. Rumored to be part vampire, Jeff almost dropped dead for day contacts. If it weren’t for Drill weekends, many would still doubt his existence!

**TSgt Scott “Sans-Callsign” Montgomery:** Cable Guy. Our newest acquisition is a prior C-130 Engineer with the Guard. Not quite fully Mission Ready yet, Scott is being brutalized by the long line of Okie Instructors. We give him an occasional weekend off to run his two AT&T stores and the 48 minutes he has left over goes entirely to his family! Scott’s the father of 4, no wait...5 kids (he just found out about the 19 year old son)! Yikes! There but for the love of God go I...

**SSgt Ron “Clearance” Davis (TR):** The Cha-Cha King. Ron’s newly married to a **Guard** chick...EWWW. (JK Vanessa!) Luckily she shares his passion for Latin dancing, spicy food and tropical vacations. Ron was introduced to his new favorite sport during a recent TDY to Hawaii. “Combat Boogie-Boarding is my life” Ron said after expelling half a cup of salt water from his nasal passage and knocking my half-eaten hamburger into the sand (CBB rules extend a mile or so out of the water evidently).

**SSgt Josh “TeenBeat” Holdridge (TR):** The New Father. Josh is home this week with his wife and brand new daughter. Wow. Due to finish up his degree this year, he has high hopes on getting hired by our pilot board. “ALL OF YOU WILL BOW BEFORE ME!” he was heard bellowing at the last Boom meeting. Josh likes the flying, but he *loves* staying out of Turkish prisons. Bad falafel! Phooey!

**SSgt Matt “Hoppy” Tompkins (TR):** The Ladies’ Man. As if things weren’t going well enough for Matt, it was recently announced that he will be picked up by the Okies for pilot training. Wow! Congrats Matt! Unfortunately, he won’t meet the Officer board until late fall. Until then he will be volunteering for every trip in the book and Boomin’ it up all over the world.

**SSgt Terry “Ridlin” Allen (TR):** The Mouthpiece. Our long-winded ex-AWAC’r is chalking up the hours volunteering for all the trips in the book. He had a rough start, (Remember the downlock? I know; right!?) but seems to be blending in nicely. He’s another one of those rare “Go-To” Booms that we can depend on for short notice TDY’s and general abuse. C’mere Terry!

**A1C Roy Lewis:** Boom School

**AMN Rachel Jordan:** Basic Training and Boom School

**SSgt Michaelle Sallee:** Awaiting Boom School

**Retired or Moved on:**

**CMSgt Kathy “Flaming Red Head of Anger” Lowman:** Kathy has left us to become the Program Manager with the McConnell Reserve unit. Good for her! Bad for us.

## 6 ARS

### TRAVIS AFB, CA

### BOOM SIGNAL “COIL”



**SrA Amadeo:** After multiple PT tests passed Dom is losing his likeness to John Belushi. He recently started upgrade and is getting it done in instructor upgrade..

**SrA Barber:** Between committing his time to honor guard and filling deployment lines Ken spends his spare time getting kittens out of trees as well as helping old people cross the street.

**A1C Bear:** Other than avoiding the sunlight our newest ginger recently finished initial qual and has just returned from serving his first sentence at Dhafra Federal Penitentiary.

**SSgt Bejarano:** After a quick attempt at breaking a land speed record Steve has been staying clear of he squadron taking deployment after deployment but it appears that did not save him from the CRW.

**TSgt Blanton:** Who says you can't teach an old dog new tricks? Will is now the oldest IB candidate in history.

**A1C Braswell:** After failing spectacularly at keeping his room clean, Allie is now in charge of keeping the squadron clean.

**SSgt Bresser:** A recently discovered ginger under cover, Kai has been bringing the axe down on boom after boom all while holding up the Stan Eval shop single handedly while his partner in crime jets around the planet with out students or evaluations.

**SrA Bromley:** Newly Senior Airman Arriel is breaking hearts and soaking up the deployment lines.

**SrA Browne:** What happened to Brett's old car?

**SSgt Burk:** Our favorite fury browed knuckle dragger recently became the Assistant NCOIC of training shop. Aaron deployed almost immediately there after. He is home now, but we are sure it's not for long.

**SrA Burns:** Congratulations, He finally made SSgt. Uh, wait a minute. Maybe he made SSgt. Well, either way, he is at ALS.

**TSgt Cain:** Twice the man but only about half the width, James recently replaced MSgt Saenz at wing training. Sad to say he will be leaving us soon to pursue sky diving as an instructor at some academy. Only our James Cain could work a deal like that.

**SSgt Cully:** Darren will tell you he is only months away from being a civilian, but we all know in fourteen years he will be CMSgt Cully telling us how he is only a few months away from being a civilian.

**SSgt Del Monte:** Pavel moved over to the FTU this year. All we can say is sorry new guys. He's not as mean and scary as he looks.

**CMSgt Drummond:** He's back! And, apparently we don't have enough "swagger."

**TSgt Duenez:** Alfonso took the reins of training shop over from TSgt Cain. So far things are going very well. Al also deployed earlier this year ending a three run of leaving us hanging.

**A1C Edwards, Rashond:** Our newest MB is deployed and hopefully losing the "Dora the Explorer" look.

**SMSgt Edwards, Tony:** The USAF poster child for suntan lotion is PCSing to Texas. Wait, what? That seems like a bad idea.

**A1C Escamilla:** Part of our "twin towers" of FTU students, Uriel is chomping at the bit to take Al's next deployment.

**SSgt Gaines:** Well it hurts to say but little Jarrod has left us. After a solid run he has had enough. Good luck on the outside tiny buddy. I heard they are casting for a new leprechaun movie.

**SSgt Gregory:** Kevin has official started his run at CMSgt of the Air Force. He started by making Staff first shot, followed by DGing ALS, then Instructor of the Year, and he will finish the season becoming our newest Evaluator. If I'm leaving something out it's only be of pure envy.

**SrA Harris:** BTZ selectee Josiah carries a big deployment load for such a little guy.

**SMSgt Hutchison:** Hutch is still hiding away at the DET. He claims he is retiring soon. We will believe when we see it.

**SrA Ingram:** After a rough run last year Kate is back to being a road warrior. Just don't get between her and the next good deal trip.

**A1C Jackson:** What a great guy. There are no bad tings to say about Johnny except he makes the rest of us look like a bunch of schmucks.

**TSgt Lowry:** At this point, she is gone so much we barely remember what she looks like.

**SrA McGarrell:** Drew, another one of our FNG's, spent a decent amount of time recovering from a fractured orbital he received from a beat down he took playing soccer for Travis AFB's team. Honestly Drew, we have seen more creative ways to get out of deploying. Nice try though.

**A1C McKinney:** Nick is blazing though the FTU and we can't wait to get him. 1<sup>st</sup>, because he is deployable and 2<sup>nd</sup> because he brews awesome beer. Maybe we need to reverse the order on those.

**SSgt Meitz:** No longer a bachelor, our club thumbed conservative finally got married and even better Mike and his wife are expecting a baby. Congrats buddy!

**SSgt Montojo:** Vince just came to us from Robbins and is trying to shake off that JSTARS stink.

**SSgt Mosely:** The CRW claimed another one of us. God speed Brooklyn.

**A1C Murphy:** Still in phase II A1C Murphy has helped in the hooking of two instructor upgrades. Making a name for your self early isn't always a god thing.

**TSgt Pratt:** When told that Chief of Stan Eval was a license to steal, he took it a little too literally. Come on, Jeremy, let someone else have a trip sometime.

**MSgt Saenz:** HYT gets another one. Abel is currently getting ready to take over the GS empire.

**Amn Stanley:** James is not done with training but is already helping us out. He has raised our average height by about four inches.

**TSgt Stockwell:** Jessica was supposed to be finishing up her tour at FTU. I guess they figured out what we already knew. She is irreplaceable.

**TSgt Trussell:** Chief Boomish TSgt Trussell is still using the "Shock and Awe," method of controlling her airman. If hitting was still allowed we would all be wearing a black eye or two.

**MSgt Upchurch:** FIGMO! Danke Schoen.

**SSgt Wentland:** Our latest gimp is settling in for a long run as scheduler.

**SSgt Wentz:** Steve is leaving the FTU to head to Scott. God help them.

**9 ARS**  
**TRAVIS AFB, CA**



**The 9 ARS did not provide an input for the 2011 Boom Signal.**

**70 ARS**  
**TRAVIS AFB, CA**  
**“HOME OF THE ORCA’S”**



Greetings from the Golden Gate Wing, home of the 70<sup>th</sup> Air Refueling Squadron. In the past year there has been a few promotions and other changes in the 70<sup>th</sup> ARS Boom section, here is the list of who remains and who has moved on.

70<sup>th</sup> ARS “ART FORCE”

CMSgt Joe Lambertus: (Chief Boom) Hanging on by a thread, this new “PT” is kicking my ass!

SMSgt Keith Stephens: (DOV) “TDY ART” anything and everything, keep the money coming!!

SMSgt Dave Palmer: (Scheduler) Dave is cracking the whip in scheduling.

MSgt A.J. Baxter: (Training) Just like last year, A.J. will be A.J.

70<sup>TH</sup> ARS TRADITIONAL RESERVESTS

SMSgt Dave Donaldson: By the time this is published, Dave will have been retired from the Reserves for quite a few months. (Goanna miss you Dave)

SMSgt Dan Quasius: Dan is the replacement for what Dave used to do in the section, and no I don’t mean picking his nose.

MSgt Corbett Cadwell: Mongo like the Reserves.

MSgt Bob Upton: Retired and moving to his new shack in Oklahoma.

MSgt Mike “Pay & Points” Mecum: Mike is still living the Reserve dream.

MSgt Mike “Spike” Bell: Finally got Spike qualified, and now he is retiring. Good Luck Spike!!

TSgt Mike Hinton: No change in Mike’s status, still training C-17 Loadmasters for Boeing.

TSgt Alan Green: Alan is currently employed with the FAA, working the NORCAL sector.

TSgt Jim Hardee: Jim has finally got his PME completed and should be an MSgt soon.

TSgt Robert “Gabby” Rossman: Robert has finally kicked the FTU crack, and is once again a traditional Reservest.

TSgt Ryan “Fred” Phillips: Ryan just completed Instructor upgrade, congratulations Ryan!!

TSgt Ryan “K-9” Korhuniak: Ryan recently got married and is currently on his honeymoon.

TSgt Brandon “Mouth” Heyman: If you have to ask why “mouth”; you must not know Brandon very well.

TSgt Michael Bob: Michael is currently employed by Northrop Grumman working on Army stuff.

TSgt Mark “Man Code” Short: Mark is still employed by the Shell Answer Man.

TSgt James “The Screw” Whittaker: James is still employed with the State, guarding inmates in Northern California.

SSgt Daniel “Bones” Fortier: Danny is currently in rehab for tattoo addiction.

SSgt Jon “Pretty Boy” Pratte: Jon is currently working on his pilot’s license at Embry Riddle.

SSgt Jessica Eagles: Jessi is still working towards her Bachelor’s Degree in nursing.

SSgt Dan Rufkahr: Dan is new to the Reserves, came to us from the Active Duty.

SSgt Aaron Spencer: Aaron has been on loan to the 79<sup>th</sup> ARS to help their morale.

SrA Greg Luedtke: Greg is new to the squadron



**79ARS**  
**TRAVIS AFB, CALIFORNIA**

**“TOGAS”**



CMSGT Terry (Hue) Monges – As hard as we try to get rid of him, he just won't leave! It must be the end of the world since he's currently preparing for his second deployment to Al Dhafra, UAE, in one year! We think he's the Air Force's secret weapon for the "Fit to Fight" program. Now that he has everyone at Travis running at his daily clinics, they are sending him out to take on the rest of the Air Force. We've also heard a rumor that he has submitted changes for spandex uniforms!!

Terry.monges@ua.af.mil

SMSGT Russ Martin - The most (Experienced) and least active Boom Operator in the squadron. Has developed a career as the permanent Wing Stan Eval guru and is going for the Guinness Book of World Record for Longevity!

Russell.martin@us.af.mil

SMSGT Shawn (Chili) McMahon- Senior Reservist- Chili is a busy man these days, an Instructor at Boeing by day and a troubler by night. Now that he is a proud father of twin girls rumor has it he has recently joined the NRA and is a strong advocate for women's rights. You can find him singing karaoke on every Hickam OST.

[Michael.s.mcmahon2@boeing.com](mailto:Michael.s.mcmahon2@boeing.com)

MSGT Al (Flyin' Hawaiian) Young, B Flight Leader – Is still swinging from trees for SMUD, he calls that his "real job". And for fun, he comes out and lays the "hammer" down during check rides, on poor unsuspecting boom operators.

[Bigdog79\\_2000@yahoo.com](mailto:Bigdog79_2000@yahoo.com)

MSGT Harold (Harry) Wenner – Finally went into rehab and got off the crack (MPA orders). He now works for Virgin American as a dispatcher. Harold's age is catching up to him; in January he had surgery on his knee and has been DNIF for the better part of the year. TDY's haven't been the same without him.

[Hlwenner86@aol.com](mailto:Hlwenner86@aol.com)

MSGT Dave (Big Wave) Kielhorn – ART- finally turned in his bachelor pad days, broke down and bought a home in Vacaville, where he spends most of his free time fixin' her up. Dave is currently holding down the scheduling desk.

[Dwk81@aol.com](mailto:Dwk81@aol.com)

MSGT Shawn (Face Plant) Simmons- aka “Chucky” - When not face planting off of his bicycle, Shawn is a Parole Officer for the State. He is now required to ride his bike with training wheels on and off duty. The Simmons' are the proud parents of two children.

[Mowgli@starstream.com](mailto:Mowgli@starstream.com)

MSGT Tim (TJ) Stepp, ART – Tim is still signing himself up for the trips that go to the best golf courses. He is currently the Chief of STAN/EVAL or shall we call him the new Santa Claus? He is happily married and the proud father... of two... three... four dogs (we’ve lost count).  
[Tim.stepp@us.af.mil](mailto:Tim.stepp@us.af.mil)

MSGT Frank (Bud Man) Carlos – We love getting check rides from the man with the magic cooler, he works for Anheuser Busch, need I say more... Franky must have been running low on beer in his fridge so he went back to work at Busch full-time. You can find him signing up for every Pac Channel just to be disappointed when it cancels the day prior. He currently resides in West Sacramento with his Wife Edith and two adorable children.

[Frankedith@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Frankedith@sbcglobal.net)

TSGT Jon (Tuck Tuck) Tucker- Tuck is one of the oldest booms in the unit; actually he might be the oldest in the Air Force! Has anyone seen his slip stick? And still saltier than a salt lick.

[Jht6@aol.com](mailto:Jht6@aol.com)

TSGT Laura (Island Princess) Omo – Laura lives in Tucson, Arizona and has made it through three years of marriage, still in good spirits. She and her hubby are having fun trying to make babies... practice makes perfect, right Laura?

[Usafboomer@yahoo.com](mailto:Usafboomer@yahoo.com)

TSGT Jesse Farley – Jesse is the squadrons newest ART. If your non-current for ANYTHING Jesse will let ya’ know. He is now the Chief of Training.

[Jessefarley@yahoo.com](mailto:Jessefarley@yahoo.com)

TSGT Rich (Snuffy) Costafelis – Snuffy “smile your on candid camera” is world renowned for his collection of hilarious squadron’s Christmas videos.

[Richandgina@comcast.net](mailto:Richandgina@comcast.net)

TSGT Joe (Rocco) Huhn- Rocco is another Boom that has gotten off the crack (MPA orders). We haven’t seen much of him, so I’m sure he’s getting in a lot of QT with his BFF Jack.

[Roccokc10@aol.com](mailto:Roccokc10@aol.com)

TSGT Christy (Thumpy) Jeffreys- Christy, one of the units finest instructors, continually takes every chance she gets to jump on FTU or MPA orders. A girl’s got to make a living. Still splitting her time between Northern Cali and So Cal. She also pleads the 5<sup>th</sup> on answering why her nickname is Thumpy!

[Thumpyc23@yahoo.com](mailto:Thumpyc23@yahoo.com)

TSGT Russ "the Love Mussel" Downie – Is currently filling in as the First Shirt and Chief’s second-hand-man, He’s made it through his second year of marriage and we are still waiting for the babies!

[Meux77@msn.com](mailto:Meux77@msn.com)

TSGT Scottie “Ritalin Boy” Thomason- Is our newest evaluator and has named himself “The Hammer.” STILL riding on the coattail of his father as boom operator and now into the family business, servicing and loading commercial cargo aircraft here at Travis. We think his goal as evaluator is to give the most Q3’s.

[Darksabre80@hotmail.com](mailto:Darksabre80@hotmail.com)

TSGT Atasha “The Baby Making Machine” McClurg – Is currently a full-time mommy to three beautiful

and very energetic little girls. Two years have gone by and she has not gotten pregnant (what a miracle). She is still pursuing her dreams of becoming a pilot, while the rest of us fear for our lives.  
[Atasha.Mcclurg@us.af.mil](mailto:Atasha.Mcclurg@us.af.mil)

SSGT Lindy Campbell – Is still a brat! Somehow, as one of the youngest in the squadron, she has managed to start a squadron knee surgery trend. All those years of kicking people on the soccer field has come back to get her. Luckily, she is recovering well and we are looking forward to putting her back to work...and not just taking out the trash and vacuuming.  
[LindyIsSuperCool@aol.com](mailto:LindyIsSuperCool@aol.com)

SSGT Steve “Stu” Garrbett- After being on MPA orders for a while Steve is currently going to school and spending time at home with his wife and baby boy. He’s taking advantage of his much-needed break to perfect his “Hangover” impersonations. Watch out Ed Helms!  
[Steven.Garrbett@travis.af.mil](mailto:Steven.Garrbett@travis.af.mil)

SSGT Michael “Muscles” Goirl – Mike is the squadron’s newest Instructor Boom. There isn’t a whole lot to say, he’s either been at FTU or in AL Dhafra. As a matter of fact, why did he even leave active duty? Keep up the good work Mike!  
[Michael.Goirl@travis.af.mil](mailto:Michael.Goirl@travis.af.mil)

SSGT Aaron Spencer- We borrowed Aaron from the 70<sup>th</sup> and he liked it so much over here he decided to stay. Currently on MPA, Aaron is working hard supporting his wife and two beautiful little girls.

SSGT Justin Hughes- is one of the newest Booms to the squadron. He is a former Jarhead, had about a 5-year break in service before he wised up and crossed into the blue. He is originally from the Bay Area and currently resides in Concord. Go Giants!!

SSGT Michael Bradley- Is our newest hire! Mike has done it all... active duty life support, security forces, Olympic bobsled team... that’s right... Olympic bobsledding! We’re all hoping this isn’t Chief’s ploy to start up a 79<sup>th</sup> Boom Bobsled Team! Welcome to our dysfunctional family!

SrA Stephen Zorro- Our newest Boom straight out of FTU!! So far has cancelled more than actually flown. Hang in there... eventually you’ll get to fly!!

LOSSES;

Somehow we haven’t lost anyone yet this year!!!

**615 CRW**  
**TRAVIS AFB, CA**



Welcome to the 615 CRW. In the last year we have had a wing restructure, ORI and multiple exercises. Great educational and volunteer opportunities if you put yourself out there. We get to interact with the Army and also our other sister services. Where else can you be in a flight and rate or be rated by someone not in your AFSC. This is a great chance to meet and interact with others around the Air Force and see just how good we have it on the outside.



**15 Air Mobility Operations Squadron**

**MSgt Jason Resler** – [jason.resler@us.af.mil](mailto:jason.resler@us.af.mil)

**TSgt Christopher McCarthy** - [cristopher.mccarthy.3@us.af.mil](mailto:cristopher.mccarthy.3@us.af.mil) – Just moved here from Mildenhall. If you like you can call him at 707-812-4518.

**TSgt Dexter Morton** – [dexter.morton@us.af.mil](mailto:dexter.morton@us.af.mil) - He has another year before he gets his release papers from the CRW. Most of the year he can be found away from home and his family doing exercises and earning OPR/EPR bullets for his bosses doing busy work, also known as "Showing them what the Masterminds are made of".

**TSgt Alan Pelletier** – [alan.pelletier@us.af.mil](mailto:alan.pelletier@us.af.mil)



### **573 Global Support Squadron**

**MSgt Clifton Bond** – [clifton.bond@us.af.mil](mailto:clifton.bond@us.af.mil) Finally done with the CRW. It has been a long 4 years. Off to McConnell.

**TSgt Roy Galloway** – [roy.galloway.1@us.af.mil](mailto:roy.galloway.1@us.af.mil) PAROLED!!! Heading to the 6<sup>th</sup> ARS.

**SSgt Jack Hester** – [john.hester.1@us.af.mil](mailto:john.hester.1@us.af.mil) - I'm almost at the 3 year mark. Still trying to figure out what I was thinking when I pushed the button – Oh, I remember – non-vol to Maguire or vol to Travis. New Jersey vs. California? Anyway, trying not to complain too much or too loud - almost done. Finally did get around to finishing my CCAF and slowly working on bachelors. Can't wait to get back to flying.

**SSgt Russ Hobbs** – [russ.hobbs@us.af.mil](mailto:russ.hobbs@us.af.mil) "It's been 8 months since his internment at the CRW started. After 7 deployments, 200+ combat missions and 3000+ flight hours, he is now doing a job any porter fresh out of basic can do. Russ still hasn't been able to find anyone that can tell him why aircrew are here. Hopefully someone will find the answer in the 3+ years he has left."

**SSgt Corvus Lowry** – [corvus.lowry@us.af.mil](mailto:corvus.lowry@us.af.mil) – Corvus is in the CRW doing super awesome crazy amazing things.

**SSgt Brooklynne Mosley** – [brooklynne.mosely@us.af.mil](mailto:brooklynne.mosely@us.af.mil) - Working on being a Senior Airman select... When making a list of things she'd rather be doing than being in the CRW, fornicating a cactus plant made the list, needless to say she is a disgruntled worker. She told her Squadron CC for Thanksgiving she was going to get drunk, drive (everyone knows you drive better when you are drunk) to SF and rob homeless people because nothing makes her feel more powerful than taking from people who have nothing, she needs to work on her filter. If you don't hear her complaining at work then she's probably out of town teaching an affiliation class (and is complaining there). If you see her, congratulate her on reaching 200 CC Calls/ Change of Commands/ Retirements/ Promotion hours and ask her where her "Gladiator" reflective belt is.



### **570 Global Mobility Squadron**

**SSgt Brian Gerrard** – [brian.gerrard@us.af.mil](mailto:brian.gerrard@us.af.mil) - Brian deployed to Afghanistan for 4 months on the ground. His CRW tour is halfway done, and can't wait to get back to the real AF.



### **571 Global Mobility Squadron**

**MSgt Israel Hanks** – [israel.hanks@us.af.mil](mailto:israel.hanks@us.af.mil)

**TSgt Jamie Morton** – [willie.morton@us.af.mil](mailto:willie.morton@us.af.mil) - After going into a deep depression after coming to the CRW, TSgt Morton found inspiration for coping with life in the CRW from a prison documentary. He now lives by the theory "Don't fight it, just let it happen and it won't be as bad". He is up for parole in 2013.

**TSgt Scott Steinhauer** – [scott.steinhauer@us.af.mil](mailto:scott.steinhauer@us.af.mil) PAROLED!!!

**SSgt Daniel Rineer** – [daniel.rineer@us.af.mil](mailto:daniel.rineer@us.af.mil)

## TRAVIS AFB, CA

### KC-10 ATS BOOM INSTRUCTORS



Not sure when the last time we submitted anything for the Signal, A lot of changes at Travis KC-10 Training Facility. Ironically within the next few weeks another major change for the ATS. As of 17 July 2011 we will once again change the letterhead. Still under FlightSafety's umbrella-but will be managed by a company called Delaware Resources Group. We have no idea how this will work being it's the first time since day one of the KC-10 Training Program we've worked for two entities at the same time. Guess next Boom Signal we'll let you know how this all worked out.

Being the KC-10 has now been around for 30 years I'll enclose some information that I'm sure wasn't passed on being we've had no inputs. Some of the information will be for those "old" guys still out there, which flew both the KC-135's and the KC-10. Will start out with people currently on site teaching, and then cap it off with who was here, and moved on.

Tim Holt- For those who remember, Tim's flew the KC-135A for his first tour of duty, until he switched over to the KC-10 in 1981 with the Reserves at Barksdale AFB. When they opened the unit at Seymour Johnson, Tim continued to fly the "10" until his transfer to Travis in 1995, and continued to fly until his retirement from the Reserves in 2004. So Tim has been in the program the longest here at Travis.

Lee Evans- Probably the only guy in the field that has more Boom Operator's or past Boom's in one family. Wife Maggie just retired from Reserves as a Boom, daughter was a Boom, and Son-in-law was a Boom (C-5 FE now. And his son-in-laws father Jack Sprague retired as a Boom. Lee started out in the KC-135A in 1974, and crossed over to the KC-10 when they bedded down at March in 1982. Lee flew until his retirement in 1988, slung some asphalt for the City of Moreno Valley until and opening for the KC-10 Training in 1989.

John Bond-Worlds Fastest Boom Operator! John ran the Bonneville Salt Flats last Aug in a "Blown Modified Roadster" at 250 MPH, will try for a new record this Aug. When John retired, he signed back on as the Chief Boom for the 79<sup>th</sup> ARS Reserves at March AFB when they opened... John stayed with that unit, until they filled up the slots and, "retired" again. John started with the training program in 1994, and ironically interacts with his Son, TSgt Brandon Hyman, and Boom Operator 70<sup>th</sup> ARS here at Travis, during his quarterly training.

Steve Oothoudt- Went through Boom school in 1974 about the same time as Lee Evans! Kind of creepy, as Lee and I were both stationed together in the 920<sup>th</sup> at Wurtsmith AFB then again in the 9<sup>th</sup> at March AFB, and now we both teach here at the facility. I was in the 924<sup>th</sup> at Castle until my transition to the "10" in 1986 and flew until my retirement in 1994, have been with the program ever since.

Shawn McMahon- Flew the KC-135 at Fairchild, got out and was hired by non- other than John Bond in the 79<sup>th</sup> down at March. One of the youngest people ever hired into the training world. Shawn started out here at the ripe old age of 31 in 2001. Still with the 79<sup>th</sup> ARS at Travis and continues to fly. Nice thing about having Shawn around is he makes us old guys feel young- or at least keep the average age down! Has the cutest twin girls, teaching that wilderness thing "or how to camp in a camper"! Hey it's California.

Josh Bracht- Ironically, like Lee and Steve, either Josh has been following Shawn or other way around. Josh also started out at Fairchild on the KC-135. Unlike Shawn, he stayed on active duty and transitioned to the "10" in 1993. Did a tour in the CRG here at Travis, then back to 6<sup>th</sup> ARS where he retired. Spend some time working on the new KC-30 Tanker (Airbus), then started working for us in 2005.

Jack Lemons- Flew the KC-135A at Castle. Was in the 924<sup>th</sup> at Castle until moving to March AFB in the KC-10 in 1990. Was assigned to the 6<sup>th</sup> ARS his whole time and finished his tour as the Chief boom before heading out to Scott AFB, where he worked in current ops and finished his career, HQ Stan/Eval. When Flight Safety came calling, Jack came running back to Ca in 2009. Jack and Josh are the other two “Worlds Second fastest Boom Operators” next to John. They both own Hayabusa bikes, you don’t even what to know how fast they go!

Rob Tabor- (New hire / FNG). Rob flew the KC-135A at Carswell and after four years of wet takeoffs and threats of an assignment to Minot, Rob decided to go Gucci. Rob spent three years at March before moving with the 10’s up to Travis in ’95. After thirteen years at Travis and once again being threatened with a lousy assignment Rob decided to call it a career. After retiring, FlightSafety took pity on him and gave him a job, talk about scraping the bottom of the barrel! I guess it’s better to be lucky than good. Rob’s been with the company for two years now and is still trying to get the active duty stink off of him. The students really like him because all they have to do is get him started about “what’s wrong with today’s Air Force” and he forgets about the cargo load.

Cory Miller (Poor Cory) - Cory decided he had had enough of being the FCA and retired in 2005 and moved up Oregon. We still get the occasional e-mail from him, retired life seems to be treating him well

Steve Slobodnjak- After Steve’s wife finished her nursing degree she informed Steve that she was moving back East and that she would be in New Hampshire if he cared to join her, so Steve bought a house, sold a house and headed east, much to Rob Tabor’s delight, Steve’s departure left the opening he filled. Steve’s permanently on his Christmas card list! We haven’t heard much from Steve since he left, were assuming no news is good news.

Gary “Airbus” Plain- After repeated threats to quit, Gary finally decided to jump ship and take a job with the Airbus tanker program in Madrid, and this made Jack Lemons a happy man! Gary stopped by and said hi about a year ago, haven’t heard much from him since.

Ralph Rogers- after the Air Force required the contract instructors to have a CCAF degree, Ralph’s reply was “Bullshit, Disapproved”!! He decided to retire and is living in the Merced area.

Jimmy Gaddy- Unfortunately Jimmy passed away in 2001. There are some that claim that Jimmy still roams the halls here, but will always consider him the “Grandfather” of the KC-10 Training Community.

George Hawkins- Still in the area- word has it he lives some near the bar at Thunder Valley Casino and Resort. Actually he’s some where close. But like the rest who have left- doesn’t check in much.

SMSgt Dana Hutchinson- Not sure if he’s on anybody’s sheet. Det-1 HQ AMC Boom spends a lot of time here with us testing new “stuff”. Hutch as you all know him as, will be retiring sometime in 2012? So we’ll be looking for his replacement very soon.

Not much more to report, the Air Force has contracted what is called (DMO) Distributed Mission Operations on our contract here at Travis. What that entails is we have “Briefly” and I mean “Briefly” hooked our BOT up to the WST/Simulator via the computer system. So the folks next door are actually flying our visual in the BOT. Kind of creepy! You should hear more of this in the future, as it will be the sign of the times. And in about another 2 months, the building that will house the Travis Cargo Load Trainer should be finished. Now someone has to figure out what we’re going to put in it. Jury is still out on that one.

Stop in and say Hi if you’re passing west bound. You don’t have to be a “10” guy/gal!! Remember, as you’ve read above, we all started in that “STEAM JET” first, that’s where our roots will always be.

Steven J Oothoudt (OOTie)  
KC-10 Boom Operator Flight Check Airman  
Travis AFB, California



# TYNDALL AFB, FL

## 601 Air Operations Center

### “America’s AOC”



#### Greetings from America’s AOC in sunny Panama City, Florida!

Here comes the standard tag line; For those who don’t know, the 601<sup>st</sup> Air Operations Center is responsible for “Homeland Defense” under the umbrella of NORAD/NORTHCOM and AFNORTH. If you’ve flown an O.N.E. mission, you’ve flown for us.

The FL ANG identity crisis is over!! 2010 ushered in the official death of SEADS (South Eastern Defense Sector; good riddance) and official existence of the 101<sup>st</sup> Air and Space Operations Group. And just in time, as 2011 will go down as the year of the AOC consolidations. In January, SecDEF announced the 601<sup>st</sup> and 612<sup>th</sup> AOCs would consolidate, with the final location TBD in March...April...August...probably not gonna happen.

2011 is also the year of the paradigm shift; new mantra, “We’re not undermanned!” as per the Commander. So, now that we’re all under the new mindset that we’re correctly manned, we simply have too much mission...

#### The current players are; (AGR, T32)

**TSgt J. Luke “Out of Office” Mullins** is the new AMD Superintendent...and he’s learning the meaning of “be careful what you wish for.” He spends his time forwarding emails, and “attending” meetings; we can’t confirm that he does, but his handicap has improved 5 strokes (and he still sucks). And then there’s the disappearing act to Birmingham to “stay current.” Don’t get Ryan started on that! Now that he’s the only surviving member of the original hires, he spends a lot of time wondering if maybe it really IS him.

Newly promoted **TSgt Ryan “F#cking kid!” Seifert** hasn’t been here a year, and already has the biggest f#cking house on the bay!! That’s right; the youngest, lowest paid in the Division is renting a million dollar, fully furnished, never lived in, cartel mansion ON THE BAY, for the going BAH rate. Our Div chief (who lost about 50% of his houses value) has taken to calling him “The f#cking kid in THAT house.” Did we mention it’s ON THE BAY?!? Several folks from the AMD have been seen squatting on one of the MANY porches and balconies...now, if only he had hot water...

Ryan is working out quite well (despite the house), and we’re happy to have the young, fresh blood around here. Even if he is smarter than the rest of us (we still out rank him; for now).

(DSG, T32) – None at this time.

#### Departing members;

**Shane Smith** has officially departed the fix. After six months as a part timer, he found out he could collect the same amount of disability as a drill weekends worth of pay. Shane is still a fulltime Nursing student, yard-man, and now the owner of a soon to be thriving business, “Neck Life.” Maybe he’ll make enough money to do us all a small favor; buy the cartel mansion, kick Seifert out, and fix the hot water...

Shane, your “Shock and Awe” humor will be greatly missed ‘round these parts! Good luck and God speed!!

And until the next edition of the Signal, fly safe and never forget...9/11

**WRIGHT PATTERSON AFB, OH**  
**AMC TEST AND EVALUATION SQUADRON**



SMSgt Don Breitkreutz – I am finally not the only active duty Boom Operator in the land of engineers and pocket protectors since Jim Pittman arrived in the KC-46 office. After many long weeks and weekends the Air Force finally has a new tanker contract and it has been really cool to be a part of it. Since last year the amount of work has picked up steadily with the beginning of the Aircrew Training System for the KC-46 as well as all of the other AMC flying platforms and many that don't fly. The boat was finally completed last year and I even had a few good outings on the local lakes and intend to do the same this year. I have a little over a year left in this billet and then it is back to a flying job, the smell of jet fuel, and the sound of freedom.

Don Breitkreutz, SMSgt, USAF  
AMC Test Liaison to ASC  
Wright Patterson AFB, OH

## WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB, OH

### KC-46A DIRECTORATE



**SMSgt Jim Pittman:** Enjoying the new surroundings and trying to figure out Air Force Acquisitions. Now that we have a contract signed for the new tanker we're working to make sure that we get the right stuff to the war fighter. When I'm not working you can find me at the pond bass fishing or racing at the local motocross tracks.

**MSgt(ret)/GS-13 Barry "the Sunshine Fund guy" Mayhew:** Retired from active duty in June of 2009 and immediately rejoined the KC-X/KC-46 program office as a contractor (4 months) and followed up as a civil servant. It was interesting dealing with the culture changes associated with all three employers in a period of 6 months! Spent the past two years assisting in a huge effort to buy our Total Force a brand new shiny tanker! Congrats to the Boeing Corporation and to those of you that fight the good fight daily! Believe it, we are only a few years from "wheels on a ramp"! I am the newly crowned Flight Manuals manager for the KC-46 so I look forward to integrating commercial manuals into the way you active flyers operate today. I also serve as the legacy boom around here as Jim Pittman has taken over as the resident boom and program Superintendent. Drop us a line if you have questions...we know you are curious!

**SMSgt (ret) Larry Strong:** Stayed in the local area after retirement and is currently working at AFMC/A3.

**MSgt Jason Larimore:** Going to school full-time sounds great until you realize you have no math skills beyond a manual Form F. One benefit is that I now know what all the Greek symbols of the fraternities in "Revenge of the Nerds." Making it through okay despite that, on track to graduate from AFIT in March of 2012.

JIM PITTMAN, SMSgt, USAF

Superintendent, KC-46A Directorate

Wright-Patterson AFB, OH

# Boom Memorial Names

## KB-29 SUPERFORTRESS

7-Jul-51 TSGT HENRY H. HILL  
7-Jul-51 ILT JACK W. KERN  
7-Jul-51 CPL REGINALD F. RUSSELL  
7-Jul-51 SSGT SCOTT L. WALLACE  
10-Jul-53 SGT WALTER F. OLSEN  
26-Dec-56 TSGT THURMAN RANIER  
10-Jan-57 TSGT EDWARD C. CLEMONS  
10-Jan-57 SSGT MICHAEL B. MCINTOSH  
2-Feb-57 MSGT LAWRENCE M. GRIGORY  
2-Feb-57 A2C ARTHUR B. KOSIER  
2-Feb-57 A3C FRANKLIN D. SCHWEIGERT

## KB-50 SUPERFORTRESS

13-Mar-57 A2C ROBERT E. CRAIG  
13-Mar-57 A2C BILLY B. ROSE  
8-May-57 SSGT THOMAS E. O'CONNOR  
8-May-57 A3C DONALD E. COSPER  
13-Aug-58 A2C FRANCIS C. HERMANC, JR.  
13-Aug-58 SSGT NORBERT T. KNULTY  
22-Jan-59 A2C IGNACIO W. SANCHEZ  
22-Jan-59 TSGT WAYNE M. SOUDER  
4-Aug-59 A2C THOMAS M. PAYTON  
18-Oct-60 SSGT HARDIN A. BAILEY  
18-Oct-60 A2C THOMAS J. LANE  
18-Oct-60 A3C MICHAEL W. MILLER  
5-Mar-61 SSGT HAROLD D. MEEUSEN  
5-Mar-61 A2C CLIFTON C. TABOR  
8-Jan-62 A2C PAUL M. CLAWSON  
8-Jan-62 A2C CARLTON A. LINK  
8-Jan-62 SSGT BILLIE D. MOORE  
9-Feb-62 A1C GUY L. POWELL  
9-Feb-62 A2C RALPH E. REUTZEL  
20-Dec-62 SSGT ROBERT T. CRAIG  
20-Dec-62 SSGT JAMES R. HAYES  
13-Aug-64 SSGT WALTER B. HICKMAN, JR.  
13-Aug-64 SSGT CAREY A. LIVINGSTON

## KC-97 STRATOFREIGHTER

9-Nov-51 SGT JAMES A. MAINS  
27-Jun-54 A1C DAVID ARAMBULA  
27-Jun-54 SSGT ROBERT O. GONZALES  
27-Jun-54 SSGT VINCENT PROVENZANO  
23-Feb-55 SSGT ROBERT E. ROSENCRANCE  
23-Feb-55 A2C CHARLES J. SITFA  
4-May-55 A1C MARVIN R. DEVRIES  
4-May-55 A1C JOSEPH L. PRIDGEN  
13-Jul-55 SSGT GEORGE R. MIGNOSA  
13-Jul-55 SSGT MARVIN F. RUSK

25-Apr-56 SSGT DONALD S. DELPRIORE  
 25-Apr-56 A2C JURI E. JOONAS  
 25-Apr-56 SSGT KENNETH E. VANPATTON  
 26-Jun-56 TSGT BARDEL A. CRUM  
 26-Jun-56 SSGT ROBERT L. WALLACE  
 6-Jul-56 A2C WILLIAM L. FALCONER  
 22-Jan-57 SSGT JOEL V. BLACKWELL  
 22-Jan-57 SSGT RAYMOND E. NOAH  
 18-Jul-57 SSGT JACKIE J. JAMERSON  
 29-Oct-57 TSGT RONALD E. RUBLE  
 12-Nov-58 MSGT CURTIS W. KING  
 12-Nov-58 A2C JOHN M. SCSEBBAK  
 22-Jul-59 TSGT JAKE SCHMIDT  
 30-Mar-60 SSGT SHIRLEY D. RENNER  
 27-Jun-60 TSGT ROBERT P. COSTELLO  
 28-Feb-61 SSGT ERNEST J. LEMOINE  
 5-Nov-64 SSGT GERALD W. SHULTZ  
 19-Dec-64 TSGT JAMES R. BILL

#### KC-135 SRATOTANKER

27-Jun-58 MSGT DONALD H. GABBARD  
 25-Nov-58 TSGT RONALD L. CHAMPION  
 31-Mar-59 TSGT HERMAN A. CLARK  
 15-Oct-59 SSGT PAUL R. THOMASSON  
 3-Feb-60 SSGT GEORGE W. SHORT  
 9-May-62 SSGT WALLACE R. ADAMS  
 10-Sep-62 TSGT JOHN L. DUNCAN  
 10-Sep-62 TSGT KENNETH A. QUINN  
 27-Feb-63 TSGT DANIEL C. CAMERON  
 21-Jun-63 MSGT DANIEL F. DONAHUE  
 28-Aug-63 MSGT CARL H. BURRIS  
 28-Aug-63 TSGT RAY L. FISH  
 8-Jul-64 SSGT ROBERT L. GRAVES  
 4-Jan-65 SSGT JIMMY TARDIE  
 16-Jan-65 SSGT REGINALD R. WENT  
 26-Feb-65 MSGT CAREY W. ADDISON JR.  
 3-Jun-65 TSGT LESTER M. ALLSOP  
 17-Jan-66 MSGT LLOYD POTOLICCHIO  
 17-May-66 TSGT HARRY L. ALEXANDER  
 19-May-66 SSGT CHARLES E. STUART  
 19-Jan-67 MSGT ORVILLE MONTGOMERY  
 17-Jan-68 TSGT CHARLES C. CHAPLIN  
 30-Jul-68 SGT CHARLES A. OLVIS JR.  
 30-Jul-68 SSGT HURSCHEL D. PRIDDY  
 2-Oct-68 TSGT EARL B. ESTEP JR.  
 22-Oct-68 SMSGT HOWARD B. BENGE  
 19-Dec-69 SMSGT HOWARD G. BENFORD  
 3-Jun-71 SSGT RICHARD D. ROUSHER  
 13-Jun-71 TSGT HUBERT MILES JR.  
 13-Mar-72 SGT BRUCE J. KLAVERKAMP  
 25-Mar-75 SMSGT JACKIE V. EGBERT  
 7-Dec-75 SGT DAVID M. WANDEL  
 6-Feb-76 SSGT LLOYD D. BAKER  
 26-Sep-76 TSGT GARY L. CARLSON  
 19-Sep-79 SMSGT ALBERT L. EVANS

13-Mar-82	TSGT DONALD J. PLOUGH
19-Mar-82	MSGT RICHARD A. CROME
27-Aug-85	TSGT CLAUDE F. ARDEN
27-Aug-85	SSGT DESIREE LOY
17-Jun-86	SSGT QUINN L. DEWITT
13-Mar-87	SSGT RODNEY S. ERKS
13-Mar-87	SMSGT PAUL W. HAMILTON
11-Oct-88	A1C ROBERT L. PARHAM
20-Nov-88	MSGT JAMES L. BORLAND
31-Jan-89	CAPT ROBERT LEWELLYN
31-Jan-89	SSGT DAVID VICKERS
20-Sep-89	MSGT CHERYL HELGERMAN
20-Sep-89	MSGT WILLIAM J. MALICO
4-Oct-89	A1C JACK D. CUPP
19-Nov-97	MSGT ROBERT "TUG" MCGRAW
13-Jan-99	TSGT RICHARD D. VISINTAINER

***ADDED SINCE BOOM MEMORIAL DEDICATION***  
**KC-97 STRATOFREIGHTER**

27-Aug-56	A1C WILLIAM R. DENNIE Jr.
27-Aug-56	A3C RICHARD A. RIDLON

***ADDED SINCE BOOM MEMORIAL DEDICATION***  
**KB-29 SUPERFORTRESS**

8-Apr-54	A2C FREDERICK L. MARSHALL
8-Apr-54	A2C WAYNE D. WHITSELL

# THE BOOMERS PRAYER

MAY THE WEATHER BE SMOOTH AND THE BOW WAVE SLIGHT,  
MAY THE RECEPTACLE BE LARGE AND HAVE A PLETHORA OF LIGHTS.

MAY CARGO AND PAX BE NOT ABOARD,  
MAY WE NEVER HAVE TO USE THE PARACHUTE RIP-CORD.

THIS WE ASK FROM THE POWER ABOVE,  
JUST LET US DO WHAT ALL BOOMER'S LOVE.  
TO DIRECT THE BOOM WITH PRECISION, AND A TOUCH THAT IS SLIGHT,  
TO GET THE CUSTOMER ENOUGH GAS TO FINISH THEIR FLIGHT.

OR TO SIMPLY PUT IT,  
SO WE CAN JUST ILLUMINATE THE "BOOM ENGAGED LIGHT".

*PATRICK QUAID, MSGT, 1997, ILANG RETIRED*

# Boom Operator's Coin/Card Rules



1. Rules of the game must be explained to all new coin/card holders.
2. If a Boom has never received a coin/card, then they cannot be expected to play the game. This burden of proof is placed on the challenge.
3. The coin/card are interchangeable.
4. The coin card will not be defaced (i.e., drilling, machining, etc.).
5. You can be challenged anytime, anywhere. You must produce a coin/card within 15 seconds of being challenged.
6. When challenging, state whether the challenge is for a single drink or for a round of drinks.
7. Failure to produce a coin/card when challenged results in the challenged buying a drink or round of drinks. If all those that are challenged produce a card/coin then the challenger is obligated to buy a drink or a round of drinks. Once the challenged has bought, you cannot continue to challenge the individual.
8. Under no circumstances can a coin/card be handed to someone. This is considered giving it away and you must barter with that person to regain possession of your coin/card. You must “ground” the coin/card by placing it down on a flat surface. Then, and only then may an individual pick it up and examine it. This is not considered giving your coin/card away.
9. The person who picks up the coin/card is honor bound to place it back where they got it. You cannot be challenged while your coin/card is in someone else's possession.
10. A lost coin/card does not relieve the holder of their responsibilities.
11. These rules apply to any Boom Operator or “Honorary Member.” Local rules can be used; however, apply to local Boomers only.
12. The coin/card should be controlled at all times. Giving a coin/card to anyone is like opening the association to anyone. It is considered an HONOR to be a Boom Operator and have a coin/card. Let's keep it that way!



# AMC KC-135 BOWST



**External view**



**Interior top view of Boom Pod with Instructor Operator Station (IOS)**



**Main IOS**



**View of 200 degree screen**



**Boom Pod with portable IOS in Instructor position**



**BOWST image of a C-5 just prior to contact**

# **Boom operators indispensable to refueling mission**

Commentary by Lt. Col. Jonathan D. Tamblyn  
Commander, 54th Air Refueling Squadron

6/17/2011 - ALTUS AIR FORCE BASE, Okla. -- It is safe to say there would be no global power, global reach or global vigilance without boom air refueling. Without boom operators there would be no United States boom air refueling at all. Boom operators are essential to extending loiter time of intelligence, surveillance or reconnaissance aircraft and stretching the range of heavily loaded mobility aircraft. Boom operators enable bombers to strike our enemies from across the globe and keep our fighters in the fight long enough to provide unbroken air supremacy. When foreign nations won't allow nearby basing rights to friendly forces, the air refueling provided by boom operators makes us a viable force launched from other bases far away.

Boom operators, affectionately dubbed "booms" or "boomers" are the enlisted Airmen who use radios and lights to direct receiver and tanker pilots through a complex airborne procedure at speeds regularly exceeding 400 miles per hour. In this air refueling procedure, two airborne aircraft actually connect together. The final stages of that daring connection is controlled by the skillful hands of the boomer as he flies the tanker's boom into the receiver aircraft's receptacle.

Imagine the difficulty of two bicycle riders side by side, giving each other high-fives at 20 miles per hour or two motorcycle riders at 50 miles per hour doing the same. The only differences between these two examples and air refueling are participating aircraft maneuver in three dimensions instead of just two and they do it eight times faster than motorcycles and 20 times faster than bicycles with machines more than 1,000 times bigger than both.

In the event of a malfunction or mismatched aircraft movements, it is the boom operator who often makes the decision to abort the flawed contact and attempt to try again. In this respect, tanker pilots are totally dependent on booms as they are the only crewmember on the tanker aircraft in a position to see the receiver aircraft, which is less than 50 feet behind. These strong bonds of trust bind the tanker team together for mission success. Without attending any kind of pilot training, booms become a valued member of the KC-135 Stratotanker or KC-10 Extender crews they fly with. Since the vast majority of their flying time is spent on the flight deck, they take the time to learn how to help back up their pilots.

On one occasion when I was an aircraft commander, I barely took off in time, to meet our high-priority receiver. Immediately after takeoff we entered the clouds, and my co-pilot and I became distracted by all the things we had to do. On that day my astute boom operator saved us by noticing I was about to fly into an un-forecasted storm. While I entered the clouds, he watched my weather radar screen and noticed a storm hidden inside the clouds. He said, "Pilot, boom, do you want to fly into that?" "Into what?" I said as I noticed the large red return on my co-pilot's radar screen and turned immediately to avoid the hidden storm. I avoided the storm, but our KC-135 was struck by lightning as we passed by. It was just another day in the life and service of that boom and another lesson for me of how dedicated and indispensable our booms are.

If you know a boom operator, let them know how much you appreciate their impact. If you never understood the responsibilities they carry, please consider how truly indispensable they are. If you are thankful for the continued freedom you experience in this dangerous world, thank a boom operator. They have certainly earned it!



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**57-2      21-May-57**

MSgt	Boyer, Richard L.	1
MSgt	Cureton, George F.	2
TSgt	Dean, Hugh	3
TSgt	Given, Clifford P.	4
MSgt	Hinz, Ralph J.	5
MSgt	Marchman, William H.	6
TSgt	Mattatall, Marvin L.	7
SSgt	Meidlinger, Edward J.	8
TSgt	Phifer, Willie P.	9
MSgt	Rucker, Seneca C.	10
TSgt	Smulson, Harry Jr.	11
MSgt	Stoddard, Gordon V.	12
TSgt	Tibbett, Lawrence A.	13

**57-6      26-Jul-57**

MSgt	Beard, Walter	18
TSgt	Ferguson, William A.	19
MSgt	Goldsberry, James F.	20
SSgt	Jordan, Jack G.	21
TSgt	Joyner, Bruce D.	22
TSgt	Murphy, Peter D.	23
TSgt	Young, Donald S.	24

**57-9      12-Sep-57**

SSgt	Cook, Charles Jr.	36
TSgt	Halcomb, Dewey E.	37
MSgt	Schuster, Daniel L.	38

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**57-4      25-Jun-57**

MSgt	Holbrook, Leroy Jr.	14
------	---------------------	----

**57-7      11-Aug-57**

TSgt	Jones, James H.	25
TSgt	Ruiz, Jimmie H.	26
SSgt	Strickland, Carlisle M.	27
MSgt	Wyatt, Robert P.	28

**57-10      27-Sep-57**

TSgt	Albinger, Kenneth J.	39
MSgt	Fisher, Robert L.	40
SSgt	Haralson, Charles B.	41
MSgt	Jackman, Charles J.	42
MSgt	Nibling, Jerre	43
MSgt	Thompson, Ernest L.	44

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**57-5      11-Jul-57**

MSgt	Caldwell, Edward E.	15
TSgt	Schussler, Charles L.	16
MSgt	Willoughby, George Jr.	17

**57-8      27-Aug-57**

TSgt	Davis, Richard W.	29
MSgt	Emery, Leo R.	30
TSgt	Holsclaw, Charles A.	31
SSgt	Houghtby, John R.	32
TSgt	Houston, Luther J.	33
TSgt	Lopez, Rodolfo W.	34
MSgt	Lysaght, James H.	35

**57-11      14-Oct-57**

TSgt	Champion, Ronald L.	45
TSgt	Cleary, Harold G.	46
TSgt	Coleman, Phil A.	47
TSgt	Fox, James E.	48
TSgt	Mackey, Robert W.	49
SSgt	Minchew, William M.	50
MSgt	Poptanich, John	51
TSgt	Quinn, Fred H.	52
TSgt	Shaffer, Edward A.	53

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-01** **29-Oct-57**

TSgt	Cade, Charles E.	54
A2C	Churchill, Robert A.	55
SSgt	Connors, Paul F.	56
MSgt	Gimble, Joseph C.	57
SSgt	Hall, Franklin H.	58
TSgt	Holcomb, Eldon D.	59
MSgt	Johnson, Charles F.	60
MSgt	Lewis, Carl Jr.	61
SSgt	Painter, Paul W.	62
SSgt	Pertuis, Thomas L.	63
TSgt	Wade, Ouid H.	64
SSgt	Whitfield, Robert S.	65
MSgt	Wilson, Ronald J.	66

**58-04** **17-Dec-57**

MSgt	Ballard, Hugh L.	88
TSgt	Dingler, George H.	89
MSgt	Gabbard, Donald H.	90
SSgt	Harris, Charles W.	91
MSgt	Jackson, Joseph C.	92
SSgt	Lambert, George A.	93
TSgt	Mathews, James A. Jr.	94
TSgt	Minor, Robert F.	95
TSgt	Winslow, Robert F.	96

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-02** **14-Nov-57**

SSgt	Bach, Charles E.	67
SSgt	Baz, Sharkey A.	68
SSgt	Boyer, John	69
TSgt	Childers, William D.	70
TSgt	Gannon, Morris E.	71
SSgt	Machenheimer, John E.	72
MSgt	McGehee, Sidney	73
SSgt	Mixner, Lewis	74
A1C	Newlyn, Clarence D.	75
TSgt	Patterson, John K.	76
MSgt	Tingley, Alvin G.	77
MSgt	Whisnant, Jack L.	78
TSgt	Whitlow, Arlon L.	79
TSgt	Willis, Glen W.	80

**58-05** **14-Jan-58**

TSgt	Addison, John T. Jr.	97
MSgt	Bellmore, Donald O.	98
SSgt	Bradix, Herman D.	99
TSgt	Coleman, William B.	100
SSgt	Delk, Warren N.	101
TSgt	Ellis, Victor A.	102
SSgt	Gardner, Craven A.	103
SSgt	Hazen, Bobby R.	104
TSgt	Mullaly, Dennis E.	105

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-03** **2-Dec-57**

SSgt	Brooks, R. L.	81
SSgt	Doyel, Marvin L.	82
SSgt	Freeman, Dale C.	83
TSgt	Hartwell, Norman D.	84
SSgt	Johnson, Karl A.	85
TSgt	Powers, Robert L.	86
A1C	Ranous, Gerald H.	87

**58-06** **29-Jan-58**

SSgt	Bledsoe, Bruce D.	106
A2C	Gillquist, John P.	107
SSgt	Hopke, Kenneth W.	108
SSgt	Johnson, Alfred L.	109
TSgt	McGlynn, John H.	110
TSgt	Williamson, Hardy E.	111

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-07 13-Feb-58**

TSgt	Crisp, Albert F.	112
A1C	Deacetis, Thomas S.	113
TSgt	Dumas, Albert F.	114
MSgt	Kramer, Alvin F.	115
A1C	Kroboth, Thomas J.	116
A1C	McGonagle, John F.	117
TSgt	Swartwood, Harry R.	118

**58-10 1-Apr-58**

MSgt	Bachman, Robert T.	137
TSgt	Bertsch, George E.	138
TSgt	Carpenter, Harold A.	139
TSgt	Fobian, Edward	140
SSgt	Frechou, Warren A.	141
MSgt	LaPointe, Robert F.	142
TSgt	Lippert, Barry M.	143
SSgt	McCabe, George M.	144
SSgt	Moore, Rudolf	145
TSgt	Myers, Gerald	146

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-08 29 Feb 58**

SSgt	Arriaga, Isais G.	119
TSgt	Hill, Ray J.	120
TSgt	Martens, Edward W.	121
TSgt	Mengle, Lewis H.	122
TSgt	Rougutt, Michael J.	123

**58-11 16-Apr-58**

SSgt	Brown, Kenneth	147
TSgt	Burdick, Frank L.	148
TSgt	Cameron, Daniel C.	149
SSgt	Gartland, Jack B.	150
TSgt	Hughes, Billy R.	151
SSgt	Miller, Harold L.	152
TSgt	Miller, Kenneth E.	153
SSgt	Oehler, James E.	154
MSgt	O'Keefe, Michael	155
TSgt	Risenstein, Freddie C.	156
SSgt	Zimmerman, James R.	157

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-09 17-Mar-58**

TSgt	Berman, Herbert J.	124
TSgt	Boyer, Luke L.	125
TSgt	Hanrahan, Donald G.	126
SSgt	Hitch, Edward T.	127
MSgt	Larouech, Daniel P.	128
TSgt	Luffman, Terry E.	129
TSgt	Mitchell, William E.	130
SSgt	Neal, James R.	131
TSgt	Oliver, Richard R.	132
MSgt	Quick, Richard W.	133
TSgt	Riemer, Donald M.	134
SSgt	Saylor, Jack J.	135
A1C	Willis, John R.	136

**58-12 1-May-58**

SSgt	Alvarado, Anthony	158
TSgt	Blackwell, Billy C.	159
TSgt	Colwell, James B.	160
TSgt	Daniels, William H.	161
TSgt	Dwyer, Hurlburt J., Jr.	162
SSgt	Hamilton, Billy G.	163
SSgt	Howard, Rex B.	164
SSgt	Laborde, James R.	165
TSgt	Mattingly, Louis G.	166
TSgt	Nedig, Robert	167
TSgt	Shaw, Joe T.	168
TSgt	Sinnott, William A.	169
SSgt	Thaxton, James L.	170
TSgt	Turner, Sidney H.	171



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-13 16-May-58**

TSgt	Cruikshank, John E.	172
SSgt	Davis, Albert L.	173
SSgt	Dorman, Stanley F.	174
TSgt	Gannon, William H.	175
SSgt	Joyner, Bobby W.	176
SSgt	Knapp, Ray K.	177
W/O	McClane, John R.	178
MSgt	Meyer, Delwin A.	179
SSgt	Perkins, Willie E.	180
TSgt	Shirley, Charles W.	181
TSgt	Simmons, Benjamin W.	182
TSgt	Threet, James L.	183
SSgt	Vorhies, Donald D.	184

**58-16 3-Jul-58**

A2C	Allen, Grady E.	211
A2C	Baker, Walter T.	212
TSgt	Geckas, Leonard J., Jr.	213
MSgt	Goff, James L.	214
TSgt	Hall, Maurice R., Jr.	215
SSgt	Hamilton, Charles C.	216
MSgt	Holland, Wallace D.	217
SSgt	King, Jerry D.	218
TSgt	Masters, Richard W.	219
TSgt	Maxwell, Merlyn A.	220
SSgt	McCullough, David A.	221
TSgt	Pepper, Donald L.	222
TSgt	Petty, Herbert H.	223
TSgt	Stonestreet, Leslie W.	224
MSgt	Wells, David S.	225

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-14 3-Jun-58**

TSgt	Bullers, Lawson E.	185
A1C	Hill, Larry D.	186
MSgt	Hunt, John A.	187
SSgt	Kelly, Billy R.	188
SSgt	Loya, Henry N.	189
TSgt	McElroy, Robert L.	190
TSgt	McIntosh, Willis H.	191
SSgt	Neil, Robert H.	192
MSgt	Rhodes, George S.	193
TSgt	Shearer, Louis E.	194
TSgt	Smith, Velton M.	195
SSgt	Walther, Nolen R.	196

**58-17 21-Jul-58**

TSgt	Bland, James E.	226
SSgt	Blythe, Dale R.	227
TSgt	Felch, Milan R.	228
MSgt	Grubbs, Carl L.	229
TSgt	Holmes, Billy W.	230
TSgt	Jones, Earl W.	231
TSgt	King, George W.	232
TSgt	Lewis, Joseph A.	233
TSgt	Newman, Robert C.	234
TSgt	Rains, Bobby L.	235
TSgt	Robinson, Arthur J.	236
TSgt	Simpson, George W.	237
TSgt	Wedsworth, George A.	238
TSgt	Wolk, Ernest O.	239

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**58-15 18-Jun-58**

MSgt	Brawner, Alfred L.	197
MSgt	Bynum, Oma S.	198
TSgt	Coffman, Edward B.	199
TSgt	Covington, James E.	200
MSgt	Darrow, Ralph J.	201
MSgt	Gadberry, Dwight L., Jr.	202
TSgt	Green, Gerald E.	203
TSgt	Holloran, James P., Jr.	204
TSgt	LaFave, Leland J.	205
TSgt	Meyers, Richard A.	206
SSgt	Miller, Marvin L.	207
SSgt	Morgan, Richard C.	208
TSgt	Price, Willis W.	209
TSgt	Snyder, James E.	210

**58-18 5-Aug-58**

SSgt	Branson, James D.	240
TSgt	Brooks, Robert J.	241
MSgt	Cobb, Lamar E.	242
SSgt	Corser, Richard G.	243
TSgt	Dobbyn, Douglas E.	244
TSgt	Ferguson, H.B., Jr.	245
TSgt	Forester, L.C.	246
MSgt	Forrest, Aubrey E.	247
MSgt	Hobart, Floyd E.	248
TSgt	Kittel, John M.	249
TSgt	Lindsey, Eugene	250
TSgt	Morris, Paul N.	251
MSgt	Murphy, Vincent J.	252
TSgt	Small, William L.	253
TSgt	Tennison, Edward E.	254
TSgt	Thomas, Thomas A.	255
MSgt	Villeneuve, Dormand E.	256
MSgt	Yanora, Martin R.	257

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**58-19            20-Aug-58**

TSgt	Chaffee, Willard S.	258
MSgt	Cherry, Paul J.	259
SSgt	Diest, Glenn J.	260
TSgt	Donahue, Daniel F.	261
TSgt	Foster, John O.	262
SSgt	Hays, Joe D.	263
MSgt	Mayo, David	264
SSgt	Miller, Arthur S.	265
TSgt	Navarro, Mike M.	266
MSgt	Scott, L.B.	267
TSgt	Smarz, George	268
SSgt	Stafford, Richard D.	269
TSgt	Ward, Denver G.	270
TSgt	Wilbur, Richard J.	271

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**58-20            5-Sep-58**

SSgt	Bonn, Robert C.	272
SSgt	Brown, William A.	273
MSgt	Burns, James J.	274
TSgt	Clark, Herman A.	275
TSgt	Cockrum, James L.	276
TSgt	Dickson, William L.	277
MSgt	Doland, Norman E.	278
MSgt	Gallagher, William F.	279
TSgt	Goutcher, Irvin E.	280
TSgt	Helder, Wesley L.	281
TSgt	Matyiasik, Ray R.	282
TSgt	Rogers, Ronald R.	283
MSgt	Ross, Joe G.	284
MSgt	Rundell, Lyle E., Jr.	285
SSgt	Stone, Wesley C.	286

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**58-21            22-Sep-58**

TSgt	Barker, Paul D.	287
MSgt	Braxton, Millard E.	288
SSgt	Bruecher, Ronald L.	289
SSgt	Carmichael, Louis Jr.	290
TSgt	Farber, Charles H.	291
MSgt	Hanson, Richard A.	292
TSgt	Heckman, John K.	293
TSgt	Hines, William A.	294
TSgt	Huntley, Ernest J.	295
TSgt	Janney, Francis K., Jr.	296
TSgt	MacNamara, Louis F.	297
SSgt	McKown, Thomas E.	298
TSgt	Mize, George C., Jr.	299
TSgt	Potter, Charles A.	300
SSgt	Segovia, Jacob I.	301
SSgt	Shemo, Albert J.	302
SSgt	Thomasson, Paul E.	303
TSgt	Towers, James	304
TSgt	Weaver, Elmer R.	305

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-02** **6-Nov-58**

TSgt	Becker, Peter M.	306
TSgt	Coulson, Richard I.	307
TSgt	DeRouse, William J.	308
MSgt	Dunn, Max L.	309
SSgt	Edgar, Hollis O.	310
TSgt	Hill, George W.	311
SSgt	Hunter, Adrian L.	312
TSgt	Kauffman, Harry R.	313
TSgt	Morris, Donald Jr.	314
TSgt	Odom, Donald J.	315
MSgt	Porter, Wayne L.	316
TSgt	Sayler, John O.	317
TSgt	Thomas, Delton T.	318
TSgt	Thompson, Donald L.	319
MSgt	Vaughan, Bruce J.	320
MSgt	Witkowski, John J.	321
TSgt	Wren, John R., Jr.	322

**59-05** **12-Jan-59**

SSgt	Adams, Wallace R.	353
SSgt	Anderson, Donald J.	354
TSgt	Barry, Robert E.	355
TSgt	Christopherson, Edward M.	356
SSgt	Cooper, Hubert B.	357
TSgt	Izzo, Arthur P.	358
SSgt	McBrayer, James R.	359
TSgt	Neely, Charley V.	360
SSgt	Parks, Hugh R.	361
SSgt	Reilly, Charles E., Jr.	362
TSgt	Ward, Verne L.	363
SSgt	Warren, Ralph F.	364
SSgt	Williams, Charles	365

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-03** **24-Nov-58**

TSgt	Barber, Ernest R.	323
A1C	Boatright, Edgar W.	324
SSgt	Brown, Almon R.	325
TSgt	Carr, Garold R.	326
TSgt	Craig, Blythe G.	327
SSgt	Curry, Howard T.	328
TSgt	Haug, Roger W.	329
MSgt	Karkota, Alexander J.	330
TSgt	Lowery, Guy	331
MSgt	McCaslin, Ray S.	332
SSgt	Nelson, Clifton G.	333
TSgt	Richert, Ray K.	334
SSgt	Shay, Melvin R.	335

**59-06** **29-Jan-59**

TSgt	Avilez, George	366
TSgt	Carlton, James D., Jr.	367
TSgt	Chest, Daniel	368
TSgt	Hein, Farris C.	369
SSgt	Jette, Elmer L.	370
TSgt	Pishionert, Earl F.	371
SSgt	Saville, Marvin D.	372
TSgt	Savin, Guy B.	373
MSgt	Schweiger, Robert	374
SSgt	Speck, Bobby R.	375
TSgt	Spencer, Lyle L.	376
MSgt	Walton, Orville A.	377
TSgt	Whitaker, Herbert G.	378

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-04** **15-Dec-58**

TSgt	Berry, Charles L.	336
MSgt	Cook, Emmet E.	337
SSgt	Copher, Paul D.	338
SSgt	Freeman, Ralph R.	339
TSgt	Gaviglia, James R.	340
TSgt	Grayson, Eugene	341
TSgt	Gulbrandsen, Gordon N.	342
TSgt	Johnston, Richard S.	343
TSgt	Kisser, Kenneth E.	344
SSgt	Mitchell, James L.	345
SSgt	Scott, Richard D.	346
SSgt	Smith, Howard J.	347
TSgt	Tatro, Harold O., Jr.	348
SSgt	Ubbins, Harry O.	349
MSgt	Watson, John	350
SSgt	Wendt, James F.	351
TSgt	White, Houser G.	352

**59-07** **10-Feb-59**

TSgt	Brtek, George J.	379
TSgt	Clow, Buddy W.	380
MSgt	Duell, William E.	381
TSgt	Duncan, John L.	382
TSgt	Groy, Harry G.	383
TSgt	Hodge, Paul H.	384
MSgt	House, William S.	385
TSgt	Lange, Marvin W.	386
SSgt	Rebstock, Roy W.	387
MSgt	Reed, Ralph A.	388
TSgt	Thomas, John	389
TSgt	Watson, Marvin L.	390

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-08 26-Feb-59**

SSgt	Carter, Johnny R.	391
SSgt	Flynn, Bobby F.	392
TSgt	Freer, Donald H.	393
SSgt	Grigsby, Donald S.	394
TSgt	Herman, Ellis C.	395
SSgt	Korberstien, Walter V.	396
SSgt	Little, Albergene W.	397
TSgt	Millward, Samuel C., Jr.	398
SSgt	Moreland, Gayle L.	399
SSgt	Odegaard, Arthur B.	400
SSgt	Rector, Robert Q.	401
SSgt	Ruch, Harry E.	402
TSgt	Thompson, Henry E.	403
TSgt	Todd, Joseph P.	404

**59-11 14-Apr-59**

SSgt	Atchley, James A., Jr.	435
SSgt	Braquet, Laurent J., Jr.	436
TSgt	Gadouas, Edward L.	437
SSgt	Galbraith, William A.	438
TSgt	Gallagher, Joseph H.	439
SSgt	Harris, Glen E.	440
SSgt	James, Lowell D.	441
TSgt	Kearney, John A., Jr.	442
SSgt	Mauritson, Edward J.	443
MSgt	Obrien, Thomas W., Jr.	444
TSgt	Ranabarger, Kenneth E.	445
MSgt	Roberts, Alvin W.	446
SSgt	Schulein, William F.	447
SSgt	Wester, Verne E.	448
SSgt	Withers, Charles R.	449

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-09 13-Mar-59**

TSgt	Boyer, James R.	405
TSgt	Connors, William R.	406
A2C	Dufore, Ronald P.	407
SSgt	Firkins, Maurice B.	408
SSgt	Hammett, Jack	409
SSgt	Hannahs, John C.	410
TSgt	Harris, Robert D.	411
TSgt	Hess, Emory L.	412
TSgt	Hubbs, James M.	413
TSgt	Kreinst, James E.	414
SSgt	Lawrence, Veronice Jr.	415
TSgt	Lebrun, Octave L.	416
SSgt	Murray, Walter L.	417
TSgt	Pumford, John N.	418
SSgt	Spencer, Jack D.	419
SSgt	Wingate, Robert K.	420

**59-12 29-Apr-59**

TSgt	Adams, Gordon M.	450
SSgt	Doucette, Eugene A.	451
SSgt	Dunahoo, Hubert G.	452
TSgt	Foil, Tommy L.	453
A1C	Fowler, Burlly	454
SSgt	Gregston, Billy J.	455
SSgt	Kapka, Donald D.	456
SSgt	Kinsey, Glenn R.	457
MSgt	Mattingly, Francis E.	458
TSgt	McNally, Thomas M.	459
MSgt	Murphy, Joseph B., Jr.	460
TSgt	Schifferer, Gerard J.	461
SSgt	Watland, James R.	462
TSgt	Whalen, Ernest T.	463

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-10 30-Mar-59**

TSgt	Christiansen, Edward T.	421
TSgt	Flint, Charles I.	422
TSgt	King, William H.	423
TSgt	Peter, Louis	424
MSgt	Reid, Leroy H.	425
SSgt	Romberger, Ray C.	426
TSgt	Sanders, William R. Jr.	427
TSgt	Snyder, Jasper L.	428
TSgt	Tefft, Ralph F.	429
TSgt	Todd, Alvin T.	430
MSgt	Wagner, Rolland S.	431
TSgt	Walda, John G.	432
TSgt	Warren, Alfred M.	433
TSgt	Williams, William H., Jr.	434

**59-13 14-May-59**

TSgt	Addison, Carey W., Jr.	464
A2C	Cervantes, Jose Jr.	465
A2C	Doughty, Donald F.	466
MSgt	Dunlap, Woodrow W.	467
MSgt	Fahrney, Charles A.	468
SSgt	Henry, Ernest E.	469
SSgt	Horn, Robert G.	470
MSgt	Sanchez, Ignacio H.	471
SSgt	Sewell, Claude E., Jr.	472
TSgt	Sims, Marvin K.	473
A1C	Smith, Phillip C.	474
A2C	Snyder, James R.	475
TSgt	Stapp, Watson D.	476

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-14** **29-May-59**

TSgt	Carothers, William H.	477
A2C	Christensen, Ellis M.	478
SSgt	Harrison, Staton E.	479
MSgt	Hess, Robert C.	480
TSgt	Hiers, Robert L.	481
SSgt	Jeter, Donald D.	482
TSgt	Kopp, Sherman R.	483
SSgt	Livingston, Benjamin F.	484
TSgt	Locey, Vincent A.	485
MSgt	Matarazzo, Ralph V.	486
TSgt	McDonald, William L.	487
MSgt	Morgan, Billy W.	488
SSgt	Nordby, Richard B.	489
SSgt	Streater, Paul S.	490
MSgt	Warner, Harold W.	491

**59-17** **15-Jul-59**

SSgt	Bugher, Clarence E., Jr.	518
SSgt	Burns, Raymond L.	519
TSgt	Byerly, Edward L., Jr.	520
TSgt	Carson, Paul W.	521
SSgt	Chaplin, Charles C.	522
MSgt	Davis, Jack R.	523
SSgt	Engeldorf, Billy E.	524
A1C	Hedum, Elwood J.	525
TSgt	Johnson, Billy G.	526
A1C	Johnson, Ronald E.	527
TSgt	Marshall, James C.	528
SMSgt	Monahan, Joseph L.	529
TSgt	Nelson, Albert L.	530
TSgt	Pestana, Edward F.	531
A1C	Sand, Timothy M.	532
SSgt	Sprunger, Irwin C.	533

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-15** **15-Jun-59**

SSgt	Andreu, Robert A.	492
MSgt	Boise, Walter L., Jr.	493
SSgt	Capps, Joe B.	494
A2C	Cheek, Bruce L.	495
SSgt	Dugger, Charles L.	496
A1C	Hetling, Donald J.	497
A1C	Howell, Rubyn A.	498
TSgt	Knutson, Stanley G.	499
TSgt	Lee, Morris E.	500
SSgt	Patroulis, George J.	501
SSgt	Rittenhouse, Paul J., Jr.	502
TSgt	Smith, Richard C.	503

**59-18** **30-Jul-59**

SSgt	Allsop, Lester M.	534
A1C	Courtney, Dale A.	535
SSgt	Evers, George H.	536
MSgt	Goodman, Jack L.	537
MSgt	Hicks, Willice E.	538
SSgt	McBride, Donald F.	539
A1C	Norris, William W., Jr.	540
SSgt	Octaluk, Stanley	541
TSgt	Quinn, Kenneth A.	542
TSgt	Spishock, George S., Jr.	543
TSgt	Strong, Lester M.	544
SSgt	Thurlow, Harry L., Jr.	545
TSgt	Wenrich, Kenneth R.	546
SSgt	Williams, Joe H.	547

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-16** **30-Jun-59**

SSgt	Anderson, Lawrence E.	504
MSgt	Baker, Charles E.	505
TSgt	Byerly, Edward L., Jr.	506
SSgt	Calhoon, Robert E.	507
TSgt	Harris, Harold E.	508
TSgt	Johnston, Gene H.	509
TSgt	Lago, Richard J.	510
MSgt	Leeland, Newel S.	511
A1C	Lydon, John C.	512
SSgt	Schweyer, William A.	513
TSgt	Shaw, Raymond J.	514
A2C	Smith, Edward Jr.	515
A1C	Thoin, Phillip P., Jr.	516
MSgt	Zahn, Mike C.	517

**59-19** **14-Aug-59**

TSgt	Bauer, Robert R.	548
TSgt	Cannon, Harold F.	549
SSgt	Elrod, Billy B.	550
TSgt	Hoffman, Daniel D.	551
MSgt	Kingsland, James D.	552
SSgt	Langness, Phillip B.	553
MSgt	Pruitt, John W.	554
MSgt	Twinn, Edgar T.	555
TSgt	Vincent, Max W.	556

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 57-2 through 59-21

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-20** **31-Aug-59**

MSgt	Alito, Joseph F.	557
TSgt	Brennan, James J.	558
TSgt	Cramer, Ray K.	559
SSgt	Forte, Douglas P.	560
TSgt	Huling, Lewis W.	561
SSgt	Johnson, Ernest	562
MSgt	McConkey, Dean C.	563
SSgt	Sanborn, Arthur F.	564
SSgt	Shane, Ronald H.	565

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**59-21** **16-Sep-59**

A1C	Allen, Bradley E.	566
SSgt	Jump, Earl J.	567
TSgt	Outen, James A.	568
TSgt	Ray, Harold W.	569
A1C	Ring, Alvie A., T.	570
SSgt	Rutherford, Richard R.	571
A1C	Taylor, Lloyd E., Jr.	572
TSgt	Ward, William J.	573
SSgt	White, Donald P.	574

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR  
1959

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-01      1-Oct-59**

TSgt	Christian, Charles	575
TSgt	Cox, E. W.	576
TSgt	Doherty, Daniel J.	577
TSgt	Falcon, Adolfo R.	578
TSgt	Lawrence, Gilbert W.	579
SSgt	Robinson, Joseph H.	580
SSgt	Waggoner, Ray R.	581
MSgt	Walters, Herman L.	582
TSgt	Willsey, Frank E., Jr.	583
A1C	Wink, Robert F.	584

**60-04      18-Nov-59**

A2C	Blakeley, Lawrence C.	606
A2C	Brown, Frank M.	607
SSgt	Dobrinski, Guss Jr.	608
TSgt	Grimes, Russell K.	609
TSgt	Holcomb, James R.	610
TSgt	Miller, Donald E.	611
A1C	Pryor, Joseph V.	612
SSgt	Shaffer, William R.	613

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-02      16-Oct-59**

SSgt	Cotter, Mark S.	585
TSgt	Edwards, Eugene L.	586
A1C	Gay, Willie D.	587
SSgt	Goodnight, Roy T.	588
MSgt	Graves, Everett C.	589
TSgt	Hill, George D.	590
SSgt	Johnson, Allan J.	591
TSgt	Koenig, Frank R.	592
A1C	Martinez, Antonio	593
TSgt	Painter, Enver W.	594
TSgt	Russell, Lowell Jr.	595
SSgt	Short, George W.	596
TSgt	Simmons, James M.	597

**60-05      7-Dec-59**

SSgt	Beal, Eugene T.	614
A1C	Bubier, Peter W.	615
SSgt	Clericuzio, Robert G.	616
TSgt	Girod, Loyd D.	617
SSgt	Lavene, John A.	618
SSgt	Lemere, Ronald B.	619
TSgt	Peeler, James F.	620
A1C	Polinski, James H.	621
SSgt	Porter, Charles W., Jr.	622
A1C	Setney, Bobby J.	623
TSgt	Smith, Paul E.	624
SSgt	Stoliby, Wayne W.	625
TSgt	Tinkham, William E.	626

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-03      2-Nov-59**

TSgt	Brantley, Harold H., Jr.	598
TSgt	Esser, Robert D.	599
SSgt	Haney, Richard L.	600
MSgt	Lambert, Charlie W.	601
SSgt	Leslie, William E.	602
SSgt	Potolicchio, Lloyd	603
SSgt	Roberts, Dale L.	604
TSgt	Welsh, James L., Jr.	605

**60-06      5-Jan-60**

SSgt	Berg, Bernard J.	627
SSgt	Castor, Allan R.	628
SSgt	Dean, Robert H.	629
TSgt	Hover, Albert F.	630
A2C	Moore, Willie E.	631
TSgt	Seward, Burl L.	632
TSgt	Whitesel, Norman C.	633
A1C	Williams, Walter D.	634

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-07 20-Jan-60**

SSgt	Akers, Kosure J.	635
A1C	Dowling, Augustine J., Jr.	636
TSgt	Duncan, Willie B.	637
SSgt	Knepper, Hugh A.	638
SSgt	Knipfel, George J.	639
SSgt	Mick, James F.	640
TSgt	Scott, Richard E.	641
SSgt	Shaffer, Glen A.	642

**60-10 8-Mar-60**

A1C	Black, Randall B.	661
TSgt	Kraft, Fred M.	662
A1C	Pauly, Donald L.	663
SSgt	VanGalder, Daniel H.	664

**60-13 22-Apr-60**

SSgt	Bentzinger, Wayne L.	682
SSgt	Herman, Elmer A.	683
TSgt	Jones, Charles R.	684
MSgt	Noblin, Robert M.	685
MSgt	Reid, Irving S.	686
SSgt	Roberts, Dixon D.	687
SSgt	Scott, Thomas J.	688
TSgt	Trout, Charles C.	689
A1C	Wege, Lester A.	690
TSgt	Whitworth, George D.	691

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-08 4-Feb-60**

SSgt	Ballanger, John R.	643
SSgt	Bauer, Albert G., Jr.	644
MSgt	Creasman, James L.	645
MSgt	Dewitt, William B.	646
SSgt	Heintzman, Albert J.	647
SSgt	Krause, James R.	648
SSgt	McBrien, Jackie D.	649
SSgt	White, Chansel L.	650
SSgt	Williams, James D.	651

**60-11 23-Mar-60**

A1C	Ang, James R.	665
TSgt	Evans, Russell	666
MSgt	MacFarland, Kendall H.	667
A1C	McKee, James I.	668
SSgt	Moore, Edward	669
A1C	Pollard, Billy E.	670
SSgt	Steffen, Paul R.	671
SSgt	Wallinger, Robert C.	672
SSgt	Ward, Bobbie G.	673
TSgt	Wright, Burch Jr.	674

**60-14 9-May-60**

MSgt	Hicks, John B.	692
SSgt	Murillo, Adrian F.	693
TSgt	Smith, Robert J.	694
TSgt	Townsend, William S.	695

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-09 19-Feb-60**

SSgt	Dahl, Kenneth E.	652
A1C	Haynes, Furman H., Jr.	653
MSgt	Hozempa, Raymond I.	654
SSgt	Huber, Chase D.	655
SSgt	Kunzler, Donald E.	656
TSgt	Moore, George W.	657
TSgt	Rogers, James K.	658
SSgt	Smith, Orville R.	659
TSgt	Williams, Glen	660

**60-12 7-Apr-60**

MSgt	Abt, Robert J.	675
SSgt	Duhon, John A.	676
TSgt	Flack, George W.	677
SSgt	Furtado, Daniel C.	678
SSgt	Hutcherson, Robert E.	679
SSgt	Orton, Charles A.	680
SSgt	Spivy, Fred R.	681

**60-15 24-May-60**

MSgt	Anderson, William H.	696
TSgt	Fallek, Edwin	697
TSgt	Lewis, Lloyd M.	698
TSgt	Smith, Philipp E.	699
MSgt	Spiczka, Florian J.	700
SSgt	Tomzak, Robert W.	701
TSgt	Trudel, Joseph G., Jr.	702
A1C	York, Norman E.	703



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-16      9-Jun-60**

SSgt	Coleman, Martin H.	704
SSgt	France, Philip E.	705
SSgt	Heiss, Martin H.	706
SSgt	Lynch, Charles D.	707
TSgt	Sharp, Billy D.	708

**60-19      27-Jul-60**

TSgt	Davis, Anthony F.	720
A2C	Fortney, John G.	721
A1C	Gates, Peter W.	722
SSgt	Gentry, Howard R.	723
A1C	Hollen, Charles W., Jr.	724
SSgt	Sill, Dale E.	725
SSgt	Snow, Willard S.	726
SSgt	Strickland, Leroy	727

**60-22      13-Sep-60**

MSgt	Emmerich, Harold M.	744
TSgt	Fletcher, Robert S.	745
SSgt	Hails, Frank R., Jr.	746
SSgt	Holmes, Wilbur R.	747
TSgt	Ingram, Gerald M.	748
SSgt	McAlister, Minice Jr.	749
TSgt	Smith, John F.	750

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-17      24-Jun-60**

SSgt	Bullock, John B. M.	709
TSgt	Butsch, Charles G.	710
TSgt	DesJardins, Roland E.	711
SSgt	Russell, Allen E.	712
TSgt	Stanley, Victor S.	713
SSgt	Steele, Richard G.	714

**60-20      11-Aug-60**

SSgt	Arcand, Robert J.	728
TSgt	Carter, Creston D.	729
A2C	Edwards, Gene R.	730
TSgt	Harrison, Richard E.	731
SSgt	Herbert, Harold D.	732
MSgt	Kleeman, Lawrence L.	733
TSgt	Mabia, John C.	734
TSgt	McCain, Travis L.	735

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**60-18      12-Jul-60**

MSgt	Clerkin, Richard M.	715
MSgt	Ellis, Charles F.	716
SSgt	Gunder, Martin W.	717
SSgt	Waddell, Donald H.	718
MSgt	Wynkoop, Norman F.	719

**60-21      26-Aug-60**

MSgt	Daniel, Barnie L., Jr.	736
A1C	Keener, Joseph E.	737
MSgt	Leavell, Arvelle B.	738
SSgt	Levchik, Pete M.	739
MSgt	Matherly, Robert E.	740
A1C	Starnes, Roy W., Jr.	741
SSgt	Thomas, Forrest A.	742
SSgt	Truelson, Robert E.	743

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-01      28-Sep-60**

TSgt	Brown, Frank H., Jr.	751
SSgt	Danielson, Kenneth E.	752
TSgt	Derrick, James R.	753
TSgt	Howell, Donald T.	754
TSgt	Jordan, Fay Jr.	755
TSgt	Lichorat, Edward	756
A1C	Pszczola, John J.	757
SSgt	Schwartz, Wayne M.	758
SSgt	Wilmes, Paul E.	759

**61-04      15-Nov-60**

MSgt	Carvidi, Angelo B.	777
A1C	Cook, Doyle R.	778
MSgt	Gish, William L.	779
TSgt	Hayes, William E.	780
SSgt	Kain, John R.	781
MSgt	Keen, Kenneth K.	782
SSgt	Maxson, Kenneth J.	783
SSgt	Schehl, Joseph W.	784
A1C	Taylor, Edward R.	785

**61-07      16-Jan-61**

SSgt	Bookman, Thomas H.	795
A1C	Carpenter, Robert L.	796
SSgt	Caulder, Marshall A.	797
A1C	Herbert, James G., Jr.	798
TSgt	Miller, Robert D.	799
TSgt	Price, Lewis C., Jr.	800

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-02      13-Oct-60**

SSgt	Allsbrook, Jack E.	760
SSgt	Ballou, Ronald S.	761
SSgt	McDonald, Russell R.	762
SSgt	Neal, Herbert R.	763
SSgt	Phillips, Edward	764
A1C	Pike, John B.	765
SSgt	Rodeo, Ronald W.	766
TSgt	Zamora, Florencio B.	767

**61-05      2-Dec-60**

TSgt	Dalley, Lester M.	786
TSgt	Poff, Lawrence H.	787
TSgt	Ronberg, George P.	788
TSgt	Watts, Ray S.	789
SSgt	Wunder, Gary F.	790

**61-08      31-Jan-61**

SSgt	Alexander, Harry L.	801
TSgt	Arend, Nicholas J.	802
SSgt	Brown, James M.	803
TSgt	Gore, Monnie L.	804
SSgt	Graves, Robert J.	805
SSgt	Marcum, Carl D.	806
A1C	Zivic, John D., Jr.	807

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-03      28-Oct-60**

TSgt	Apodaca, Alex	768
TSgt	Brown, James R.	769
A1C	Fregien, Ronald E.	770
TSgt	Fulke, Gordon L.	771
TSgt	Melvin, William J.	772
SSgt	Roake, Charles F.	773
SSgt	Rogers, Robert W.	774
SSgt	Rowan, Charles E.	775
TSgt	TenEyck, Robert E.	776

**61-06      4-Jan-61**

SSgt	Bogart, James H.	791
SSgt	Perez, Ben D.	792
TSgt	Turner, James E.	793
TSgt	Voorhis, Wilson E.	794

**61-09      15-Feb-61**

A1C	Couch, Joseph C.	808
MSgt	Foye, John S.	809
TSgt	Rodgers, Paul A.	810
TSgt	Schulz, Leonard H.	811
SSgt	Stewart, Donald	812
SSgt	Tennant, Donald L.	813
TSgt	Wille, Donald F.	814

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**61-10            3-Mar-61**

MSgt	Bohanan, Rufus W.	815
SSgt	Gonzales, Ralph T.	816
MSgt	Greene, Frank P.	817
SSgt	Hutcheson, Frank	818
SSgt	Parrott, Ezra L.	819
MSgt	Purtell, Jasper T.	820
SSgt	Rodda, Robert J.	821

**61-13            19-Apr-61**

TSgt	Boyd, Charles R. H.	834
SSgt	Chope, George	835
SSgt	Covey, Ronald A.	836
SSgt	Hachey, Joseph A. L.	837
SSgt	Jones, William O.	838
TSgt	Kline, John W.	839
SSgt	Sweeney, Leroy G.	840

**61-16            6-Jun-61**

MSgt	Bateman, Robert S.	853
SSgt	Bellinger, Robert D.	854
SSgt	Neish, James R.	855
TSgt	Wilson, Eston W.	856

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**61-11            20-Mar-61**

A1C	Borne, Paul T.	822
TSgt	Jones, Gary N.	823
TSgt	Keezer, Maurice P.	824
A1C	Lunsford, Thomas M.	825
A1C	Mangual-Serrano, Jorge A.	826
A1C	Moge, Alan I.	827

**61-14            4-May-61**

TSgt	Cachianes, George R.	841
SSgt	Courtright, Kenneth W.	842
A1C	Lengyel, Sidney J.	843
TSgt	Lewis, Clarence M.	844
A1C	Paul, Edwin W., Jr.	845
A1C	Pitman, Chester R.	846
A1C	Poyner, Lawrence E.	847
SSgt	Voltz, George R.	848

**61-17            21-Jun-61**

A2C	Clarke, Francis K.	857
MSgt	Olson, Harvey G.	858

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**61-12            4-Apr-61**

A1C	Hoverson, David I.	828
A1C	Mandeville, Bruce H.	829
A1C	Nelson, Lindsay R.	830
A1C	Richards, Thaddius P.	831
SSgt	Smithers, Ellis M.	832
SSgt	Webb, Wayland T.	833

**61-15            19-May-61**

TSgt	Boyle, Thomas G.	849
A2C	Hughes, Robert W.	850
A1C	Peterson, Joseph L.	851
SSgt	Stanley, Robert H.	852

**61-18            7-Jul-61**

A1C	Gamlin, Rolland W.	859
TSgt	Grybko, Andrew W.	860
A3C	Roehm, Robert W.	861

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-19      24-Jul-61**

TSgt	Beal, Edwin E.	862
SSgt	Cook, Charles T.	863
SSgt	Coy, Jose	864
TSgt	Law, Harold R.	865
MSgt	Peters, Roger W.	866
TSgt	Shelton, Robert V.	867
SSgt	Voetberg, Richard J.	868
CMSgt	Webster, Leonard J.	869
SSgt	Yocum, Harry J.	870
A1C	Young, Stanley J.	871

**61-22      8-Sep-61**

MSgt	Creech, Joe W.	885
MSgt	Dick, William J.	886
CMSgt	Dudley, Clinton R.	887
SMSgt	Lasater, Aubrey L.	888
TSgt	Leahy, John B.	889

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-20      8-Aug-61**

A1C	Alvis, Jon W.	872
A1C	Cody, Jerry L.	873
SSgt	Rosenberg, Thomas L.	874
TSgt	Selby, Joseph F.	875

**61-23      25-Sep-61**

SSgt	Baker, James K.	890
SSgt	Blevins, Rodney R.	891

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**61-21      23-Aug-61**

MSgt	Anderson, Robert C.	876
SSgt	Baker, William J.	877
TSgt	Guerra, Paul P.	878
SSgt	Krissack, James J.	879
TSgt	Loyless, Arthur B.	880
CMSgt	Mayo, Arthur P.	881
MSgt	Sterner, Earl F.	882
SSgt	Sweet, Leroy D.	883
CMSgt	Ward, Joe B., Jr.	884

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-01      10-Oct-61**

TSgt	Gilbert, Claude M.	892
SSgt	King, William L.	893
SSgt	Migneault, Eugene C.	894

**62-04      28-Nov-61**

SSgt	Claudill, Delbert	909
SSgt	Hill, Donald J.	910
SSgt	Karkos, Andrew A.	911
TSgt	Nicewarner, Richard T.	912
SSgt	Owens, Eugene E.	913
SSgt	Romero, Leonardo	914
SSgt	Steinmetz, William H.	915
SSgt	Williams, Dwain C.	916
TSgt	York, J. C.	917

**62-07      5-Feb-62**

MSgt	Alderson, Raleigh L.	933
SSgt	Evans, Albert L.	934
SSgt	McCary, James R.	935
SSgt	Morris, Billy G.	936
TSgt	Witt, Larry E.	937

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-02      25-Oct-61**

SSgt	Little, Carl I.	895
SSgt	Meeks, William M.	896
TSgt	Montgomery, Orville	897
MSgt	Scheridan, Boyd E.	898
MSgt	Seal, James R.	899
SSgt	Wangness, Philip O.	900

**62-05      13-Dec-61**

SSgt	Kilchrist, Wilbert	918
TSgt	Lloyd, Joseph	919
SSgt	Olson, Robert L.	920
MSgt	Roggensees, Douglas L.	921
TSgt	Smith, Carl J.	922
MSgt	Stuart, Robert K.	923
A1C	Wyatt, John J.	924
SSgt	Yeater, Conrad S.	925

**62-08      20-Feb-62**

MSgt	Babler, Leo G.	938
A1C	Bliss, Jerry A.	939
A1C	Inman, Robert E.	940
TSgt	Kelly, Harold M.	941

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-03      9-Nov-61**

SSgt	Gamble, Floyd K.	901
TSgt	Gartland, Edward J.	902
SSgt	Halden, Emil P., Jr.	903
MSgt	Lennon, Richard C.	904
SSgt	Master, Donald D.	905
SSgt	Newman, Jay C.	906
SSgt	Shelton, Robert A.	907
A1C	Whitmire, Wayne E.	908

**62-06      19-Jan-62**

SSgt	Ashley, Ben T., Jr.	926
TSgt	Bookwood, Ralph O.	927
A1C	Ellia, Thomas	928
A1C	Jones, Thomas A.	929
MSgt	McIntosh, Donald W., Jr.	930
SSgt	Smith, Doyle E.	931
SSgt	Tallent, Arthur G.	932

**62-09      8-Mar-62**

TSgt	Benson, Deewight	942
SSgt	Boutwell, Ellic E.	943
SSgt	Byrnes, Albert E. F.	944
SSgt	Ervin, Rosemond D.	945
SSgt	Feist, Eugene M.	946
TSgt	McKinney, Howard J.	947

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-10      23-Mar-62**

MSgt	Freed, Quentin E.	948
SSgt	Reeves, Asa L.	949
MSgt	Spohn, Lawrence C.	950
TSgt	Thomas, Ralph Jr.	951

**62-13      9-May-62**

SSgt	Arnold, Kenneth D.	963
SSgt	Bohannon, Nelson Jr.	964
SSgt	Goodman, Isaiah	965
SSgt	Hillier, Charles G.	966
A1C	Ochoa, Bobby J.	967
SSgt	Rios, Carmelo P.	968
TSgt	Williams, Robert L.	969

**62-16      26-Jun-62**

TSgt	Campbell, Albert L.	993
SSgt	Carlton, Floyd	994
SSgt	Chamberlain, Robert E.	995
TSgt	Duddy, Martin J.	996
A1C	Hoff, Karl W.	997
SSgt	Katona, Gerald R.	998
SSgt	Lutrick, James E.	999
A1C	Nelson, Robert E.	1000
SSgt	Rund, Valentine G.	1001
TSgt	Stokes, Ernest W.	1002
SMSgt	Wick, Lawrence	1003
SSgt	Woods, Richard E.	1004

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-11      9-Apr-62**

TSgt	Barrett, Lawrence D.	952
A1C	Crothers, Edward F.	953
MSgt	Edwards, Carl Y.	954
SSgt	Generette, Harry	955
TSgt	Johnson, James P.	956
MSgt	Lowe, John W.	957
SSgt	Wilkinson, Edwin R., Jr.	958

**62-14      24-May-62**

MSgt	Benge, Howard B.	970
MSgt	Clement, Louis H.	971
SSgt	Fleetwood, Walter L.	972
SSgt	Hoff, Richard P.	973
SSgt	Moore, Charles S.	974
SSgt	Rasmussen, George E.	975
SSgt	Richardson, William C.	976
A1C	Schubert, Edgar A.	977
SSgt	Scott, Carson V.	978
SSgt	Webb, Jackie	979
SSgt	Webb, William A.	980

**62-17      12-Jul-62**

SSgt	DeMartini, Robert L.	1005
SSgt	Douglas, Merriel D.	1006
MSgt	Feeney, Edmund J.	1007
A1C	Ingham, Josepg G. K.	1008
TSgt	Koch, Ralph R.	1009
SSgt	Pike, Ronald E.	1010
SSgt	Shockey, James L.	1011
TSgt	Stewart, Jackie L.	1012
SSgt	Tebbe, Robert W.	1013
SSgt	Tobin, Robert V.	1014
MSgt	Walters, Herman L.	1015
SSgt	Weaver, Richard H.	1016

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**62-12      24-Apr-62**

A1C	Carter, Lenville	959
SSgt	Hinnant, Clarence	960
SSgt	Kever, Robert A.	961
A3C	Thomas, Ronald Lee	962

**62-15      11-Jun-62**

TSgt	Barnes, Charles B.	981
SSgt	Bradley, Wendell C.	982
MSgt	Burris, Carl H.	983
TSgt	Clevenger, Gerald	984
TSgt	Edwards, Jesse R.	985
SSgt	Fish, Ray L.	986
SSgt	Hinnant, Clarence	987
TSgt	Hutchinson, Daniel	988
TSgt	Mitchell, Eugene E.	989
TSgt	Simons, Jimmy E.	990
TSgt	Squire, William N.	991
SMSgt	Vance, Paul S.	992

**62-18      27-Jul-62**

A1C	Bailey, William F.	1017
A1C	Cameron, Charles B.	1018
SSgt	Dalton, James D.	1019
SSgt	DePres, Louis A.	1020
A1C	Hardy, John S.	1021
SMSgt	Martin, Grover C.	1022
MSgt	Moore, James R.	1023
TSgt	Pais, Armando	1024
TSgt	Parris, Max E.	1025
TSgt	Pruitt, Edgar L., Jr.	1026
TSgt	Skierkiewicz, Michael A.	1027
SSgt	Talbott, John W.	1028

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**62-19            13-Aug-62**

SSgt	Brancato, Frank	1029
A1C	Browand, William H.	1030
MSgt	Chitty, Roy N.	1031
TSgt	Deibler, Alfred E.	1032
A1C	Hallie, Roger E.	1033
TSgt	Harris, Cecil D.	1034
SMSgt	Jones, Carroll D.	1035
SSgt	King, James F.	1036
A1C	Kinser, John L.	1037
A1C	McLeod, Ralph	1038
MSgt	Sumner, Ronald J.	1039
TSgt	Synove, John L.	1040
SSgt	Woodson, Robert E.	1041

**62-22            28-Sep-62**

SSgt	Belton, Herbert J.	1065
SSgt	Davis, Francis L.	1066
SSgt	DeSantis, Michael A.	1067
MSgt	Green, Vernon B.	1068
A1C	James, Gary E.	1069
SSgt	Miller, Robert	1070
SSgt	Morris, Gayle	1071
SSgt	Oglesby, Chester	1072
TSgt	Owens, Willard	1073
SMSgt	Robertson, Kenneth H.	1074
SSgt	Wright, Zebedee	1075

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**62-20            28-Aug-62**

SSgt	Brown, William N.	1042
SSgt	Chandler, Robert V.	1043
SSgt	Childers, Michael J.	1044
TSgt	Christensen, Danny E.	1045
TSgt	Disney, Thomas E.	1046
SSgt	Dorton, William J.	1047
SSgt	Grant, Peter J.	1048
TSgt	Morton, Paul R.	1049
A1C	Treiber, Larry L.	1050
TSgt	Williams, Reid C.	1051
SSgt	Winningham, Louis J.	1052
A1C	Woodruff, Donald E.	1053

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**62-21            13-Sep-62**

A1C	Barclay, William L.	1054
SSgt	Boteler, Walter S.	1055
A1C	Darnall, LaMoyne W.	1056
TSgt	Echohawk, Walter R.	1057
SSgt	Francis, Earl J.	1058
TSgt	Monahan, Benjamin M.	1059
SSgt	Morris, Larry G.	1060
A2C	Pyron, John T.	1061
TSgt	Revels, Kenneth A.	1062
SSgt	Turberville, James C.	1063
MSgt	Zumbro, Carol E.	1064

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-01** **15-Oct-62**

SSgt	Goodman, Donald D.	1076
SSgt	Larose, Gerald R.	1077
MSgt	Leist, Harold C.	1078
SSgt	Wilson, Louis J.	1079
A1C	Wiysel, Huey D.	1080

**63-04** **14-Dec-62**

A1C	Ayres, Lenard P.	1104
A1C	Baker, John W., Jr.	1105
A1C	Birmingham, Bobby E.	1106
SSgt	Bowman, Albert C., Jr.	1107
TSgt	Burke, Lenard C.	1108
A1C	Byrd, Kay	1109
A1C	Hanes, Donley E.	1110
TSgt	Moore, Robert M.	1111
TSgt	Roloson, Lee R.	1112
MSgt	Tangen, Elton D.	1113
TSgt	Wilson, Eston W.	1114

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-02** **30-Oct-62**

SSgt	Allen, Ronald L.	1081
A1C	Bennett, Leland E.	1082
TSgt	Dennis, Ira P.	1083
TSgt	Dixon, Kelly C.	1084
TSgt	Dodson, Delma T.	1085
SSgt	Hill, William M.	1086
SSgt	Logue, James D.	1087
TSgt	Lott, James M.	1088
SSgt	Mahoney, Daniel C.	1089
A1C	Marquez, Daniel C.	1090
SSgt	West, James W.	1091
TSgt	Youngs Sayre M., Jr.	1092

**63-05** **4-Jan-63**

TSgt	Bachellor, Bruce R.	1115
SSgt	Coulbourne, James	1116
SSgt	Fant, R.	1117
A1C	Frank, Ralph D.	1118
TSgt	Grabania, David J.	1119
SSgt	Lane, Harry C.	1120
A1C	Realmuto, John J.	1121
TSgt	Scott, William L.	1122
SSgt	Smolinski, Robert A.	1123
SSgt	Ward, Billie E.	1124
SSgt	Wooden, James C.	1125

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-03** **1-Dec-62**

SSgt	Allen, Robert H.	1093
SSgt	Berry, Alvin E.	1094
TSgt	Bushman, Allen B.	1095
MSgt	Donnelly, Leon W., Jr.	1096
TSgt	Jones, John R.	1097
TSgt	Milliken, Delma R.	1098
SSgt	Nicholson, Robert W.	1099
TSgt	Ross, Roscoe E.	1100
TSgt	Snyder, Bernard F.	1101
A1C	Swietek, Donald	1102
SSgt	West, James W.	1103

**63-06** **17-Jan-63**

SSgt	Aaron, Dean S.	1126
TSgt	Brack, Kenneth R.	1127
SSgt	Brewer, Shirley D.	1128
TSgt	Dommermuth, Gary L.	1129
SSgt	Henry, Virgil L.	1130
TSgt	Hoffman, Henry R.	1131
TSgt	Jackson, Johnie R.	1132
SSgt	Kimsey, Dan A.	1133
TSgt	Milks, Clifton L.	1134
A1C	Rohler, Lee R.	1135
MSgt	Rubutsky, George J.	1136
TSgt	Schmidt, Richard W.	1137
SSgt	Sheffield, James W.	1138



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-07      1-Feb-63**

TSgt	Bennett, Fredrick L.	1139
A1C	Boyd, Allen K.	1140
SSgt	Carmack, Donald G.	1141
SSgt	Crone, Franklin M.	1142
TSgt	Crow, Dolphus M.	1143
SSgt	Deruiz, Pablo	1144
TSgt	Fortson, Wiley A.	1145
TSgt	Knorr, Leroy E.	1146
A1C	Rudock, John C., Jr.	1147
SSgt	Tardie, Jimmy	1148
SSgt	Thompson, Julian E.	1149
SSgt	Turgeon, Ernest A.	1150
A1C	Warren, Daniel K.	1151

**63-10      21-Mar-63**

SSgt	Agnetti, William B.	1177
TSgt	Cepauskas, Edward B.	1178
SSgt	Craghead, Eugene F.	1179
TSgt	Guse, Robert	1180
SSgt	MacCormack, Ronald J.	1181
SSgt	Morris, Joe W.	1182
SMSgt	Murawski, Joseph C.	1183
SSgt	Nitchman, Raymond	1184
MSgt	Paumier, Bernard F.	1185
MSgt	Smith, William J.	1186
SSgt	Steele, Don L.	1187
SSgt	Swerczek, Gerald E.	1188
TSgt	Whittle, Edwin	1189

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-08      18-Feb-63**

TSgt	Beckermann, Raymond B.	1152
SSgt	Beers, Robert L.	1153
SSgt	Choy, Dan L.	1154
SSgt	Gavin, William E.	1155
SSgt	Hallman, Gerhard	1156
A1C	Jonas, Kare T.	1157
SSgt	McClenna, Edward N.	1158
A1C	Plaia, Rosario J.	1159
SSgt	Reed, Samuel B.	1160
SSgt	Shea, James F.	1161
TSgt	Sondrini, John R.	1162
TSgt	White, Robert A.	1163

**63-11      5-Apr-63**

TSgt	Beck, Marland H.	1190
MSgt	Bosshart, William R.	1191
SSgt	Delaney, Thomas F.	1192
SSgt	French, Gerald G.	1193
TSgt	Gaulden, James R.	1194
SSgt	Ivey, Joe A.	1195
SSgt	Jacobs, William J.	1196
SSgt	Morrison, Frederick C.	1197
SSgt	Parson, Harold J.	1198
TSgt	Rotolo, Stephen J.	1199
SSgt	Sherman, Robert L.	1200
SSgt	Sinyard, Clyde E.	1201
SSgt	Went, Reginald R.	1202

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-09      6-Mar-63**

TSgt	Ballard, Billy W.	1164
SSgt	Beck, Donald H.	1165
TSgt	Bradley, Tommy L.	1166
TSgt	Canada, Samuel E.	1167
TSgt	Childers, Marvin	1168
SSgt	Duke, Allen C.	1169
SSgt	Garcia, Robert P.	1170
SSgt	Kracher, Francis E., Jr.	1171
A1C	Natalie, Richard P.	1172
SSgt	Sanders, William R.	1173
SSgt	Wheeler, Clyfton L.	1174
A1C	Wherry, Archie L.	1175
SSgt	Young, James H.	1176

**63-12      22-Apr-63**

TSgt	Bond, Ross E.	1203
SSgt	Clark, Richard L.	1204
SSgt	Dack, Frederick N.	1205
SSgt	Farias, Alfred S.	1206
SSgt	Fidora, Carl G.	1207
SSgt	Foster, Fred E.	1208
WO	Honore, Alfred (French AF)	1209
A1C	Huebner, John L.	1210
SSgt	Huff, Henry J.	1211
SSgt	Jones, Melvin G.	1212
A1C	Shappell, Royce A.	1213
SSgt	Smarr, Lubert L.	1214
SSgt	Smith, Eugene F.	1215
TSgt	Wilson, William M.	1216

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**63-13            7-May-63**

TSgt	Aker, Robert E.	1217
SSgt	Brown, Judge	1218
A1C	Cantarella, Larry S.	1219
TSgt	Chaffin, Willie J. C.	1220
SSgt	Delapaz, Maurice	1221
SSgt	Forkum, Timmie G.	1222
TSgt	Hanzlik, Frank	1223
A1C	Manley, Barry M.	1224
TSgt	Perkins, Donald R.	1225
A1C	Sellars, Charles N.	1226
MSgt	Sulentice, Donald N.	1227
A1C	Turley, Ward A.	1228

**63-16            24-Jun-63**

TSgt	Awtry, William C., Jr.	1255
A1C	Carthage, Raymond E.	1256
SSgt	Clever, John B.	1257
TSgt	Elliott, George E.	1258
TSgt	Fletcher, Billie J.	1259
SSgt	Maitland, Robert W.	1260
TSgt	McClain, Robert B.	1261
TSgt	Miller, Dennis L.	1262
SSgt	Viers, Samuel C.	1263
MSgt	Williams, Ralph E.	1264
SSgt	Wintermote, Varnard L.	1265

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**63-14            22-May-63**

TSgt	Anderson, Cleve F.	1229
SSgt	Blowcheski, Ronald J.	1230
TSgt	Bose, Leonard A.	1231
TSgt	Church, Frank R.	1232
TSgt	Hoff, Ronald L.	1233
TSgt	Long, Robert D.	1234
TSgt	McCall, Mack Jr.	1235
SSgt	Millenbaugh, Joseph A., Jr.	1236
MSgt	Morehart, Dave S.	1237
SSgt	Roberts, Marvin L.	1238
SSgt	Shepard, Robert H.	1239
TSgt	Tartanella, Thomas F.	1240
SSgt	Thrasher, Jack B.	1241
SSgt	Youngcourt, Richard R.	1242

**63-17            10-Jul-63**

TSgt	Barrett, James N.	1266
MSgt	Eckley, David C.	1267
MSgt	Fetskos, Arthur	1268
SSgt	Hall, Billy G.	1269
SSgt	Lemere, Otis D.	1270
SSgt	Moore, Richard E.	1271
SSgt	Nix, Elmer D.	1272
A1C	Pennington, Ronald	1273
SSgt	Ramlow, Frederick Jr.	1274
TSgt	Riddick, Norman R.	1275
SSgt	Turpin, Logan	1276
SSgt	Wegman, David L.	1277

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**63-15            7-Jun-63**

TSgt	Brown, Floyd E.	1243
SSgt	Julien, Joseph W.	1244
A1C	Kent, Bobbie T.	1245
TSgt	Marstiller, Howard W.	1246
SSgt	Martens, Wilbert W.	1247
TSgt	Morford, Howard L.	1248
TSgt	Newell, S. P.	1249
A1C	Priddy, Hurchel D.	1250
MSgt	Schaller, Jack A.	1251
SSgt	Teel, Ruben	1252
SSgt	Whalen, William J.	1253
SSgt	Wojcik, Merrill J.	1254

**63-18            25-Jul-63**

SSgt	Adams, Gerald M.	1278
MSgt	Biggerstaff, George W.	1279
MSgt	Brodbeck, Robert W.	1280
TSgt	Dague, Darrwin D.	1281
A1C	Greeno, Paul R.	1282
MSgt	Ingham, Joseph W., Jr.	1283
TSgt	McNurlen, Norvil D.	1284
SSgt	Powell, Aubrey G.	1285
MSgt	Pyles, Jimison T.	1286
TSgt	Sherwood, Ralph H.	1287
TSgt	Warren, Braxton B.	1288

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-19 9-Aug-63**

MSgt	Belcher, Richard	1289
SSgt	Bird, James R.	1290
SSgt	Campbell, Richard E.	1291
SSgt	Gordon, William F.	1292
SSgt	Graham, Jackson	1293
SMSgt	Ingram, Grover C.	1294
SSgt	Jenkins, Gary L.	1295
TSgt	Kemp, Leroy Jr.	1296
SSgt	Morath, Samuel V.	1297
A1C	Pray, Dennis L.	1298
SSgt	Rodriguez, Luz	1299
MSgt	Simmons, Frederick C.	1300

**63-22 26-Sep-63**

TSgt	Caver, Noel W.	1326
SSgt	Colwell, William E.	1327
TSgt	Dossiere, Edwin R.	1328
SSgt	Duvall, William M.	1329
MSgt	Gonter, Bernhardt H.	1330
SSgt	Harton, Leslie M.	1331
SSgt	Lawson, John E.	1332
SMSgt	Livingston, Carl L.	1333
TSgt	McGough, Thomas P.	1334
SSgt	Rivet, Roy J.	1335
SSgt	Slivinsky, Peter M.	1336
WO	Val, Baptiste (France)	1337
SSgt	Vasquez, Louis	1338

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-20 26-Aug-63**

TSgt	Alday, Dolphus J.	1301
WO	Beauperuis, Andre (France)	1302
MSgt	Cabeen, Richard H.	1303
A1C	Cain, Forrest R.	1304
MSgt	Charles, John P.	1305
SSgt	Crawford, Donald R.	1306
A1C	Falcetti, Victor H.	1307
SSgt	Hohl, Ralph A.	1308
A1C	Moye, John W., Jr.	1309
MSgt	Mull, Frank S.	1310
SSgt	Tabyaman, Enrique T.	1311
SSgt	Walker, William J.	1312
TSgt	Welch, Lawrence P.	1313
SSgt	Williams, Robert C.	1314

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**63-21 11-Sep-63**

SSgt	Ahohnen, Milton A.	1315
SSgt	Gifford, Theodore A.	1316
TSgt	Morgan, Jack W.	1317
TSgt	Rutherford, Harvey N.	1318
TSgt	Sheldon, Leroy A.	1319
MSgt	Singleterry, Roy H.	1320
MSgt	Swearingin, George W.	1321
SSgt	Thomas, Jewel E., Jr.	1322
SSgt	Walker, William J.	1323
TSgt	Weeks, Gerald H.	1324
TSgt	Williams, William A.	1325

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**64-01            11-Oct-63**

TSgt	Barrineau, Tra L.	1339
SSgt	Comeaux, Harry	1340
TSgt	Cox, Donald E.	1341
MSgt	Gunther, Kermit A.	1342
SSgt	Jayme, Valentino P.	1343
SSgt	Kearton, Don S., II	1344
SSgt	Kennerson, William C.	1345
SSgt	LeFave, Roy W.	1346
A1C	Marchant, Jerry B.	1347
SSgt	Peiffer, Howard W.	1348
SSgt	Ransom, Raymond J.	1349
SSgt	Rossow, Gerald M.	1350
SSgt	Smith, James R.	1351
SSgt	Spomer, Leonard J.	1352

**64-04            2-Dec-63**

TSgt	Bragg, Theodore	1386
TSgt	Bryan, Willard P.	1387
TSgt	Bryant, Dewey A.	1388
TSgt	Carter, Walter N.	1389
SSgt	Cunningham, Denny D.	1390
SSgt	Glenn, Lloyd	1391
TSgt	Grimes, Grady P.	1392
TSgt	Harper, Harold P.	1393
SSgt	Harvey, Frank G.	1394
SSgt	Hurley, Austin L.	1395
SSgt	Klokin, Eugene K.	1396
SSgt	Lane, James W.	1397
SSgt	Mahone, Hershel L.	1398
SSgt	Meyers, James R.	1399
SSgt	Mora, Robert P.	1400
TSgt	Moran, Troy A.	1401
TSgt	Pernyak, John J.	1402
TSgt	Schmitt, Allen R.	1403
TSgt	Silack, Raymond A.	1404

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**64-02            28-Oct-63**

A1C	Alvarez, Rodolfo G.	1353
ADJ	Bassaber, Mathieu (France)	1354
SSgt	Denney, Carlton M.	1355
SSgt	Frazier, Arvil	1356
A1C	Gess, Robert W.	1357
SSgt	Gore, Jack H.	1358
TSgt	Green, Mervin E.	1359
SSgt	Hunt, Robert L.	1360
MSgt	Jones, Norman S.	1361
A2C	Lueskow, Douglas D.	1362
TSgt	Maher, George D.	1363
TSgt	O'Malley, Richard C.	1364
TSgt	Rosnett, Dale O.	1365
TSgt	Spradley, William H.	1366
TSgt	Steng, Albert F.	1367
A2C	Sund, Lawrence L.	1368

**64-05            17-Dec-63**

MSgt	Bell, Walter	1405
SSgt	Brenner, Francis H.	1406
SSgt	Brookshire, Charles L.	1407
SSgt	Buchhalter, George E.	1408
TSgt	Cerepanya, Joseph	1409
SSgt	Clark, Charles I.	1410
TSgt	Hulpa, John	1411
SSgt	Loftis, James A.	1412
SSgt	Lowenstein, Hershel P.	1413
Sgt	Marani, Michel	1414
TSgt	Martinez, Jose C.	1415
TSgt	McPhee, William J.	1416
SSgt	Nesmith, Harry A.	1417
TSgt	Russo, Angelo A.	1418
SSgt	Sanders, Richard A.	1419
TSgt	Scott, William M.	1420
SSgt	Thomson, John R.	1421
SSgt	Williams, Darrell L.	1422

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**64-03            13-Nov-63**

SSgt	Adgers, Roland	1369
SSgt	Bartol, Thomas M.	1370
SSgt	Brown, James L.	1371
Sgt	Buard, Claude Georges (Fr)	1372
SSgt	Butler, Billy A.	1373
MSgt	Campbell, John R.	1374
TSgt	Campbell, Nathan C.	1375
TSgt	Egbert, Jackie V.	1376
SSgt	Forte, Bill J.	1377
SSgt	Harvey, Frank G.	1378
SSgt	Houlton, Charles T.	1379
TSgt	Pertius, Thomas L.	1380
A1C	Russ, Christian A.	1381
TSgt	Skoch, Larry J.	1382
SSgt	Smith, Orville R.	1383
SSgt	Sullivan, Arthur J.	1384
SSgt	Taylor, Lawrence N.	1385

**64-06            15-Jan-64**

MSgt	Anthony, Frederick W.	1423
SSgt	Bond, Louie E.	1424
A1C	Collins, Elmo J.	1425
SSgt	Godwin, Leon T.	1426
TSgt	Goodson, William G.	1427
SSgt	Gray, Charles W.	1428
SSgt	Hummel, Wayne E.	1429
TSgt	Kayzee, Charley W.	1430
A1C	King, Edward D.	1431
SSgt	Long, Robert L.	1432
SSgt	MacKenzie, William R.	1433
TSgt	Renfroe, Renay R.	1434
TSgt	Ringler, Lester C.	1435
SSgt	Sandidge, Charles M.	1436
SSgt	VanDamie, Arthur J.	1437
SSgt	Weatherford, Charles P.	1438
SSgt	Williams, Theodore A.	1439
SSgt	Williamson, Robert H.	1440
TSgt	Wilson, Eston W.	1441

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-07      30-Jan-64**

WO	Bertel, Eugene (France)	1442
A2C	Buffoni, Donald L.	1443
SSgt	Cooley, Calvin B.	1444
SSgt	Earles, Ralph W.	1445
SSgt	Fulton, George A.	1446
A1C	Gagnon, Joseph H.	1447
SSgt	Gooch, Earl D.	1448
TSgt	Hancock, Follis G.	1449
TSgt	Hurst, James A.	1450
TSgt	Jones, Billy R.	1451
TSgt	Logan, William J. R.	1452
SSgt	Reid, Samuel G.	1453
A1C	Sharp, Frederick F., Jr.	1454
SSgt	Winter, Robert W.	1455
A1C	Wood, Arthur L.	1456
TSgt	Wood, Roy V.	1457
MSgt	Young, Robert W.	1458

**64-10      18-Mar-64**

A2C	Cavarzan, Dario A.	1483
A2C	Conroy, Terence J.	1484
Sgt	Denis, Bernard (France)	1485
SSgt	Grant, John M.	1486
SSgt	Hollister, Kenneth L., Jr.	1487
A3C	Lewis, Richard L.	1488
TSgt	Madden, James E.	1489
A2C	Richardson, Champ C., Jr.	1490
TSgt	Vara, Carmine F.	1491
SSgt	White, Jackson D.	1492

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-08      14-Feb-64**

A1C	Carne, Henry M.	1459
A1C	Cavano, Wilson E.	1460
SSgt	Cepican, Jerome J.	1461
TSgt	Hayhurst, Roland E.	1462
A2C	Korn, Daniel L.	1463
TSgt	Makepeace, Lester B.	1464
TSgt	Omberg, Warren G.	1465
SSgt	Pierce, Franklin H.	1466
A1C	Sebren, Kenneth D.	1467
A2C	Sherman, Frank O.	1468
A1C	Turner, Connie A.	1469
TSgt	Voelker, Robert F.	1470
SSgt	Yeazitzis, George R.	1471

**64-11      2-Apr-64**

SSgt	Alegria, Manuel A.	1493
A2C	Clark, Gordon A.	1494
TSgt	Darrow, Norman A.	1495
A2C	Dell, Steven P.	1496
A3C	Downs, Edgar B., Jr.	1497
TSgt	Eshleman, Robert W.	1498
A2C	Frieders, Kenneth P.	1499
SSgt	Geissmann, Stanley L.	1500
A1C	Kovachevich, Rado M.	1501
A3C	Lambert, Lloyd B.	1502
TSgt	Neitzke, Leonard E.	1503
A2C	Theis, James C.	1504

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-09      3-Mar-64**

SSgt	Allen, Arnold M.	1472
SSgt	Goble, Jon M.	1473
A2C	Grimm, Lawrence T.	1474
MSgt	Hauhe, William E.	1475
SSgt	Herring, Donald R.	1476
A1C	Maddox, Freddie A.	1477
SSgt	Myers, Charles A.	1478
MSgt	Parent, Leroy	1479
TSgt	Scott, Edward E.	1480
A1C	Seavey, George E.	1481
TSgt	Sherk, John W.	1482

**64-12      17-Apr-64**

A2C	Berg, Wilbert C.	1505
A2C	Ireland, Jimmie B.	1506
TSgt	Kelly, Albert B.	1507
A2C	Leichenring, Lloyd D.	1508
SSgt	McConville, Joseph P., Jr.	1509
TSgt	Palermo, Paul C.	1510
A1C	Rivette, James J.	1511
SSgt	Ruth, Charlie G.	1512
SMSgt	Schwabaur, John	1513
SSgt	Slaughter, Irl C.	1514
TSgt	Smith, Floyd P.	1515
SSgt	Stuart, Charles E.	1516
A2C	Sturgill, Charles F.	1517

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-13 4-May-64**

SSgt	Ayres, Ronald L.	1518
A1C	Collins, Philip D.	1519
TSgt	Deane, Clifford D.	1520
TSgt	Drexel, Walter M., Jr.	1521
SSgt	Gross, Everett R.	1522
MSgt	Leonard, Glenn T.	1523
A1C	Mabry, Jim I.	1524
SSgt	Page, Richard A.	1525
WO	Poinfoux, Armand (France)	1526
A1C	Rumsey, Charles J. III	1527
TSgt	Stroud, Charles A.	1528
A1C	White, Lester A.	1529
A3C	Willauer, Eliot C., Jr.	1530

**64-16 19-Jun-64**

SSgt	Batcheller, Carl	1561
A1C	Cazares, Junior	1562
A1C	Edwards, Charles A.	1563
SSgt	Haley, Richard E.	1564
SSgt	Hartley, Leverett L., Jr.	1565
TSgt	Lanser, John S.	1566
SSgt	Matthiessen, Wayne A.	1567
MSgt	Mattingly, David H.	1568
SSgt	McCormick, Ronald C.	1569
TSgt	Merkel, Robert J.	1570
SSgt	Ranta, Donald M.	1571
TSgt	Robbins, Milton T.	1572
SSgt	Schulte, Kenneth M.	1573
SSgt	Sparrow, James W.	1574
TSgt	Starr, Robert L.	1575
SSgt	Trepanier, Royal J.	1576

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-14 19-May-64**

TSgt	Bergeron, John L.	1531
MSgt	Burch, Jack N.	1532
SSgt	Campbell, Chad T.	1533
A1C	Colburn, Kenneth M.	1534
A1C	Disque, William G.	1535
TSgt	Hamberlin, Talmadge G.	1536
A1C	Jacobsen, Paul E.	1537
MSgt	Lefrancois, Frederick D.	1538
SSgt	Montgomery, John A.	1539
SSgt	Neece, William R.	1540
SSgt	Railton, Robert A.	1541
A1C	Richardson, Elzey G.	1542
TSgt	Stevens, Walter R.	1543
TSgt	Williamson, Warren B.	1544
A1C	Zumbaugh, Wayne S.	1545

**64-17 7-Jul-64**

MSgt	Albertus, Lyle N.	1577
SSgt	Glover, John K.	1578
SSgt	Hays, George F.	1579
SSgt	Hubler, James C.	1580
TSgt	Moncrief, Edward S.	1581
SSgt	Russell, William E.	1582
SSgt	Walsh, Edward F., Jr.	1583
SSgt	Warren, Arthur R.	1584
A1C	Wells, Charles T.	1585
SSgt	Young, Dale G.	1586

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**64-15 4-Jun-64**

SSgt	Andrews, Robert L.	1546
TSgt	Camus, Steve	1547
SSgt	Davis, Clarence W.	1548
TSgt	Donald, James T.	1549
TSgt	Farmer, James L.	1550
TSgt	Lamson, Samuel R.	1551
SSgt	Milheron, Richard P.	1552
TSgt	Plank, Orlo J.	1553
MSgt	Quickel, Harry W., Jr.	1554
TSgt	Reese, John F.	1555
TSgt	Royal, Franklin M.	1556
A1C	Salmon, James W.	1557
SSgt	Simmons, Paul T.	1558
SSgt	Smith, William J.	1559
SSgt	Snyder, Raymond A.	1560

**64-18 22-Jul-64**

A1C	Barber, William M.	1587
TSgt	Brown, Leonard J.	1588
TSgt	Miller, Richard J.	1589
TSgt	O'Neill, Harold J.	1590
TSgt	Rogers, James T.	1591
SSgt	Spivey, Charles W.	1592
A2C	Stewart, Garold A., Jr.	1593
SSgt	Woods, Cleborn L.	1594

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**64-19            6-Aug-64**

SSgt	Ball, Philip J.	1595
SSgt	Doherty, Thomas A.	1596
SSgt	Fortin, Arthur J.	1597
SSgt	Helmer, John E.	1598
A1C	Prescott, Lee S.	1599
SSgt	Raborn, Cecil B.	1600
SSgt	Richer, Robert W.	1601
SSgt	Rushton, Doyle B.	1602

**64-22            23-Sep-64**

SSgt	Cruger, Pleaman Jr.	1621
TSgt	Estep, Earl B., Jr.	1622
SSgt	Jones, Harold R.	1623
SSgt	Kramer, William L.	1624
TSgt	Laursen, Jack F.	1625
TSgt	Mixon, Walter S.	1626
SSgt	Schmitt, Frederick	1627
MSgt	Thomas, John C.	1628

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**64-20            21-Aug-64**

TSgt	Bourgeois, Travis	1603
A1C	Dano, Harry G.	1604
SSgt	Hopson, Norman R.	1605
TSgt	Jones, Hallie E. R., Jr.	1606
SSgt	Ostrosky, Anthony P.	1607
SSgt	Parrish, Vernon O.	1608
SSgt	Stotler, Clifford L.	1609
TSgt	Stout, Calvin L.	1610

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**64-21            8-Sep-64**

SMSgt	Benford, Howard G.	1611
SSgt	Burks, Ellsworth L.	1612
A1C	Bybee, Roger J.	1613
MSgt	Irvin, Stanley R., Jr.	1614
TSgt	Killebrew, William C.	1615
A1C	Luisi, Michael T.	1616
TSgt	Mack, Alfred G.	1617
SSgt	Moore, Norman F.	1618
SMSgt	Rodgers, Vergil	1619
TSgt	Smith, Melvin L.	1620

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****65-01            8-Oct-64**

TSgt	Applebee, Royden M., Jr.	1629
TSgt	Byrd, Harold L.	1630
A1C	Clark, Michael A.	1631
SSgt	Crooms, Vonnice L.	1632
SSgt	Duncan, Robert M.	1633
SSgt	Hill, Philip G.	1634
SSgt	Hoppel, Jackie L.	1635
SSgt	Johnson, Levi Jr.	1636
A1C	Killman, James D.	1637
SSgt	McCrary, Isaac B.	1638
MSgt	McDermott, Patrick B.	1639
SSgt	Plemons, Ted	1640
SSgt	Pratt, Henry F., Jr.	1641
SSgt	Purnell, John	1642
SSgt	Russell, Leonard E.	1643

**65-04            25-Nov-64**

SSgt	Anderson, Galen F.	1664
SSgt	Bolin, Hugo Jr.	1665
SSgt	Brower, Karl J.	1666
MSgt	Brown, William H.	1667
TSgt	Locke, Melvin W.	1668
SSgt	Smith, Edwin E.	1669
SSgt	Smith, Franklin C.	1670
SSgt	Ventry, Donald A.	1671

**65-07            27-Jan-65**

SSgt	Debella, Gerald W.	1689
TSgt	Foster, Roy F.	1690
SSgt	Green, John M.	1691
CMSgt	Hart, William S.	1692
SSgt	Hazzard, Gordon R.	1693
TSgt	Richardson, Donald E.	1694
SSgt	Rodgers, David T.	1695
MSgt	Setters, Harold M.	1696
MSgt	Silkwood, Jackie W.	1697

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****65-02            23-Oct-64**

A1C	Almond, Richard D.	1644
SSgt	Gibbs, Gerald E.	1645
A1C	Haynes, Leonard B.	1646
A1C	Jucha, Joseph W.	1647
TSgt	Lee, Verley	1648
SSgt	Shoneck, Phillip R.	1649
A1C	Turner, Richard C.	1650
SSgt	Weaver, James A, Jr.	1651

**65-05            14-Dec-64**

SSgt	Bailey, Bibb M.	1672
SSgt	Colip, Claude E.	1673
SSgt	Frazier, Bruce L.	1674
SSgt	Gatlin, Ashton B.	1675
SSgt	Harris, Frank C.	1676
TSgt	Hays, Charles R.	1677
MSgt	Heckard, Bruce O.	1678
A1C	Kishel, Joseph J.	1679
TSgt	Parrish, Orville L.	1680

**65-08            11-Feb-65**

SSgt	Absheer, Ernest R.	1698
A2C	Adrion, Walter R.	1699
TSgt	Arnold, Francis M.	1700
TSgt	Keen, Carroll B.	1701
SSgt	Luhm, Thomas G.	1702
TSgt	McCallum, Donald C.	1703
SSgt	Moses, Carey	1704
SSgt	Randles, William S.	1705
SSgt	Townley, David A.	1706
TSgt	Young, Charles E.	1707

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****65-03            9-Nov-64**

TSgt	Boiter, Earl C.	1652
A1C	Cameron, Lloyd H.	1653
SSgt	Collins, Floyd	1654
SSgt	Corbett, Robert B.	1655
MSgt	Finn, Joseph J.	1656
SSgt	Haag, Robert R.	1657
TSgt	Knight, George W., Jr.	1658
SSgt	Marshall, Kenneth H.	1659
A1C	Moore, Chester A.	1660
TSgt	Nagel, Sidney	1661
TSgt	Nurse, Arthur V.	1662
A1C	Wayman, Lanny J.	1663

**65-06            12-Jan-65**

A1C	Flood, Michael E.	1681
A1C	Hinkel, Eugene W.	1682
SSgt	Krim, John W., Jr.	1683
SSgt	Matthews, Robert Jr.	1684
SSgt	Moore, Jimmie D.	1685
TSgt	Popular, John G.	1686
SSgt	Stacey, James F.	1687
SSgt	Tanner, Herbert J.	1688

**65-09            1-Mar-65**

SSgt	Barkley, Baldon C.	1708
TSgt	Cavanaugh, Kenneth E.	1709
SSgt	Cole, Arthur J.	1710
TSgt	Cook, Joel B.	1711
SSgt	Cooper, Lucian L.	1712
SSgt	Hause, David E.	1713
SSgt	Hollen, Robert E.	1714
A1C	Williamson, Gerald E.	1715



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-10 16-Mar-65**

A1C	Ford, James J.	1716
A1C	Katus, Harold E.	1717
A1C	Lord, Dale E.	1718
SSgt	Lynch, Edwin J.	1719
SSgt	Pearson, Don V.	1720
A1C	Ramey, Ronald C.	1721
SSgt	Shelton, Lonny C.	1722
A1C	Williamson, Wayne F.	1723

**65-13 30-Apr-65**

A1C	Conway, Edward J.	1744
SSgt	Dombrowski, Arthur V.	1745
MSgt	Fitzgerald, Shirley E.	1746
TSgt	Lutzi, Fred	1747
MSgt	Manders, Billy P.	1748
SSgt	Reno, Thomas E.	1749
TSgt	Strickland, Otho M.	1750
SSgt	Victore, Joseph	1751

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-11 31-Mar-65**

TSgt	Bagley, Harold E.	1724
TSgt	Baker, Raymond J.	1725
A2C	Callahan, David J.	1726
A1C	Conway, Chester	1727
SSgt	Elam, James A.	1728
A1C	Graham, Kenneth L.	1729
TSgt	McDowell, Floyd	1730
TSgt	Murphree, Henry F.	1731
SMSgt	Plants, Charles E.	1732
MSgt	Woolridge, Francis N.	1733

**65-14 17-May-65**

A1C	Clatanoff, Kevin J.	1752
A1C	Courtney, Elton G., Jr.	1753
SSgt	Frazer, Spencer G.	1754
A1C	Jackson, Peter E.	1755
SSgt	Martin, Ronald J.	1756
A1C	McNeill, David S.	1757
SSgt	Miller, Frederick W.	1758
A1C	Wiley, Richard S.	1759

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-12 15-Apr-65**

SSgt	Copeland, Stanley F.	1734
SSgt	Keyes, Harvey W.	1735
SSgt	Meadows, Ronald C.	1736
A1C	Oakland,, William W.	1737
A1C	Schofield, Clarence J.	1738
SSgt	Spiller, John M.	1739
A1C	Wade, Felix	1740
A1C	Wagner, William S.	1741
A1C	Whitman, James R., II.	1742
A1C	Zelenka, Frank A.	1743

**65-15 2-Jun-65**

SSgt	Diehl, Robert L.	1760
SSgt	Dobbs, Larry D.	1761
TSgt	Gallagher, Donald J.	1762
A1C	Grice, Dewey L.	1763
A1C	Hanadey, Jeffery C.	1764
TSgt	Lawson, Lyman O.	1765
SSgt	Lehman, Kenneth L.	1766
SSgt	McConnell, Paul K.	1767
A1C	Nichols, Vaughn A.	1768
A1C	Taylor, Lemuel	1769
TSgt	Whittier, Robert A.	1770

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-16 17-Jun-65**

TSgt	Buck, Alfred T.	1771
SSgt	Carl, William L.	1772
SSgt	Eaton, Lyle R.	1773
SSgt	Hank, James R.	1774
SSgt	Reffitt, Robert E.	1775
SSgt	Smith, Harold L.	1776
SSgt	Sullivan, James R.	1777
A1C	Welby, James T.	1778

**65-19 4-Aug-65**

TSgt	Flores, Lafirio R.	1801
MSgt	Foreman, Jasper L.	1802
SSgt	Gauronski, Alger P.	1803
TSgt	Glasscock, Fenton L.	1804
SSgt	Hood, Clyde G.	1805
SSgt	Lenox, Leon D., Jr.	1806
MSgt	Mize, Earl M.	1807
SSgt	Price, Herbert J.	1808
SSgt	Robbins, John G., Jr.	1809
TSgt	Rogers, Max D.	1810
TSgt	Shuler, Emory A.	1811
TSgt	Slay, Nathan N.	1812
SSgt	Travis, Sammie N.	1813
SSgt	Warren, Charles D.	1814
SSgt	Zehms, Vernon W.	1815

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-17 2-Jul-65**

TSgt	Barnwell, Robert G.	1779
TSgt	Beaty, James A.	1780
SSgt	Birdwell, Jewell T.	1781
A1C	Corbin, Robert C.	1782
TSgt	Crosby, Richard V.	1783
SSgt	Gay, Melvin W.	1784
A1C	Greene, Thomas	1785
SSgt	McNabb, Robert L.	1786
A1C	Powell, J.C.	1787
A1C	Severns, James F.	1788
SSgt	Shores, H. C.	1789
SSgt	Silvio, James F.	1790
SSgt	Stahl, Gary G.	1791
SSgt	Standley, Thomas D., Jr.	1792

**65-20 19-Aug-65**

A1C	Barbee, Donald E.	1816
A1C	Brown, Thomas C.	1817
SSgt	Buckland, Donovan L.	1818
A1C	Coffin, William H., III	1819
A1C	Earnest, Dwight D.	1820
A1C	Kendall, Donald G.	1821
A1C	McCormick, James R.	1822
SSgt	Pettigrew Paul F.	1823
SSgt	Serrano, Robert	1824

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-18 20-Jul-65**

A1C	Angel, Harold G.	1793
TSgt	Barr, Melville A.	1794
A1C	Butler, Gerald T.	1795
A1C	Coca, Richard E.	1796
TSgt	Nunley, James E.	1797
SSgt	Reese, Lyle J.	1798
SSgt	VanSickle, David B.	1799
SSgt	Wyatt, Thomas E.	1800

**65-21 3-Sep-65**

A1C	Anderson, Donald F.	1825
SSgt	Aronberg, Stanley M.	1826
TSgt	Cossi, Thomas J., Jr.	1827
A1C	Diethorn, Richard W.	1828
TSgt	Ettinger, Robert G.	1829
SSgt	Foxwell, James F.	1830
SSgt	Kennell, John P.	1831
A1C	Melvin, John D.	1832
TSgt	Patterson, Cecil	1833
SSgt	Slay, Paul D.	1834
TSgt	Smith, June K.	1835
SSgt	Tejedor, Richard H.	1836
TSgt	Youmans, Stanley J.	1837

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**65-22** **21-Sep-65**

SSgt	Binkley, Marvin D.	1838
TSgt	Chretien, George I.	1839
SSgt	Fuget, Thomas E.	1840
SSgt	Newman, Russell	1841
A1C	Rosado, William A.	1842
A1C	Rousseau, Thomas E.	1843
A1C	Senay, William F.	1844
SSgt	Tarpley, Max B.	1845

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-01      6-Oct-65**

SSgt	Davey, Harry R.	1846
SSgt	Fowler, Thermon P.	1847
SSgt	Fugate, Carlow W.	1848
SSgt	Huntington, John S.	1849
MSgt	Krygier, Arthur	1850
SSgt	Russell, Coy W.	1851
A1C	Russell, Robert D.	1852
SSgt	Schilthorath, Jack L.	1853

**66-04      23-Nov-65**

SSgt	Castor, Herbert F.	1870
SSgt	Chavez, Henry	1871
SSgt	Cousins, James W.	1872
A1C	Dennin, Douglas W.	1873
TSgt	Dodge, Harold E.	1874
MSgt	Harmon, Richard M.	1875
A1C	McNight, Jerry C.	1876
SSgt	Young, Lowell G.	1877

**66-07      19-Jan-66**

MSgt	Balthaser, Eugene M.	1895
SSgt	Boles, Gene R.	1896
TSgt	Brunson, Merrill E.	1897
SSgt	Bryant, John C.	1898
SMSgt	Colvard, William P.	1899
TSgt	Henry, Bill L.	1900
A1C	Tucker, Harry W.	1901
TSgt	Vincent, Wendell H.	1902
SSgt	Watts, Robert L.	1903

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-02      21-Oct-65**

A1C	Armstrong, Arthur H.	1854
A1C	Fox, Alvin	1855
SSgt	Hartzell, Henry J.	1856
A1C	Jones, Henry J.	1857
TSgt	McKay, James L.	1858
SSgt	Palka, Robert	1859
SSgt	Poole, James D.	1860
SSgt	West, Grover F.	1861

**66-05      10-Dec-65**

TSgt	Albertson, John E., Jr.	1878
MSgt	Anderson, Kyle N.	1879
TSgt	Crenshaw, Bill J.	1880
A1C	Forbis, Lee D.	1881
A1C	Johnson, Curtis G.	1882
SSgt	Wiegman, Narney C.	1883
SSgt	Winzer, Luther J.	1884
MSgt	Wolding, Robert	1885

**66-08      4-Feb-66**

TSgt	Allain, Robin D.	1904
TSgt	Billups, Eddie	1905
TSgt	Callier, Charles G.	1906
SSgt	Corbin, Donald R.	1907
A1C	Kocsis, Jack L.	1908
MSgt	Martinez, Edward	1909
MSgt	Moriarty, Robert J.	1910
TSgt	Peek, Kenneth R.	1911

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-03      5-Nov-65**

A1C	Babst, Walter W.	1862
SSgt	Benson, Duwayne R.	1863
SSgt	Blickem, Roy W.	1864
SSgt	Borner, Franklin P.	1865
TSgt	Gaines, Edgar B.	1866
SSgt	Henderson, Walter M.	1867
SSgt	Wallace, Van M.	1868
TSgt	Wells, Ralph L.	1869

**66-06      5-Jan-66**

TSgt	Enochs, Francis L.	1886
TSgt	Fink, Wilford V.	1887
SSgt	Junge, Franklin E.	1888
SSgt	Miller, Raymond D.	1889
TSgt	Mount, Carleton W.	1890
SSgt	Nichols, Charles L.	1891
TSgt	Russell, Donald L.	1892
SSgt	Simmons, Arthur E.	1893
SSgt	Symans, Francis L.	1894

**66-09      19-Feb-66**

MSgt	Black, William F.	1912
MSgt	Bowes, Walter R.	1913
TSgt	Corbin, Edgar M.	1914
TSgt	Jones, Loran W.	1915
A1C	Munroe, Lucien F.	1916
TSgt	Okoniewski, Louis Jr.	1917
SSgt	White, Chansel L.	1918

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-10      8-Mar-66**

SSgt	Atwood, Donald M.	1919
MSgt	Brietzke, Robert G.	1920
SSgt	Edmisten, Earl M.	1921
MSgt	Frost, Richard L.	1922
TSgt	Harry, Swanzie T.	1923
SSgt	Pressey, Edward L.	1924
TSgt	Robbins, Harrison B.	1925
TSgt	Stanford, Paul E.	1926
MSgt	Welnetz, Kenneth	1927

**66-13      22-Apr-66**

SSgt	Beffort, Phillip	1945
SSgt	Dingley, Thomas L.	1946
SSgt	Hammett, James E.	1947
SSgt	Hester, James L.	1948
TSgt	Martin, William H.	SSgt 1949
A1C	McKee, Phillip A.	1950
TSgt	Payne, Kenneth D.	1951
SSgt	Smith, Alfred E.	1952

**66-16      9-Jun-66**

A1C	Burger, Al D.	1960
-----	---------------	------

**66-19      27-Jul-66**

A1C	Dickerson, Levaughn	1966
-----	---------------------	------

**66-22      13-Sep-66**

SSgt	Ingle, Kenneth M.	1969
SSgt	Walsh, Williams J.	1970

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-11      23-Mar-66**

MSgt	Carter, James E.	1928
SSgt	Geesaman, Calvin C.	1929
TSgt	Hermans, Richard P.	1930
TSgt	Hunt, Robert P.	1931
MSgt	Jameson, Irving B.	1932
SSgt	Kiernan, Gerald J.	1933
SSgt	Rakinic, Darrell G.	1934
SSgt	Vaughn, Frederick A.	1935
MSgt	Wilson, Edsol L.	1936

**66-14      9-May-66**

SSgt	Hurley, Kenneth L.	1953
SSgt	Kiernan, Gerald	1954
MSgt	Mayo, William J.	1955
SSgt	Norris, William C.	1956
TSgt	O'Hara, David F.	1957

**66-17      24-Jun-66**

A1C	Brummett, Darrell K.	1961
TSgt	Companion, Edward L. III	1962
SMSgt	Wiggins, John D.	1963
TSgt	Wilson, Walter Jr.	1964

**66-20      27-Jul-66**

SSgt	Mills, Noel	1967
------	-------------	------

**66-23      28-Sep-66**

TSgt	Spennard, Robert K.	1971
TSgt	Ward, Burnie L.	1972
SSgt	Withrow, William T.	1973

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**66-12      7-Apr-66**

TSgt	Flint, Ronald L.	1937
SSgt	Gray, Eddie	1938
SSgt	Grove, Donald J.	1939
SSgt	Gunter, Howard G.	1940
TSgt	Jones, Fredrick C.	1941
A1C	Jorden, Seldon P., Jr.	1942
SSgt	Ramsey, Charles W.	1943
SSgt	Talley, Mat	1944

**66-15      24-May-66**

SSgt	Holbrook, James P.	1958
SSgt	Rousseau, Joel T.	1959

**66-18      12-Jul-66**

Sgt	Mittelsteadt, Cal A.	1965
-----	----------------------	------

**66-21      26-Aug-66**

TSgt	Kontio, Theodore J.	1968
------	---------------------	------

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**67-01      13-Oct-66**

MSgt	Crigler, George W., Jr.	1974
MSgt	Perry, Thomas J.	1975
SSgt	Ringlehan, John D.	1976

**67-04      2-Dec-66**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-07      27-Jan-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-10      16-Mar-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-13      2-May-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-16      19-Jun-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-19      20-Jul-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

*Realign Class Dates***67-22      4-Aug-67**

SSgt	Davis, Robert J.	1984
------	------------------	------

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**67-02      28-Oct-66**

A1C	Holloway, Nathaniel	1977
SSgt	Loving, John D.	1978
SSgt	Massie, Marvin G.	1979
A1C	Montgomery, Ray D.	1980
SSgt	Roberson, Bobby C.	1981
TSgt	Zalones, Raymon A.	1982

**67-05      19-Dec-66**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-08      13-Feb-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-11      31-Mar-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-14      17-May-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-17      5-Jul-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-20      21-Aug-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**67-03      15-Nov-66**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-06      12-Jan-67**

MSgt	Watts, Robert	1983
------	---------------	------

**67-09      1-Mar-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-12      17-Apr-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-15      2-Jun-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-18      20-Jul-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**67-21      6-Sep-67**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-01      19-Aug-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-04      6-Oct-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-07      27-Nov-67**

SSgt	Bowers, Kirk M.	1988
TSgt	Carter, Robert L.	1989
Sgt	Devault, John R.	1990

**68-10      19-Jan-68**

TSgt	Archibald, Lawrence T.	1998
SSgt	Dysinger, Charles L.	1999
SSgt	Wallings, Franklin D.	2000

**68-13      5-Mar-68**

SSgt	Jensen, Carmon L.	2006
------	-------------------	------

**68-16      23-Apr-68**

SSgt	Dawalt, James P.	2011
------	------------------	------

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-02      6-Sep-67**

SSgt	Wessner, Alan D.	1985
------	------------------	------

**68-05      21-Oct-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-08      12-Dec-67**

SSgt	Griggs, Terence F.	1991
Sgt	James, Scotty M.	1992
TSgt	Powell, Clayton Q.	1993
SSgt	Springhetti, Frank R.	1994

**68-11      6-Feb-68**

MSgt	Coffman, Edward B.	2001
SMSgt	Rhodes, George S.	2002

**68-14      22-Mar-68**

SSgt	Mussari, Charles	2007
SSgt	Schmierer, Jerry D.	2008

**68-17      8-May-68**

SSgt	Oldham, William E.	2012
Sgt	Olvis, Charles A., Jr.	2013
TSgt	Raevsky, Kenneth W.	2014

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-03      21-Sep-67**

SSgt	Gravely, William H.	1986
TSgt	Testa, Guiseppe C.	1987

**68-06      12-Nov-67**

N/A      N/A

**68-09      4-Jan-68**

SSgt	Dosey, Thomas R.	1995
Sgt	Livingston, Ronald D.	1996
SSgt	Ursone, Harry A.	1997

**68-12      20-Feb-68**

A1C	Dasse, Fredrick	2003
SSgt	Holden, James H.	2004
Sgt	Walton, Gary C.	2005

**68-15      8-Apr-68**

SSgt	Lind, Loren C.	2009
Sgt	Maxwell, Richard W.	2010

**68-18      23-May-68**

Sgt	Cannon, Frederick A.	2015
SSgt	Carlson, Donald G.	2016
SSgt	Gaddy, Jimmie R.	2017
SSgt	Seabron, Earl C.	2018

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-19      10-Jun-68**

Sgt	Faulkerson, Stanley E.	2019
SSgt	Honeyman, Melford B.	2020
SSgt	Johnson, Richard R.	2021

**68-22      26-Jul-68**

SSgt	Burden, Robert L.	2031
TSgt	Carpenter, Kenneth H.	2032
SSgt	Elliott, Kenneth D.	2033
SSgt	Seely, Wallace D.	2034
SSgt	Williams, Franklin M.	2035

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-20      25-Jun-68**

MSgt	Fowler, Alva G.	2022
SSgt	Gilmer, Gordon W.	2023
Sgt	Johnson, James I.	2024
SSgt	Kozlik, Andrew Jr.	2025
TSgt	Tally, William M.	2026

**68-23      10-Aug-68**

Sgt	Allinice, Richard	2036
SSgt	Bowden, Lawrence W.	2037
SSgt	McMillian, Edgar D.	2038
Sgt	Murphy, Donald	2039
SSgt	Roberts, Kenneth W.	2040

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**68-21      11-Jul-68**

SSgt	Cheatham, Hugh P.	2027
SSgt	Dixon, Royal H.	2028
Sgt	Hubers, Ronald J.	2029
SSgt	Wilson, Ralph L.	2030

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-01      27-Aug-68**

SSgt	Armstrong, Jimmie A.	2041
SSgt	Blarr, James E.	2042
SSgt	Bowe, Robert I.	2043
SSgt	Garrow, Ronald G.	2044
SSgt	Godden, Edwin C.	2045
SSgt	Mathews, Steven R.	2046
Sgt	Owen, Dale A.	2047
SSgt	Quick, Donald E.	2048

**69-04      14-Oct-68**

TSgt	Adams, Gerald R.	2059
MSgt	Bolin, Hugo Jr.	2060
SSgt	Haack, Leland R.	2061
SSgt	Sacre, Gerry E.	2062

**69-07      3-Dec-68**

TSgt	Culver, Norman R.	2074
SSgt	Jourdan, Donald C.	2075
SSgt	Kepaa, Benjamin A.	2076
SSgt	Overman, William A.	2077
TSgt	Owens, Thomas L.	2078

**69-10      29-Jan-69**

Sgt	Haas, Anthony	2087
-----	---------------	------

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-02      12-Sep-68**

SSgt	Aguayo, Raymond E.	2049
SSgt	Dirck, Robert L.	2050
SSgt	Honeycutt, Bobbie L.	2051
TSgt	McKinney, Wallace S.	2052
SSgt	Underwood, Arthur M.	2053

**69-05      29-Oct-68**

SSgt	Biddle, Blair C.	2063
SSgt	Hunnicut, Steven A.	2064
Sgt	Lasalle, Leo F.	2065
Sgt	Melligan, William J.	2066
SSgt	Miller James L.	2067
SSgt	Patterson, Dennis W.	2068

**69-08      18-Dec-68**

SSgt	Beavers, Lars C.	2079
TSgt	Connell, Jimmy W.	2080
SSgt	Miller, Cory J.	2081
TSgt	Moore, Alton C.	2082

**69-11      13-Feb-69**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-03      27-Sep-68**

SSgt	Crabtree, Jonny L.	2054
SSgt	Johnson, Raymond E.	2055
SSgt	McIntosh, Laverne D.	2056
MSgt	McKenna, Lawrence E.	2057
SSgt	Smith, Perry W.	2058

**69-06      16-Nov-68**

SSgt	Barnes, Winford	2069
SSgt	Kania, Valentine C.	2070
Sgt	Klatt, Ray A.	2071
Sgt	Landrum, Gene	2072
SSgt	Prickett, Charles E.	2073

**69-09      13-Jan-69**

SSgt	Gilley, Harrold G.	SSgt 2083
SSgt	Hughes, Melvin B.	2084
SSgt	McLarnen, Berton R.	2085
Sgt	Parker, Kenneth D.	2086

**69-12      28-Feb-69**

Sgt	Gallucci, Giuseppe	2088
SSgt	Graves, Stanley	2089
Sgt	Lutterman, James H.	2090
TSgt	Marler, Irvin L.	2091
SSgt	Roche, Jamie R.	2092
SSgt	Taggart, Roland M.	2093
SSgt	Webb, James E.	2094

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 60-01 through 69-22

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-13      17-Mar-69**

TSgt	Chote, Clarence C.	2095
A1C	Diefenbach, Ken W.	2096
SSgt	Harrison, Charles A.	2097

**69-16      30-Apr-69**

TSgt	Breedlove, Joe N.	2106
Sgt	Nickel, Donald E.	2107
TSgt	Slagel, Herald D.	2108
Sgt	Willis, Thomas L.	2109

**69-19      18-Jun-69**

SSgt	Harrison, David D.	2117
SSgt	Lingrel, Terry R.	2118
SSgt	Smith, Titus G.	2119
Sgt	Sowers, Robert D.	2120

**69-22      5-Aug-69**

SSgt	Fitzsimmons, Larry L.	2128
SSgt	Hollie, Franklin	2129
SSgt	Richardet, Joseph J.	2130
SSgt	Scales, Willie G.	2131

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-14      1-Apr-69**

Sgt	Weissman, Robert E.	2098
-----	---------------------	------

**69-17      15-May-69**

TSgt	Duguid, Jack K.	2110
SSgt	Hennings, Bobbie J.	2111
TSgt	Miller, Billy E.	2112
SSgt	Parra, Bradley J.	2113
Sgt	Rousher, Richard D.	2114
SSgt	Schettino, William J.	2115
SSgt	Worth, William R.	2116

**69-20      3-Jul-69**

SSgt	Carignan, Richard E.	2121
SSgt	Drap, John E., Jr.	2122
SSgt	Tittlebaum, Edward J.	2123
SSgt	Widener, Jerry J.	2124

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**69-15      16-Apr-69**

Sgt	Adreon, Morris G.	2099
SMSgt	Dixon, R. J.	2100
TSgt	Hathaway, Hazen A.	2101
SSgt	Kravos, Michael R.	2102
Sgt	Strickland, Michael H.	2103
SSgt	Stroup, Ernest L.	2104
A1C	Waters, Kenneth L.	2105

**69-18      31-May-69**

N/A	N/A	
-----	-----	--

**69-21      21-Jul-69**

SSgt	Coatney, Sammy K.	2125
SSgt	Labo, Robert E.	2126
MSgt	Talley, Gerald G.	2127

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-01            20-Aug-69**

Sgt	Beaird, Carl L.	2132
SSgt	Billings, James J.	2133
TSgt	Clark, Willis R.	2134
SSgt	Earnhardt, Robert W.	2135
TSgt	Hawke, James R.	2136
TSgt	Page, Paul R.	2137
SSgt	Rush, Harold G.	2138

**70-04            7-Oct-69**

SSgt	Cornwell, James E.	2146
Sgt	Criscillis, Carl W.	2147
Sgt	Groat, Richard L.	2148
Sgt	Toner, Donald G.	2149
SSgt	Zelenka, Frank A.	2150

**70-07            24-Nov-69**

SSgt	Denny, Bobby R.	2159
SSgt	Long, Buddy	2160
SSgt	Stearus, Warren V.	2161

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-02            5-Sep-69**

SSgt	Jett, Linton B.	2139
TSgt	Juntunen, Robert M.	2140
SSgt	Moser, Ronald L.	2141

**70-05            22-Oct-69**

Sgt	Bracken, Jack G., Jr.	2151
SSgt	James, Eugene W.	2152
TSgt	Korfanty, Felix	2153
Sgt	Upham, Stephen F.	2154
SSgt	Wiechert, Rudolph	2155

**70-08            11-Dec-69**

TSgt	Beasley, William I.	2162
TSgt	Edwards, William E.	2163

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**70-03            22-Sep-69**

SSgt	Dion, George E., Jr.	2142
SSgt	Flax, Donald R.	2143
SSgt	Frazier, Harold W.	2144
SSgt	Hamilton, John L.	2145

**70-06            6-Nov-69**

SSgt	Floyd, John D.	2156
SSgt	Grundmeyer, Dale H.	2157
SSgt	Henderson, Ronald E.	2158

**70-09            12-Jan-70**

MSgt	Auld, Robert J.	2164
SSgt	Christenson, Delmonte D.	2165
Sgt	Johnson, William L.	2166
SSgt	Muldoon, Joseph E.	2167
SSgt	Piotrowski, Kenneth R.	2168
SSgt	Storey, Wayne A.	2169
Sgt	Wilson, Melvin D.	2170
Sgt	Yardley, John E.	2171

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-10      27-Jan-70**

SSgt	Day, William G.	2172
SSgt	Farnsworth, Dallas D.	2173
SSgt	Jaspers, Dale J. J.	2174
SSgt	Lang, Leonard C.	2175
Sgt	Oldham, Larry O.	2176
SSgt	Shope, Thomas E.	2177
TSgt	Wilkins, Charles H.	2178

**70-13      16-Mar-70**

SSgt	Drummond, Eugene A.	2202
SSgt	McKernan, Samuel H.	2203
SSgt	Mitchell, Kyle Jr.	2204
SSgt	Prevatt, Claude W.	2205
Sgt	Sadler, Roger F.	2206
Sgt	Sorchillo, James D.	2207

**70-16      30-Apr-70**

SSgt	Elmore, Joseph L.	2220
SSgt	Nance, George L.	2221
TSgt	Oveson, Gregory G.	2222
SSgt	Raley, Edward D.	2223
SSgt	Taylor, Carrol A.	2224

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-11      11-Feb-70**

SSgt	Carr, James O.	2179
SSgt	Hall, David L.	2180
SSgt	Henson, Julian R.	2181
SSgt	Hostetler, David R.	2182
MSgt	Jackson, Dobald L.	2183
Sgt	James, Tommy L.	2184
SSgt	Lange, Richard L.	2185
MSgt	Moore, Haven J.D.	2186
TSgt	Morris, Gary E.	2187
TSg	Ross, Richard M.	2188
SSgt	Tinkham, George R.	2189

**70-14      31-Mar-70**

Sgt	Ewing, Jerre P.	2208
Sgt	Hess, Terry P.	2209
SSgt	Jackson, John R.	2210
SSgt	Lanagan, George	2211
SSgt	McMullen, David R.	2212
SSgt	Perry, Norman A.	2213
SSgt	Stinson, James A.	2214

**70-17      15-May-70**

TSgt	Bentz, Arthur W.	2225
Sgt	Edwards, Julius E.	2226
SSgt	Huyge, Michael E.	2227
SSgt	Wilson, Sammy J.	2228

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-12      27-Feb-70**

Sgt	Baldwin, Amos E.	2190
SSgt	Egge, George W., Jr.	2191
SSgt	Frogge, B. C.	2192
Sgt	Garrett, Robert A.	2193
Sgt	Hinman, Robert L.	2194
Sgt	Hunt, Samuel	2195
SSgt	King, Clarence J.	2196
SSgt	Powell, Johnnie B.	2197
SSgt	Scott, Ernest S.	2198
Sgt	Snyder, Dennis F.	2199
Sgt	Totten, Charles R.	2200
SSgt	Zarbreski, Robert E.	2201

**70-15      15-Apr-70**

Sgt	Alston, William H.	2215
SSgt	Casey, Charles F.	2216
TSgt	Hawkins, George W., Jr.	2217
Sgt	VanZandt, Ronald W.	2218
SSgt	Williams, Clarence E., Jr.	2219

**70-18      2-Jun-70**

SSgt	Chapelle, John I.	2229
Sgt	Gordon, John H.	2230
Sgt	Horsman, Leo L.	2231
TSgt	Lester, George L.	2232
Sgt	Martin, Charles E.	2233
SSgt	Miller, Benny R.	2234
SSgt	Rickard, Louis A.	2235
SSgt	White, Ronald T.	2236

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-19 17-Jun-70**

SSgt	Egri, William V.	2237
Sgt	Fillion, Richard R.	2238
TSgt	Gee, Royce H., Jr.	2239
SSgt	Gross, Bernard A.	2240
TSgt	Hartford, Jackie L.	2241
Sgt	McPherson, Alvin T.	2242
SSgt	Morrison, John N.	2243
SSgt	Williams, Paul D.	2244

**70-22 4-Aug-70**

SSgt	Bunch, John W.	2261
SSgt	Danley, Fred W., Jr.	2262
SSgt	Faulk, Randy P.	2263
TSgt	Hess, Bobbie G.	2264
SSgt	Llewellyn, Alonzo	2265
SSgt	Peters, Joseph G.	2266
TSgt	Watson, Thomas A.	2267

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-20 2-Jul-70**

SSgt	Aldridge, Charles L.	2245
SSgt	Bosley, Richard C.	2246
SSgt	Brattain, John W.	2247
TSgt	Burgett, Raymond G.	2248
TSgt	Demchak, Thomas P.	2249
TSgt	Erickson, Leo Q.	2250
Sgt	Jenkins, Michael L.	2251
SSgt	Schalk, Raymond T.	2252
Sgt	Tarris, W. W.	2253
TSgt	Trondson, Willie R.	2254

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**70-21 20-Jul-70**

SSgt	Chappell, Wayman L.	2255
SSgt	Coleman, Wilton L.	2256
SSgt	Frahm, Robert R.	2257
SSgt	Powell, Allen L.	2258
TSgt	Rhodes, William C.	2259
SSgt	Thomas, Richard H., Jr.	2260

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-01                    20-Aug-70**

SSgt	Brown, Gerald D.	2268
SSgt	Bruno, Anthony L.	2269
TSgt	Kendall, John S.	2270
TSgt	Mowl, Gerald J.	2271
TSgt	Rodda, Robert J.	2272
SSgt	Scoles, Dean A.	2273
Sgt	Smith, Franklin L.	2274
TSgt	Stephens, Richard C.	2275

**71-04                    6-Oct-70**

Amn	Anderson, Laurence A.	2297
Amn	Austin, Leonard G.	2298
SSgt	Brazzell, Dayne L.	2299
Amn	Cunningham, Steven N.	2300
Sgt	Driver, Fred F.	2301
SSgt	Ford, Robert D.	2302
TSgt	Hawk, Don E.	2303
Amn	Maneti, Phillip Jr.	2304
TSgt	McKee, Harold F.	2305
SSgt	Rheume, Daniel R.	2306
SSgt	Williams, Johnny H.	2307

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-02                    3-Sep-70**

TSgt	Davis, Ronald W.	2276
SSgt	Fraser, Ronald D.	2277
SSgt	Hall, James W.	2278
TSgt	Hawkins, Henry	2279
SSgt	Knight, Gerald D.	2280
TSgt	Masoner, David W.	2281
SSgt	Schlieff, Walter S.	2282
SSgt	Thoms, Richard G.	2283
TSgt	Willeford, Mitchell E.	2284

**71-05                    21-Oct-70**

TSgt	Brandmeier, Gary E.	2308
Amn	Geller, Thomas R.	2309
TSgt	Gulledge, Cary C.	2310
SSgt	James, John E.	2311
SSgt	Langston, Bobby E.	2312
SSgt	Mercier, Robert Jr.	2313
SSgt	Monaghan, William E.	2314
TSgt	Olmsted, Charles E.	2315
Amn	Petrowske, Karl A.	2316
Amn	Reefe, Steven M.	2317
TSgt	Smith, Dale W.	2318
Sgt	Simpson, Dwane G.	2319

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-03                    21-Sep-70**

SSgt	Blaich, Raymond S.	2285
SSgt	Eby, Bruce C.	2286
TSgt	Hackney, Jack R.	2287
SSgt	Haley, John R.	2288
SSgt	Jenkins, Alan R.	2289
TSgt	Maloof, Edward A.	2290
SSgt	Pina, Apolinar Jr.	2291
SSgt	Pubanz, Ernest R.	2292
SSgt	Supples, Robert F.	2293
SSgt	Tyer, Harold L.	2294
Sgt	Vanzile, Thomas L.	2295
TSgt	Watson, Larry M.	2296

**71-06                    5-Nov-70**

TSgt	Akers, John T.	2320
Amn	Beard, Michael O.	2321
SSgt	Blair, Gerald F.	2322
Amn	Cash, Cecil H.	2323
TSgt	Casity, Gerald P.	2324
SSgt	Davis, Tyler M.	2325
SSgt	Fields, Leonard E., Jr.	2326
SSgt	Koontz, James W.	2327
SSgt	Marsalis, Johnson Jr.	2328
TSgt	Noles, Henry L.	2329
SSgt	Riesen, Jerry A.	2330
Amn	Vosneir, John M.	2331
SSgt	Walker, Rodney L.	2332

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-07      23-Nov-70**

Amn	Barrett, James M.	2333
TSgt	Bowden, Allen B.	2334
SSgt	Bruey, Ronald E.	2335
SSgt	Burnham, Michael R.	2336
TSgt	Gibson, David S.	2337
Amn	Gilligan, Kevin	2338
Sgt	Green, Alvin G.	2339
Amn	Klaverkamp, Bruce J.	2340
Amn	Lawson, Sherman W.	2341
Amn	Lee, Larry E.	2342
Sgt	Nosik, Stanley K.	2343
Sgt	Rouk, Jack W.	2344
TSgt	Stine, Stanley R.	2345
Sgt	Stroud, Julian D.	2346

**71-10      25-Jan-71**

SSgt	Allred, Charles E.	2375
Amn	Carlson, Ronald D.	2376
SSgt	Febo, Sam A.	2377
Amn	Gerrells, Frederick A.	2378
TSgt	Gomes, David	2379
SSgt	Hunter, James F.	2380
Sgt	Justice, James A.	2381
Amn	Long, Phillip W.	2382
SSgt	Nering, Robert J.	2383
TSgt	Schweers, William E.	2384
TSgt	Thomas, William R.	2385
Amn	Wawrykowicz, John	2386
Amn	Whorley, William T.	2387

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-08      11-Dec-70**

Amn	Cellamare, Anthony C.	2347
Amn	Detar, Richard S.	2348
SSgt	Ferguson, Robert E.	2349
Amn	Fox, Dennis C.	2350
TSgt	Guinaugh, David T.	2351
Sgt	Heald, Benny P.	2352
Sgt	Lawson, Bruce W.	2353
Amn	Lonergan, Stephen R.	2354
Sgt	Mitchell, William J.	2355
SSgt	Occhialini, Donald	2356
SSgt	Quarles, Thomas J.	2357
SSgt	Rogers, Ralph B.	2358
Amn	Sharp, Wayne E.	2359
SSgt	Smith, Loyd W.	2360
TSgt	Vold, Clarence E.	2361

**71-11      9-Feb-71**

SSgt	Brownfield, Donald L.	2388
SSgt	Clark, Raymond E.	2389
TSgt	Cotton, William L.	2390
Amn	Darling, Earl A., Jr.	2391
Amn	Desmond, Steven T.	2392
SSgt	Jackson, Andrew D.	2393
Amn	Kahrs, Thomas P.	2394
SSgt	Latta, Kenneth L.	2395
SSgt	Stine, Clyde R.	2396
Amn	Strong, Larry L.	2397
TSgt	Terry, Walter E.	2398
SSgt	Werner, Charles P.	2399
SSgt	Wrenn, John A.	2400

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-09      8-Jan-71**

SSgt	Benamati, Robert G.	2362
SSgt	Collier, Terry D.	2363
Sgt	Dutton, Emery Jr.	2364
Amn	Fromm, Steven E.	2365
SSgt	James, Warren H.	2366
SSgt	LeBlanc, James W.	2367
Amn	Nelson, William B.	2368
Amn	Patton, Jack M.	2369
SSgt	Prime, Samuel III	2370
SSgt	Quinlivan, Theodore R.	2371
TSgt	Suggs, Robert L.	2372
SSgt	Williams, Andrew S.	2373
SSgt	Zamagne, Phillip A.	2374

**71-12      25-Feb-71**

Amn	Funk, Dwayne M.	2401
TSgt	Graham, William J.	2402
Amn	Holmes, Michael E.	2403
Amn	Johnson, Jacob J.	2404
SSgt	Meyers, Gary L.	2405
SSgt	Moore, David R.	2406
SSgt	Oest, Keith B.	2407
TSgt	Paquette, Elson R.	2408
Sgt	Ramynke, David P.	2409
SSgt	Raney, Howard W.	2410
SSgt	Smith, William Jr.	2411
SSgt	Sturgeon, Charles E.	2412
TSgt	Sullivan, James R.	2413
Amn	Surber, Marvin P.	2414
Sgt	Wilson, Bruce E., Jr.	2415

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-13      12-Mar-71**

SSgt	Bodnar, Daniel N.	2416
Amn	Chamberlain, Robert B.	2417
TSgt	Chitwood, Gerald D.	2418
TSgt	Copeland, Robert L.	2419
TSgt	Dilimone, Joseph W.	2420
Amn	Doty, Richard A.	2421
Amn	Kirk, Roger J.	2422
TSgt	Pfarr, Joseph F., Jr.	2423
Amn	Spillane, Michael T.	2424
TSgt	York, Billy R.	2425

**71-16      28-Apr-71**

SSgt	Ashworth, Sesco Jr.	2457
SSgt	Bailey, Robert C.	2458
SSgt	Barone, James A.	2459
TSgt	Carlson, Gary L.	2460
TSgt	Collins, Richard J.	2461
Amn	Douglas, Kirk J.	2462
SSgt	Huggins, John P.	2463
TSgt	Lewis, Robert C.	2464
SSgt	Mann, Leon L.	2465
Amn	Paynter, Michael L.	2466
Sgt	Price, Harvey L.	2467
SSgt	Ryals, Ronald J.	2468
Amn	Wagner, Christopher A.	2469
SSgt	Wrbas, Larry K.	2470

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-14      29-Mar-71**

Sgt	Aliff, James M.	2426
SSgt	Auxier, Randell	2427
Amn	Barron, Paul E.	2428
SSgt	Chapman, Garry W.	2429
TSgt	Francees, Francisco	2430
Amn	Griffin, John E.	2431
SSgt	Hall, William F.	2432
TSgt	McGee, Jerry L.	2433
SSgt	Parsons, Charles W.	2434
Sgt	Peterson, Garry W.	2435
SSgt	Rayburn, Kenneth R.	2436
SSgt	Sohl, Charles J., Jr.	2437
SSgt	Spence, Donald L.	2438
Amn	Urban, Jerrold J.	2439
Amn	Wallace, Joseph P.	2440
SSgt	Wood, Louis E.	2441

**71-17      13-May-71**

SSgt	Cantillososa, Daniel E.	2471
SSgt	Clark, James W.	2472
SSgt	Duncan, Robert G.	2473
Amn	Howell, David W.	2474
Amn	Medwick, Kenneth L.	2475
SSgt	Miller, James M., Jr.	2476
TSgt	Morgan, Leslie W.	2477
Sgt	Reese, James W. Jr.	2478
SSgt	Rutzebeck, George R.	2479
SSgt	Stauffer, Frederick S.	2480
Amn	Young, Benjamin C. III	2481

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-15      13-Apr-71**

Amn	Boltz, Johnny W.	2442
TSgt	Bubick, Edward R.	2443
SSgt	Cannon, James A.	2444
Amn	Clark, Paul W.	2445
SSgt	Harris, Sidney R., Jr.	2446
SSgt	Hawks, Kevin E.	2447
Amn	Hledik, George L.	2448
SSgt	Lane, Henry D.	2449
SSgt	Loman, Robert E.	2450
Amn	Menges, Timothy R.	2451
TSgt	Perkins, William R.	2452
Sgt	Pruitt, Glennard G.	2453
TSgt	Reavis, John M.	2454
SSgt	Shockley, Charles O.	2455
Sgt	Smith, Stephen A.	2456

**71-18      28-May-71**

TSgt	Barnett, Noel G.	2482
Amn	Brinker, William R.	2483
TSgt	Davis, John A.	2484
Amn	Diehlman, Daniel R.	2485
Amn	Dixon, Rick E.	2486
TSgt	Duncan, Bobbie L.	2487
SSgt	Flowers, Hilbert	2488
SSgt	Hays, Phillip N.	2489
SSgt	Jackson, William H.	2490
SSgt	Laurin, Kenneth W.	2491
Amn	Marks, Larry E.	2492
SSgt	Norton, William C.	2493
TSgt	Sapp, Floyd	2494
Amn	Wall, John T.	2495



ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-19                    15-Jun-71**

SSgt	Brian, Richard L.	2496
Sgt	Clyce, Thomas M.	2497
Amn	Dare, Gregory W.	2498
Sgt	Dietz, Jack B.	2499
Amn	Hall, Stanley E.	2500
TSgt	Jones, Ray A.	2501
Amn	McDonald, Craig D.	2502
Sgt	Potter, Howard J.	2503
SSgt	Stevens, James B.	2504
Amn	Trenn, Christopher L.	2505
TSgt	Williams, Athal K.	2506
SSgt	Wolf, Sifes W., Jr.	2507

**71-22                    2-Aug-71**

Amn	Fromm, Robert L.	2531
TSgt	Gonzales, Martin B.	2532
SSgt	Hamilton, Paul W.	2533
Sgt	Hanes, Michael D.	2534
SSgt	Hughes, George	2535
Amn	Jenkins, Kent A.	2536
TSgt	Meyers, James R.	2537
SSgt	Ondracek, Edward T.	2538
SSgt	Pickel, Morris L., Jr.	2539
Sgt	Robertson, John W., Jr.	2540
SSgt	Stanfield, Ralph L.	2541
Amn	Stillwagon, Richard H.	2542
SSgt	Thompson, Robert L.	2543
Amn	Welch, Gary W.	2544

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-20                    30-Jun-71**

SSgt	Bobrowski, Vincent W.	2508
Amn	Butler, Timothy P.	2509
Sgt	Held, Charles F., III	2510
Amn	Hiergesell, Richard M.	2511
Amn	Hubbard, Cary L.	2512
Sgt	Kecher, John R.	2513
SSgt	McDevitt, Michael D.	2514
SSgt	O'Connell, William W., Jr.	2515
Sgt	Peters, Jack L.	2516
Amn	Samsel, Dennis P.	2517
TSgt	Short, David F.	2518
SSgt	Stapleton, Ray	2519
SSgt	Wall, Darold E.	2520

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**71-21                    16-Jul-71**

SSgt	Burton, Donald B.	2521
TSgt	Castillo, Daniel R.	2522
SSgt	Clements, Bennie Jr.	2523
Amn	Finnigan, Timothy O.	2524
Sgt	Leiss, Joseph T.	2525
SSgt	Martinez, Esteban C.	2526
SSgt	McCraw, Carl L., Jr.	2527
Amn	Olson, Larry G.	2528
SSgt	Robinson, Vernon H.	2529
Amn	Sams, Dean M.	2530

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-01      17-Aug-71**

Amn	Benscotter, Jacob R., Jr.	2545
SSgt	Clifford, Harold C.	2546
SSgt	Hale, Robert H.	2547
SSgt	Hussong, Robert K.	2548
Amn	Keen, Steven P.	2549
SSgt	Monmaney, Kevin R.	2550
Amn	Ruck, VincentB., Jr.	2551
Sgt	Seay, Robert M.	2552
SSgt	Stahl, Norman R.	2553
SSgt	Talley, Foster E.	2554
SSgt	Turnbull, Edward A.	2555

**72-04      4-Oct-71**

Amn	Briscoe, Steven P.	2579
TSgt	Cheshire, Ralph E.	2580
SSgt	Cooper, William D.	2581
TSgt	Gardner, James E.	2582
SSgt	Jansen, Jerrold J.	2583
Amn	Lemmonds, Gary M.	2584
SSgt	McClure, Fred F.	2585
Sgt	Mclendon, Alexander	2586
Amn	Pearce, Darrell C.	2587
SSgt	Pratt, James L.	2588
SSgt	Shirley, Thomas E.	2589
Amn	Sine, Neal L.	2590
TSgt	Yeager, Thomas D.	2591

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-02      1-Sep-71**

Amn	Dinges, George N.	2556
Sgt	Jett, Alan C.	2557
Sgt	Johnson, Leonard S., Jr.	2558
Amn	Johnson, Michael R.	2559
Sgt	Landreth, Allan D.	2560
Sgt	Pavek, James F.	2561
SSgt	Plank, Roger E.	2562
SSgt	Pratt, William R.	2563
Sgt	Rehkopf, Donald C.	2564
TSgt	Riddle, Melvin K.	2565
SSgt	Salisbury, Dale E.	2566
MSgt	Tabor, Jack H.	2567

**72-05      20-Oct-71**

Amn	Carter, Thomas A.	2592
Sgt	Driskill, Hubert	2593
SSgt	Ingram, Robert L.	2594
Amn	Johnson, Steven	2595
SSgt	Mullins, Leslie D.	2596
SSgt	Oliver, Willie	2597
SSgt	Ruiz, Alberto	2598
TSgt	Smith, Allan L.	2599
Sgt	Smith, Edward C.	2600
SSgt	Toellner, Jeffrey L.	2601

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-03      17-Sep-71**

SSgt	Ard, Thomas Jr.	2568
SSgt	Gentry, Billie D.	2569
SSgt	Loar, William E.	2570
SSgt	MacMelville, Paul F.	2571
Amn	Potts, Robert A.	2572
Amn	Ryan, Robert P.	2573
Amn	Smith, Albert K.	2574
SSgt	Soutner, Peter P. A.	2575
Sgt	Tedder, Harvey L.	2576
SSgt	Turner, John R.	2577
TSgt	Willis, Charles O.	2578

**72-06      5-Nov-71**

Amn	Andino, George Jr.	2602
SSgt	Andrijiszyn, Michael	2603
Amn	Daugherty, Ronald K.	2604
Sgt	Gee, James A.	2605
SSgt	Glennister, Thomas E.	2606
SSgt	Huffman, Henry P.	2607
SSgt	Jones, Benjamin	2608
SSgt	Mead, Kent S.	2609
Sgt	Park, Jackie A.	2610
Amn	Sanders, Glen J.	2611
Amn	Shira, Daniel C.	2612
TSgt	Shuman, Albert L.	2613
SSgt	Smyser, Rodney B.	2614
TSgt	Tessener, Hubert F.	2615

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-07            22-Nov-71**

Amn	Becker, Karl E.	2616
SSgt	Buettner, Walter M., Jr.	2617
SSgt	Conklin, Charles F.	2618
SSgt	Hartman, George F.	2619
SSgt	Hernandez, Rene F.	2620
SSgt	Killion, Bruce L.	2621
Amn	Rogers, Stephen M.	2622
SSgt	Sabourin, Marcel H.	2623
Amn	Schultz, Stephen	2624
Amn	Wolf, Joseph S., Jr.	2625

**72-10            24-Jan-72**

SSgt	Beavers, Johnny	2645
SSgt	Dickerson, Marshall D.	2646
Amn	Sampson, Roderick A.	2647
Amn	Shogren, Michael J.	2648
SSgt	Sikes, Bobbie K.	2649
SSgt	Strauss, Martin C.	2650
Amn	Vancott, William F.	2651

**72-13            27-Mar-72**

Amn	Beuster, Danny L.	2662
Amn	Green, George R.	2663
Amn	McCarthy, George R.	2664
Amn	Simonye, Curtis F.	2665

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-08            9-Dec-71**

TSgt	Becker, George B.	2626
SSgt	Betrus, Thomas S.	2627
Amn	Braun, David	2628
SSgt	Buchanon, John E., Jr.	2629
Amn	Deckard, Jerry E.	2630
SSgt	Gurkin, Charles E., Jr.	2631
TSgt	Harding, Floyd B.	2632
SSgt	Lake, Eugene E.	2633
Amn	Lipsak, Michael R.	2634
SSgt	Malseed, Marshall W.	2635
Amn	Rebholz, Mark A.	2636
Sgt	Rhodes, Jerry W.	2637
SSgt	Ross, Thomas M.	2638

**72-11            24-Feb-72**

Amn	Guerton, Daniel F.	2652
Amn	Mawhorr, Michael L.	2653
Amn	Panton, Francis B.	2654
SSgt	Walker, Limous E.	2655

**72-14            11-Apr-72**

Amn	Baird, Michael A.	2666
Amn	Cooley, Michael J.	2667
Amn	Hammaker, James R.	2668

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**72-09            7-Jan-72**

SSgt	Brackett, Luther W.	2639
Amn	Clary, Charles R.	2640
Amn	Cromwell, Evan D.	2641
Amn	Endrizzi, Kenneth J.	2642
SSgt	McMullen, Robert W.	2643
SSgt	Wilson, David B.	2644

**72-12            10-Mar-72**

Amn	Connolly, Paul A.	2656
Amn	Hancox, Charles L.	2657
TSgt	Harmon, Lawrie, H.	2658
Amn	Jones, Larry T.	2659
Sgt	Reschetnikow, George	2660
Amn	Thigpin, Grant O.	2661

**72-15            26-Apr-72**

Amn	Bonner, Hiram D.	2669
Amn	Brake, James W.	2670
Amn	Halverson, Vince L.	2671
Amn	Rossetiti, Michael S.	2672

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**72-16      11-May-72**

Amn	Grothe, Mark J.	2673
Amn	Kastelic, Edward C.	2674
Amn	Sampson, Roderick H.	2675
Amn	Walker, Donald R.	2676

**72-19      28-Jun-72**

Amn	Gerace, Dwain M.	2684
SSgt	Latshaw, Lawrence M.	2685
Amn	Schmelzle, Kenneth W.	2686
Amn	Spencer, Ronald R.	2687

**72-22      15-Aug-72**

Amn	Goss, Randolph	2697
Amn	Haddox, Glenn C.	2698
Sgt	Rang, Darol E.	2699
Amn	Shaffer, Jeffrey L.	2700
Amn	Sucher, Dennis W.	2701

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**72-17      26-May-72**

Amn	Brown, Larry R.	2677
SSgt	Weiss, Phillip B.	2678

**72-20      14-Jul-72**

Amn	Denton, David W.	2688
Amn	Dugdale, Ronald	2689
Amn	Hillebert, Steven B.	2690
SSgt	Kane, Stephen K.	2691
Amn	Lloyd, William A.	2692

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**72-18      17-Jun-72**

Amn	Collier, Wallace	2679
Sgt	Dale, Robert E.	2680
Amn	Heil, Desmond M.	2681
Amn	Reeder, Richard E.	2682
Amn	Williams, Darrell	2683

**72-21      31-Jul-72**

Amn	Adams, Robert T., III	2693
Amn	Bush, Richard L.	2694
Sgt	Duray, William C.	2695
Amn	Holloway, Robert A.	2696

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**73-01            30-Aug-72**

Amn	Anderson, Donald A.	2702
Amn	Benedict, Robert R.	2703
Amn	Poplett, John W.	2704
Sgt	Rogers, Paul K.	2705

**73-04            18-Oct-72**

Amn	Coleman, John A.	2716
Amn	Dwyer, William L.	2717
Amn	Jess, Douglas A.	2718
Amn	Powers, Robert L., Jr.	2719
Sgt	Richardson, Timothy G.	2720
Sgt	Soderberg, Roy H.	2721
Amn	Wyse, Andrew J.	2722

**73-07            6-Dec-72**

SSgt	Barnes, Ronald B.	2732
Amn	Halter, Richard P.	2733
Amn	Person, James R.	2734
Amn	Ray, Allen D.	2735

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**73-02            15-Sep-72**

Amn	Fischer, Donald M., Jr.	2706
Sgt	Kraemer, Frederic	2707
Amn	Sanders, Tony R.	2708
Amn	Smith, Larry G.	2709
Amn	Thomas, Lawrence O.	2710

**73-05            3-Nov-72**

SSgt	Arbogast, John J.	2723
Amn	Bacon, Stephen E.	2724
AB	Bell, George S.	2725
AB	Clark, Edward R.	2726
AB	Cook, James E.	2727
SSgt	Matthews, Vermine D.	2728

**73-08            2-Jan-73**

AB	Bartholf, Stephen J.	2736
Sgt	Berkey, Kenneth M.	2737
AB	Estes, John	2738
AB	Hackett, Richard L.	2739
AB	Krause, John E.	2740
Amn	Perez, George M.	2741
AB	Radtke, Russel	2742

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**73-03            2-Oct-72**

Sgt	Bogda, Charles W., Jr.	2711
Sgt	Mang, Edward J.	2712
Amn	Meier, James M.	2713
Amn	Spainhower, James R.	2714
Amn	Thorson, Martin E.	2715

**73-06            20-Nov-72**

Amn	Bowman, Milton R.	2729
SSgt	Dachenbach, Dean L.	2730
Sgt	Trotter, Anderson S.	2731

**73-09?            No Records**

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-10      30-Jan-73**

Amn	Bookwalter, Frederick J.	2743
Amn	Callahan, Walter L.	2744
Amn	Fitzgerald, James J.	2745
Sgt	Gregg, Terry M.	2746
Amn	Lane, Randall L.	2747
Amn	Martz, Dennis L.	2748
Sgt	May, Merryl E.	2749
SSgt	McGranahan, David	2750
Amn	Ratterree, David E.	2751
Amn	Sargent, Howard E.	2752
Amn	Torbett, Ronald J.	2753
Amn	Wilbourn, Jason D.	2754

**73-13      19-Mar-73**

Amn	Filer, Glenn L.	2765
Amn	Flores, Terry W.	2766
Amn	Grady, Richard A.	2767
Amn	Stinson, Danny L.	2768

**73-16      3-May-73**

Amn	Perkins, Rodney D.	2781
Sgt	Rosenberger, Paul T.	2782
Amn	Stevens, Richard F.	2783
Amn	Wandel, David M.	2784
Amn	Welch, John O.	2785
Amn	Wright, John C.	2786

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-11      14-Feb-73**

Amn	Caliendo, James N.	2755
Amn	Deckard, Thomas W.	2756
AB	Goehring, Aldeen R.	2757
AB	Hubert, Mark T.	2758
Sgt	Maddox, Donald C.	2759

**73-14      3-Apr-73**

Amn	Calais, Dennis C.	2769
SSgt	Cawthorne, Bruce D.	2770
Amn	Derry, Steven B.	2771
Amn	Kline, Mark G.	2772
Civ	Mills, William (Douglas ACFT Corp.)	2773
Amn	Reinert, Charles J., Jr.	2774
Amn	Schilling, Eugene A.	2775

**73-17      18-May-73**

Amn	Lindh, Donald W.	2787
Amn	Neumann, Steven R.	2788
AB	Olson, Bruce A.	2789
AB	Smith, William F.	2790

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-12      2-Mar-73**

Sgt	Garner, William M.	2760
AB	Hampton, Joseph L.	2761
AB	Lerch, John V.	2762
AB	Miller, Steven T.	2763
AB	Shufft, Roy W.	2764

**73-15      18-Apr-73**

Amn	Daily, Ronald	2776
Amn	Forsman, Curtis J.	2777
Amn	Griffin, Edward M.	2778
Amn	Ponczkowski, Dennis M.	2779
Amn	Poorman, Douglas	2780

**73-18      5-Jun-73**

AB	Burks, James M.	2791
Sgt	Burnush, Stephen A.	2792
Amn	Dickey, Danial B.	2793
AB	Goodrich, William E.	2794
Amn	Hausenfluke, Glenn H.	2795
SSgt	Towne, Timothy W.	2796
SSgt	Wicial, Timothy C.	2797
A1C	Willis, Albert M.	2798

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-19      20-Jun-73**

AB	Goldschmidt, Herbert A.	2799
Sgt	Kline, Steven D.	2800
AB	Lockridge, Ronald P.	2801

**73-22      7-Aug-73**

Amn	Hunt, Gary R.	2815
Amn	Mathis, Kenneth A.	2816

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-20      12-Jul-73**

Amn	Cordell, Steven A.	2802
AB	Gallegos, David R.	2803
Amn	Guilfoyle, Timothy M.	2804
Amn	King, Larry E.	2805
Amn	Moon, Gregory D.	2806
Amn	Otis, Richard W.	2807
AB	Spence, Rudolph C.	2808
Amn	Wiemer, Melvin R.	2809

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**73-21      23-Jul-73**

AB	Fleming, Steven R.	2810
Amn	Fox, Jimmie R.	2811
AB	French, Lawrence D.	2812
SSgt	Holloway, Thomas M.	2813
Amn	Mathias, Michael L.	2814

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**74-01      23-Aug-73**

AB	Barabas, Dale E.	2817
Sgt	Cross, Richert L.	2818
Amn	Frol, Donald O.	2819
Amn	Hale, Donald B., Jr.	2820
AB	Hall, Joseph W., Jr.	2821
AB	Jones, Steven E.	2822
Amn	Lopez-Pedro, Jose A.	2823
Amn	Sklenar, Peter P.	2824

**74-04      10-Oct-73**

A1C	Addison, Kenneth	2836
Amn	Avila, Jesus A.	2837
Amn	Ellis, Daniel J.	2838
Sgt	Gossett, Roger D.	2839
Amn	McGirt, Jeffrey	2840
A1C	Welborn, James A.	2841
SSgt	Williams, Thomas D.	2842

**74-07      28-Nov-73**

Amn	Crittendon, Paul G.	2857
Amn	Lehman, John R.	2858
Amn	Lynah, Bobby	2859
Amn	Pugh, Larry J.	2860

**74-11      7-Feb-74**

Amn	Beaver, William M.	2870
AB	Bright, Mickey L.	2871
Sgt	Haywood, Glenn	2872
Sgt	Matlock, Michael R.	2873
SSgt	Orr, Charles D.	2874
AB	Perry, George E.	2875
AB	Wagner, Dennis D.	2876
AB	Wetzel, Timothy D.	2877

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**74-02      7-Sep-73**

Amn	Ekdahl, Bernd D.	2825
Amn	Orazine, Douglas R.	2826
Amn	Parrish, James A.	2827
Amn	Reese, Randy L.	2828
Amn	Thomas, Danny	2829

**74-05      26-Oct-73**

Amn	Douglas, Charles	2843
Amn	Helton, Eric R.	2844
Amn	Janssen, Keith E.	2845
Sgt	Mayeaux, Robert M.	2846
Amn	Mehall, John J.	2847
Sgt	Pierce, Jerry L.	2848
Amn	Seaberry, Carl S.	2849
Amn	Smith, Walter W.	2850

**74-08      13-Dec-73**

AB	Cullen, John W., Jr.	2861
Amn	Foley, James M.	2862
AB	Gouweloos, Mickael J.	2863
Sgt	Hall, Donald	2864
Sgt	Jackson, Edward W.	2865

**74-12      25-Feb-74**

Sgt	Ballante, Samuel M.	2878
Amn	Buck, Steven A.	2879
Amn	Crider, James W.	2880
Amn	Hulet, Randall D.	2881
Amn	McNight, Ronald R.	2882
Amn	Scherer, John F.	2883
Amn	Socotch, John J.	2884

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**74-03      24-Sep-73**

Amn	Cousin, Joseph A.	2830
Amn	Helt, Ricky D.	2831
Amn	Lunsford, Walter D.	2832
Amn	Silva, Raymond J.	2833
Amn	Smith, Tony W.	2834
Amn	Stern, Rick W.	2835

**74-06      12-Nov-73**

AB	Pierce, Michael R.	2851
Sgt	Pringle, William K.	2852
AB	Rhoden, Russell L.	2853
AB	Richardson, Michael C.	2854
AB	Watson, Lonnie	2855
AB	Wiatt, John H.	2856

**74-09      8-Jan-74**

Amn	Kelly, Jay A.	2866
SSgt	Knapke, Michael W.	2867
A1C	Randall, Charles E.	2868
AB	Wood, Bradley D.	2869

**74-13      12-Mar-74**

Sgt	Cooper, Stephen L.	2885
Amn	Jones, Glenn T.	2886
Amn	Rogers, Roy L.	2887



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**74-14      27-Mar-74**

Sgt	Dunagan, Larry	2888
Amn	Eaton, William D.	2889
Amn	Halligan, Andrew J.	2890
Amn	Henderson, Tony L.	2891
TSgt	Hughes, Guy S.	2892
Amn	Pawlowski, Phillip	2893
Amn	Sinclair, Troy	2894
Amn	Stotts, Tom	2895
Amn	Turley, Russell D.	2896

**74-17      13-May-74**

Sgt	Crowder, David J.	2903
Amn	Deibert, Ralph L.	2904
Amn	Golden, Richard S.	2905
Amn	Kahler, Rickey E.	2906
SSgt	Marshall, Russell M.	2907
SSgt	Myrick, David A.	2908
Sgt	Niswender, James R.	2909
Amn	Swartz, Brian D.	2910

**74-20      28-Jun-74**

AB	Almquist, Raymond P.	2922
Amn	Butts, Terry L.	2923
SSgt	Calkin, Frederick L.	2924
AB	Cook, Douglas J.	2925
Sgt	Davidson, Odie R.	2926
Sgt	Fields, Edward E.	2927
AB	Gregory, Charles L.	2928
AB	James, Lynn D.	2929
SSgt	Sickenberger, Edward G.	2930

**74-23      15-Aug-74**

SSgt	Bakken, ODean H.	2947
SSgt	Cowles, Eugene	2948
Sgt	Leach, Robert G.	2949
SSgt	Stirk, Darold	2950
Sgt	Whitmire, Ronald L.	2951

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**74-15      11-Apr-74**

Amn	Dumaine, Roger M.	2897
AB	Wetzel, Michael L.	2898
Amn	Williamson, Clarence C.	2899

**74-18      29-May-74**

SSgt	Buckman, Donald M.	2911
Sgt	Cavier, Edward F.	2912
Amn	Duffield, Robert M.	2913
Amn	Johnson, David T.	2914
SSgt	Moore, Dewayne N.	2915
Amn	Moss, Markis	2916
TSgt	Stewart, Charles D.	2917

**74-21      16-Jul-74**

SSgt	Cloud, George R.	2931
SSgt	Coddington, J. A.	2932
Amn	Hanlon	2933
Amn	Jackson, A. D.	2934
Amn	Johnson, R. A.	2935
Sgt	McDonald, D. O.	2936
SSgt	Parker, R. E.	2937
Sgt	Runyan, M. L.	2938
Amn	Turberville, D. J.	2939
Sgt	Yager, J. B.	2940

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**74-16      26-Apr-74**

AB	Johnson, James L.	2900
AB	Rodriguez, Louis	2901
AB	Urban, Mark D.	2902

**74-19      14-Jun-74**

SSgt	Doyle, Kevin M.	2918
SSgt	McQuarrie, Scott A.	2919
Sgt	Peacock, Jesse L.	2920
Sgt	Snyder, Gerald R.	2921

**74-22      31-Jul-74**

Sgt	Gustavson, Sven T.	2941
SSgt	Stephens, Douglas E.	2942
Sgt	Taylor, Leigh H.	2943
Amn	Thietten, Ray A.	2944
AB	Thomson, Darrell C.	2945
SSgt	Wheeler, Gregory S.	2946

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-01                    30-Aug-74**

Amn	Bland, Steven M.	2952
SSgt	Campbell, George W.	2953
Sgt	Houchin, Donald L.	2954
Sgt	Mueller, Peter	2955
Amn	Olson, Steven J.	2956
SSgt	Peoples, Edwin I.	2957
SSgt	Taylor, Keith D.	2958

**75-04                    18-Oct-74**

AB	Crain, Phillip E.	2983
SSgt	Darnell, Mitchell	2984
AB	Earnest, James N.	2985
SSgt	Gianelomenico, Harold	2986
AB	Harris, Raymond S.	2987
Sgt	Heffron, Gregory B.	2988
SSgt	Miller, Bert W.	2989
Sgt	Oothoubt, Steven	2990

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-02                    17-Sep-74**

SSgt	Cardiel, John O.	2959
SSgt	Collins, Edward S.	2960
SSgt	Dacus, William L.	2961
SSgt	Davis, Calvin T.	2962
AB	Ellis, Marvin F., Jr.	2963
SSgt	Garner, John R. C.	2964
AB	McNeese, Larry A.	2965
Amn	Miller, Charles L.	2966
AB	Rogers, Alford E., Jr.	2967
AB	Sanders, Terry M.	2968
Sgt	Thomason, Charles E.	2969

**75-05                    5-Nov-74**

Amn	Brown, Raymond V.	2991
Amn	Buch, Carl R.	2992
Amn	Buckland, Clay E.	2993
MSgt	Foster, Thomas F.	2994
Amn	Lewis, Noel C.	2995
SSgt	Mazzini, Edward F., Jr.	2996
SSgt	Mullis, William E.	2997
SSgt	Sadler, James D.	2998
Sgt	Thomas, Frederick T.	2999
SMSgt	Young, John	3000

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**75-03                    2-Oct-74**

SSgt	Bekkerus, Alan R.	2970
Amn	Cummuta, Timothy J.	2971
Amn	Hamilton, Ronny L.	2972
Amn	Hardy, Michael W.	2973
Sgt	Jones, Wesley D.	2974
Amn	Nance, Douglas W.	2975
Sgt	Page, Roger S.	2976
Amn	Quilla, Kent S.	2977
Sgt	Robertson, James L.	2978
A1C	Shumate, John E.	2979
Sgt	Telles, David	2980
Sgt	Tennyson, Johnnie B.	2981
Sgt	Younce, Charles W. J.	2982

**75-06                    20-Nov-74**

CMSgt	Ahmadi, Assadollah	3001
SSgt	Brown, Arthur W.	3002
SSgt	Burzycki, Ronald P.	3003
AB	Crinklaw, Mark E.	3004
Sgt	Dunn, Michael G.	3005
SSgt	Evans, Barry L.	3006
Sgt	Hamidi, Kourosh	3007
SSgt	Heath, Charles H.	3008
Sgt	Meriwether, Lee R.	3009
SSgt	Newman, David C., Jr.	3010
AB	Rowe, David A.	3011
SSgt	Rytkenon, John M.	3012
AB	Williams, Martin R.	3013

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-07      6-Dec-74**

SSgt	Barrett, Roger	3014
Sgt	Brodbeck, Edward C.	3015
SSgt	Daffern, Gordon T.	3016
Sgt	Harrison, Michael V.	3017
MSgt	Leadbetter, Russell	3018
SSgt	McMillan, Michael C.	3019
Amn	Waite, Harold C.	3020
SSgt	Yablonka, Louis	3021

**75-10      3-Feb-75**

Amn	Baker, Steven A.	3038
SSgt	Counts, Charles G.	3039
Amn	Dubois, Richard D.	3040
SSgt	Miller, Andrew D.	3041
SSgt	Sharp, David P.	3042
SSgt	Thornburg, Dennis L.	3043
SSgt	Treadwell, Gerald G.	3044
Amn	Waltz, Bruce R.	3045

**75-13      21-Mar-75**

SSgt	Bailey, Jesse Jr.	3069
Amn	Eaton, Robert L., Jr.	3070
SSgt	Mahon, Ray T., Jr.	3071
Amn	Marzahn, Charlie Jr.	3072
Sgt	Miles, Randy L.	3073
SSgt	Peck, Thomas M.	3074
SSgt	Poe, Ronald E.	3075
Amn	Scarborough, Bill D.	3076
Sgt	Tripi, Peter J.	3077

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-08      2-Jan-75**

Amn	Edgar, Steven C.	3022
SSgt	Elliott, David E.	3023
SSgt	Fleege, Mark G.	3024
Amn	Garrett, Jessee	3025
SSgt	Hewitt, Roy L.	3026
SSgt	Jackson, Allen	3027
Amn	King, Albin R.	3028
Amn	Lough, Robert D.	3029
Amn	Smith, Rocky R.	3030
SSgt	Stanford, John B.	3031

**75-11      20-Feb-75**

Sgt	Adams, Alud C.	3046
TSgt	Armstrong, T. L.	3047
MSgt	Beaulieu, Real	3048
SSgt	Brooks, Jeffery	3049
Amn	Daigle, Gerald E.	3050
MSgt	Doucet, Maurice D.	3051
MSgt	Giust, Seth J.	3052
Amn	Hampton, James S.	3053
GS-8	Harris, Donald J.	3054
SSgt	Ice, Richard F., Jr.	3055
AB	Kreitel, William D.	3056
Sgt	Massey, Curtis L.	3057
SSgt	Rivers, George E.	3058
Sgt	Templeton, Ray N.	3059

**75-14      8-Apr-75**

Sgt	Hill, James D.	3078
SSgt	Hitchcock, Melvin M.	3079
SSgt	Isaacs, Donald L.	3080
AB	Knouse, Robert S	3081
Sgt	Leach, Lawrence W.	3082
SSgt	Vaughn, Steven W.	3083

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-09      17-Jan-75**

SSgt	Cole, Ivan C.	3032
AB	Cotter, Thomas W.	3033
AB	Gentry, Mark A.	3034
SSgt	Gould, Michael J.	3035
SSgt	Hall, Gary L.	3036
SSgt	Ingram, Kenneth R.	3037

**75-12      6-Mar-75**

Sgt	Aldrich, Marvin L.	3060
SSgt	Camera, George E.	3061
Sgt	Evenson, Larry	3062
Amn	Hawley, William H., Jr.	3063
Sgt	Katzenberger, George A.	3064
Amn	Poor, Danny M.	3065
Sgt	Rouse, William K.	3066
SSgt	Thompson, Lawrence W.	3067
AB	Watts, James R.	3068

**75-15      24-Apr-75**

SSgt	Anglea, Pink D.	3084
SSgt	Baker, Lloyd D.	3085
AB	Burnside, Roger W.	3086
SSgt	Dillon, William M.	3087

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-17      29-May-75**

Amn      Eaton, Lyle R., Jr.      3088

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-19      2-Jul-75**

Amn      Alvarez, John C.      3089  
A1C      Burnham, Clinton J.      3090  
Sgt      Fischer, Robert D.      3091  
MSgt      Hicks, Robert R.      3092  
Amn      Lobenberg, John M.      3093  
Amn      Owen, Roger K.      3094  
Amn      Phillips, Neal S.      3095  
MSgt      Richardson, Raymond C.      3096

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**75-20      21-Jul-75**

Amn      Eaton, Robert L.      3097  
TSgt      Green, Richard M.      3098  
TSgt      Marshall, John S.      3099

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**76-02      10-Sep-75**

Amn	Casan, Dennis W.	3100
TSgt	Frolich, David	3101
SSgt	Gagne, Robert G.	3102
Amn	Holt, Tim D.	3103
Amn	Manning, Russell W.	3104
CMSgt	Nault, Richard C.	3105
Amn	Ottani, William E.	3106
Amn	Taggart, Michael F.	3107
MSgt	Walker, James D.	3108
SMSgt	Wood, James R.	3109

**76-06      19-Nov-75**

Amn	Burkhart, Cristopher R.	3122
Amn	Figueroa, Oscar	3123
Amn	Gosney, Timothy K.	3124
Amn	Graham, Steven H.	3125
Amn	Miller, Dennis J.	3126
Amn	Ryan, Roy S.	3127
Amn	Sousa, Michael A.	3128
Amn	Wright, Richard D.	3129

**76-09      23-Jan-76**

Sgt	Christopher, Robert E.	3142
Amn	Coverstone, Paul A.	3143
Amn	Deterra, David P.	3144
Amn	Geiger, Ricky W.	3145
Amn	Gomez, Robert	3146
Amn	Masci, Robert P.	3147
Amn	Olshefski, Richard B., Jr.	3148
Amn	Robbins, James P.	3149
Amn	Shafer, Leon A.	3150
A1C	Tuttle, Steven B.	3151

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**76-03      26-Sep-75**

TSgt	Lane, Emmett H., Jr.	3110
TSgt	Mayan, James E.	3111

**76-07      8-Dec-75**

Sgt	Akers, Benny W.	3130
Sgt	Bleeker, Raymond H.	3131
Amn	Moore, Daniel W.	3132
Sgt	Nelson, Glenn S.	3133

**76-10      10-Feb-76**

Sgt	Charlton, Clarence A.	3152
Amn	Nelson, Mark W.	3153
Sgt	Treadwell, James R.	3154
Sgt	Wright, Bruce A.	3155

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**76-04      15-Oct-75**

SSgt	Dunham, Edward A.	3112
TSgt	Ellis, Richard F.	3113
TSgt	Hoops, George W.	3114
SMSgt	Philippon, Joseph J.	3115
MSgt	Prewitt, Glenn M.	3116
SSgt	Reynolds, Myron E.	3117
TSgt	Ross, Robert R.	3118
Sgt	Skaggs, Bobby L.	3119
TSgt	Tilley, Thomas D.	3120
TSgt	Watson, John R.	3121

**76-08      7-Jan-76**

AB	Henry, Lee A	3134
TSgt	Hunter, Stanton W.	3135
AB	Keehn, Kevin J.	3136
AB	Land, Thomas C.	3137
AB	Mikell, Edward L.	3138
AB	Perry, Alan G.	3139
A1C	Sweeney, Francis M.	3140
MSgt	Winchester, James L.	3141

**76-11      27-Feb-76**

Amn	Loftin, Garland W.	3156
Amn	Riegler, Charles L.	3157
Amn	Ryan, Roy S.	3158
Amn	Smith, Steven D.	3159
Amn	Stockton, Lawrence L.	3160
Sgt	Wilson, Aubrey A., Jr.	3161

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**7T-01            16-Mar-76**

Amn	Dismuke, David A.	3162
TSgt	Merbach, Ronald D.	3163
Amn	Nolan, Kevin F.	3164
SSgt	Olson, William A., Jr.	3165
TSgt	Polser, Gary G.	3166
Amn	Rogers, Eugene P.	3167
Amn	Scheel, Grayam M.	3168
Amn	Scott, Gary L.	3169
Sgt	Trevino, Adolphus Jr.	3170
TSgt	Weatherly, Richard L.	3171
TSgt	Wunderlich, Richard R.	3172

**7T-04            13-May-76**

Amn	Bixler, Jeffery L.	3196
Sgt	Bowie, Thomas S.	3197
TSgt	Castillo, Alfred L.	3198
Sgt	Compton, Prue E.	3199
Amn	Crouse, Donald P.	3200
SSgt	Gifford, Joseph F.	3201
Amn	Hampton, Steven D.	3202
Amn	Harman, Ronald	3203
TSgt	King, Ray D.	3204
Sgt	Lewis, Donald B., Jr.	3205
SSgt	Lovley, Kympton D.	3206
Sgt	Megginson, Robert B.	3207
Sgt	Montgomery, Joel E.	3208
TSgt	Noble, Jerry L.	3209
TSgt	Pound, Thomas E.	3210

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**7T-02            1-Apr-76**

Amn	Bihn, John N.	3173
Amn	Bush, Jeffery C.	3174
Amn	Calero, Julio Jr.	3175
SSgt	Hodgkins, Bryan T.	3176
Amn	Kilduff, Paul R.	3177
Amn	Kosloffsky, Michael C.	3178
Sgt	Lewis, Thariel W.	3179
MSgt	Lindsay, Billy C.	3180
SSgt	Linnell, William R., Jr.	3181
TSgt	MaCleod, Roger C.	3182
MSgt	Roberts, Jerry E.	3183
Sgt	Shaffer, Jay A	3184

**77-01            9-Jun-76**

Sgt	Arden, Claude F.	3211
Sgt	Chilton, Rex F.	3212
SSgt	Cleveland, James H.	3213
Amn	Collins, William S.	3214
Sgt	Dewhurst, Robert A.	3215
SMSgt	Estampa, Eugene E.	3216
TSgt	Harding, Michael H.	3217
MSgt	McKinnon, Ronald K.	3218
Sgt	Moriarty, Daniel J.	3219
Amn	Painter, Chris D.	3220
MSgt	Perez, Joe C.	3221
Amn	Schoenike, Thomas W.	3222
Amn	Slobodnjak, Stephen J.	3223
Amn	Snelgrove, John C., Jr.	3224
Sgt	Stewart, George R.	3225
Sgt	VanPatten, David R.	3226

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**7T-03            19-Apr-76**

Sgt	Diotte, Michael A.	3185
Amn	Elliott Gregory D.	3186
AB	Fansler, Tony L.	3187
AB	Kelch, James S.	3188
TSgt	McDaniel, Kenneth R.	3189
SMSgt	Miller, Edward M.	3190
Sgt	Moquin, Robert W.	3191
Amn	Muravez, Paul J.	3192
TSgt	Nolte, Reginald D.	3193
TSgt	Webb, James S.	3194
Amn	Weiler, Donald L.	3195

**77-02            6-Jul-76**

TSgt	Alexander, James O.	3227
MSgt	Berver, Wesley C.	3228
Sgt	Brantley, Gene W.	3229
Sgt	Cochran, Bobby C.	3230
AB	Curreri, Charles B.	3231
SSgt	Demello, Carl J.	3232
TSgt	Ebner, Wayne	3233
Sgt	Filmore, Cleveland	3234
AB	Kuwik, Kelvin H.	3235
AB	Mangan, David L.	3236
Sgt	O'rourke, Brian J.	3237
Sgt	Perniciaro, Vincent J.	3238
Sgt	Pruett, Patrick N.	3239
SSgt	Spradlin, David R.	3240

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-03                    30-Jul-76**

Sgt	Beasley, John D.	3241
MSgt	Fisher, Ralph H.	3242
Sgt	Frazier, Lawrence W.	3243
Sgt	Kolb, Bradley J.	3244
MSgt	Koncar, James H.	3245
MSgt	Malik, Gerald	3246
Sgt	Masten, Eddie C.	3247
Amn	Reese, Martin L.	3248
Amn	Sauro, Perry A.	3249
Amn	Swain, Gary V.	3250
Sgt	Sweet, Stephen A.	3251
Sgt	Vicker, Larry P.	3252
Sgt	Witcomb, Stephen A.	3253

**77-06                    18-Oct-76**

Amn	Barrett, Roy	3282
Sgt	Chesnut, Joseph	3283
MSgt	Crome, Richard	3284
Sgt	Davis, Michael	3285
Sgt	Gulley, Billy	3286
Amn	Meulemans, Jefre	3287
Amn	Novello, Paul	3288
Amn	Peters, Mark	3289
Sgt	Sedillo, Michael A.	3290
Sgt	Stoddard, Charles	3291
MSgt	Thibault, Robert	3292
Sgt	Twigg, Michael	3293
Amn	Wallace, Scott	3294
MSgt	Wood, Woodrow	3295

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-04                    25-Aug-76**

Sgt	Ballard, Thomas W.	3254
MSgt	Carroll, Michael J.	3255
SSgt	Deloy, Daniel D.	3256
TSgt	Dilorenzo, Ronald L.	3257
CMSgt	Green, Irving S.	3258
TSgt	Harper, James M.	3259
SSgt	Heimbigner, Gregory D.	3260
AB	Kramer, Michael E.	3261
Sgt	Lewis, Lonnie D.	3262
Sgt	McCary, Ricky E.	3263
AB	McGhee, Robert P.	3264
AB	Reed, Donald P.	3265
Sgt	Ross, Terry A.	3266
Sgt	Ryan, Patrick J.	3267
AB	Schmitt, Gene M.	3268

**77-07                    12-Nov-76**

Amn	Bricker, Lawrence	3296
MSgt	Cambell, Joseph	3297
MSgt	Doughtie, Robert	3298
MSgt	Ellis, Ralph	3299
TSgt	Fjeld, Russell	3300
TSgt	Gilboe, Thomas	3301
Amn	Morgan, Kenneth	3302
TSgt	Nelson, Gerald	3303
Amn	Prieskorn, Michael	3304
Amn	Spotts, William	3305
Amn	Tometich, Albert	3306
Sgt	Trenga, Anthony	3307
Sgt	Zarkos, James	3308

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-05                    21-Sep-76**

Sgt	Ablay, Temur	3269
Amn	Alexander, T. W.	3270
Sgt	Brown, T. A.	3271
Sgt	Christensen, Paul H.	3272
Sgt	Farrow, Reggie	3273
SSgt	Fink, J. W.	3274
Sgt	Hendrickson, Robin J.	3275
MSgt	Inwood, T. A.	3276
Amn	Martin, Dale D.	3277
Sgt	Parent, B. F.	3278
Amn	Porter, E. C.	3279
Amn	Rivas, M. D.	3280
Sgt	Schoenecker, S. W.	3281

**77-08                    9-Dec-76**

Sgt	Blessing, Craig S.	3309
TSgt	Bowen, Richard D.	3310
Sgt	Brasby, Carlton	3311
Amn	Byrum, Stephen V.	3312
Sgt	Carley, Bernard J.	3313
Sgt	Davis, Teddy C.	3314
MSgt	Grande, William	3315
MSgt	Kriews, William E.	3316
Amn	McElroy, Marion A.	3317
Sgt	Morgan, Robert C.	3318
Sgt	Robertson, Robert C.	3319
Amn	Sealey, David E.	3320
Amn	Whatley, Barry H.	3321
TSgt	Zimmerman, Charles E.	3322

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-09      14-Jan-77**

AB	Barttelt, Kevin R.	3323
Sgt	Beasley, Kelly C.	3324
AB	Convey, Jimmie L.	3325
MSgt	Diffenderfer, Charles W.	3326
MSgt	Drugas, Charles L.	3327
SMSgt	Fusco, George R.	3328
Sgt	Gallagher, John C.	3329
Sgt	Isaacson, Wayne C.	3330
Sgt	Luttrell, Phillip H.	3331
Sgt	Miller, Ray M.	3332
Sgt	Rutherford, Sammy P.	3333
AB	Sigl, James C.	3334
AB	Warren, Albert J.	3335

**77-12      1-Apr-77**

Sgt	Allford, Keith R.	3362
TSgt	Bond, John H.	3363
TSgt	Cuff, Morris K.	3364
AB	Donelson, Terry L.	3365
Sgt	Elliott, Maurice	3366
MSgt	Gallagher, Thomas P.	3367
SSgt	Laingor, Robert L.	3368
AB	Lange, Mickey	3369
AB	Miller, Thomas M.	3370
SSgt	Sanchez, Charles W.	3371
SSgt	Schlosss, Jess W.	3372
SSgt	Walters, Steven L.	3373
SSgt	West, Dennis E.	3374
Sgt	Yarbrough, James A.	3375

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-10      9-Feb-77**

Sgt	Broussard, Gerald J.	3336
AB	Duncan, Daniel C.	3337
AB	Dvorak, Terry A.	3338
AB	Jaco, Mark B.	3339
Sgt	King, William M.	3340
AB	Llewellyn, Robert M.	3341
AB	McGrath, Daniel P.	3342
SSgt	Nixon, Robert D.	3343
Sgt	Parsons, Michael L.	3344
AB	Repp, Michael C.	3345
AB	Stedman, Robin L.	3346
Sgt	Timbrook, Lewis C.	3347
SSgt	Wilkinson, William S.	3348

**77-13      27-Apr-77**

AB	Cole, Eddie J.	3376
SSgt	Crothers, Richard B.	3377
AB	Darnell, Lawrence E.	3378
Sgt	Gilson, Danny R.	3379
Sgt	Gormly, Daniel M.	3380
AB	Hass, Eric J.	3381
SSgt	Hutchinson, Gary E.	3382
SSgt	Novosel, Michael	3383
SSgt	Randall, John D.	3384
SSgt	Spencer, Richard E.	3385
AB	Stillings, Michael	3386
AB	Wesloh, Kevin M.	3387

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**77-11      8-Mar-77**

AB	Bennett, Rodney	3349
AB	Brantley, Joseph	3350
MSgt	Combs, Roger	3351
TSgt	Crane, Jerald	3352
SSgt	Hemphill, Bruce	3353
SSgt	Norris, Randal	3354
Sgt	Peterson, John	3355
Sgt	Pitts, Roy	3356
Sgt	Pugh, Roger	3357
AB	Rambow, Carl	3358
AB	Turner, Steven	3359
AB	Welch, Brian	3360
AB	Zinecker, Kevin	3361

**77-14      23-May-77**

SSgt	Cambell, Kenneth	3388
AB	Canfield, James D.	3389
AB	Grassia, Emil L.	3390
SSgt	Greenfield, William	3391
AB	Hodgs, Wayne L.	3392
Sgt	Ledward, Michael T	3393
AB	Mahan, Steven F.	3394
Sgt	Polvis, Joseph S.	3395
Sgt	Price, Randy V.	3396
AB	Teculver, Dana	3397
Sgt	Townsend, Larry D.	3398
SSgt	Yates, James S.	3399

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**78-01            17-Jun-77**

SSgt	Britt, Anthony	3400
AB	Churilla, James	3401
SSgt	Derry, Lorin	3402
AB	Gerfen, Kevin	3403
SSgt	Hamilton, Harold	3404
AB	Intrieri, Gary	3405
AB	Kizer, Donald	3406
AB	Lisenby, David	3407
SSgt	Lowe, Paul	3408
Sgt	Perry, Frank M.	3409
AB	Roberts, Larry J.	3410
SSgt	Wimmer, David	3411

**78-04            2-Sep-77**

MSgt	Anderson, Virgil D.	3437
SSgt	Benz, William H.	3438
AB	Cheatham, Ronald D.	3439
SSgt	Crafton, Omer D.	3440
AB	Dayton, Ricky W.	3441
TSgt	Ellis, Arthur W.	3442
AB	Handy, James W., Jr.	3443
AB	Hankins, Kelly D.	3444
Sgt	Hess, Terry R.	3445
SrA	Olsen, Dirk D.	3446
Sgt	Schellerer, Michael E.	3447
SSgt	Sprague, Jack W.	3448
Sgt	Swadle, David E.	3449
AB	Vanpouke, David E.	3450

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**78-02            14-Jul-77**

SSgt	Black, James	3412
SSgt	Brown, Richard	3413
MSgt	Daniels, Dennis	3414
SSgt	Dartez, Paul M.	3415
Sgt	Randal, William	3416
AB	Wilkins, Arlen L.	3417
Sgt	Wittenberg, Warren	3418
TSgt	Woodward, Dennis	3419
AB	Wright, David	3420
AB	Yates, Michael	3421

**78-05            29-Sep-77**

AB	Balderson, David A.	3451
AB	Brown, Bruce W.	3452
SSgt	Craig, David W.	3453
AB	Dayton, Ricky W.	3454
Sgt	Dearth, Dexter A.	3455
A1C	Hansen, Rodney J.	3456
SSgt	Kidd, Richard	3457
SSgt	Kirkland, David L.	3458
TSgt	Madden, Michael E.	3459
Sgt	Mountcastle, James M.	3460
Sgt	Omdahl, Allen O.	3461
SMSgt	Parsel, Augustine J., Jr.	3462
SSgt	Whaley, Raymond L.	3463

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**78-03            9-Aug-77**

Sgt	Bentz, Terry L.	3422
Sgt	Cameron, Robert C., Jr.	3423
SSgt	Cludinski, Robert H.	3424
AB	Dunning, Robert	3425
Sgt	Eden, James M.	3426
AB	Fryt, Michael J.	3427
TSgt	Gibson, Kenneth R.	3428
Sgt	Hillery, Willis J.	3429
SSgt	Hockett, John E.	3430
AB	Keegan, Kevan J.	3431
AB	Klatt, Dana W.	3432
Sgt	Lupuhovsky, Andrew P.	3433
AB	McCoy, Michael D.	3434
Sgt	Reed, Richard H.	3435
Sgt	Rogers, Roy L.	3436

**78-06            27-Oct-77**

Sgt	Benson, Glenn E.	3464
MSgt	Duncan, Jimmy R.	3465
MSgt	Hansen, Francis R.	3466
AB	Jett, James D.	3467
TSgt	Krueger, Albert R.	3468
SrA	Nichols, Kenneth L.	3469
AB	Rhodes, Randal L.	3470
AB	Robinson, Stephen J.	3471
AB	Sagamang, David M.	3472
MSgt	Shaw, Larry H.	3473
AB	Thompson, Dale C.	3474
Sgt	Vallejo, Carmen N.	3475
AB	White, Stephen F.	3476
AB	Wolkamp, Edmond M.	3477

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-07** **22-Nov-77**

Sgt	Ader, Michael S.	3478
SrA	Baxter, Bradley G.	3479
SrA	Clements, Garry W.	3480
SrA	Clifton, Gregory S.	3481
TSgt	Herlotz, Daniel	3482
SSgt	Kennedy, Patrick S.	3483
MSgt	McElwain, Richard D.	3484
SrA	Morales, Robert I.	3485
SSgt	Morgan, Aubrey W.	3486
SSgt	Racoma, Robert A.	3487
Sgt	Sadler, Christopher D.	3488
TSgt	Stucky, Steven D.	3489
SSgt	Trujillo, Gary O.	3490
Sgt	Waldron, Timothy J.	3491

**78-10** **17-Feb-78**

Sgt	Cole, David W.	3519
TSgt	Cox, Noah J.	3520
MSgt	Cox, Thomas R.	3521
Sgt	Garcia, Steve	3522
MSgt	Hartel, James D.	3523
SSgt	Hatchett, Robert W.	3524
TSgt	Hicks, James R.	3525
MSgt	Hollingsworth, Benjamin	3526
Sgt	McElroy, Thomas G.	3527
Sgt	Nicholson, Charles R., Jr.	3528
SSgt	Rapragar, Richard A.	3529
SrA	Rathke, Charles	3530
SSgt	Roye, Robert B.	3531
SrA	St Mary, Donald R.	3532
SSgt	Steahl, Paul C.	3533
SSgt	Studer, John A.	3534

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-08** **19-Dec-77**

TSgt	Basden, Cecil C.	3492
AB	Buteau, Timothy J.	3493
AB	Butler, Darnell M.	3494
Sgt	Coggin, Delma J.	3495
AB	Davis, Frank M.	3496
SrA	Distrola, Dominic A.	3497
SrA	Handzo, Mark T.	3498
TSgt	Hughes, Charles W., Jr.	3499
Sgt	Lambert, Mike L.	3500
AB	Polach, Steven D.	3501
Sgt	Shoemaker, Richard M.	3502
AB	Taylor, Richard J.	3503
AB	Warren, Terrance J.	3504
Sgt	Wilson, Jerry W.	3505
Sgt	Wise, Kenneth D.	3506

**78-11** **16-Mar-78**

AB	Colucci, Christopher	3535
AB	Dayberry, Eugene A.	3536
A1C	Estes, Joel D.	3537
AB	Etheim, Steven W.	3538
SSgt	Hackworth, John R.	3539
Sgt	Harrison, David K.	3540
SrA	McCarthy, Kenneth L.	3541
TSgt	Meyers, Franklin J.	3542
SSgt	Miller, George S.	3543
AB	Minton, Thomas E.	3544
Sgt	Pettis, John R.	3545
SSgt	Pierce, Charles J.	3546
SSgt	Rinehuls, John P.	3547
AB	Watson, Benndrick	3548
MSgt	White, Jerrell R.	3549

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-09** **24-Jan-78**

SSgt	Brown, Dennis M.	3507
TSgt	Cole, Thomas W.	3508
AB	Eaton, Michael R.	3509
TSgt	Griffin, Kenneth J.	3510
TSgt	Harris, Henry E.	3511
Sgt	Kuehn, Thomas H.	3512
SSgt	Lewis, Clarence R., Jr.	3513
TSgt	Pierson, Michael L.	3514
TSgt	Seymour, Lowell T.	3515
Sgt	Sufficiencia, Derek T.	3516
AB	Waddell, Westly W.	3517
A1C	White, Randall B.	3518

**78-12** **11-Apr-78**

TSgt	Carter, William	3550
Sgt	Edgar, Terry	3551
AB	Gromley, Clifford	3552
SrA	Holmgren, Kevin	3553
Sgt	McCiver, William	3554
AB	Miller, Aaron	3555
SSgt	Purcell, James	3556
TSgt	Smith, Stephen	3557
AB	Watson, George	3558
Sgt	Wright, Alan	3559

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**78-13** **23-Jun-78**

SSgt	Dewitt, Thomas	3560
AB	Doering, Clifford	3561
SSgt	Eubank, Michael	3562
AB	Gibbs, Van	3563
AB	Malta, Scott	3564
SrA	Marin, Leo	3565
AB	Metz, Kevin	3566
AB	Miller, Charles	3567
SSgt	Newman, Richard	3568
SSgt	Perry, Lee	3569
SrA	Spence, Jeffrey	3570
SSgt	Stevens, Edward	3571
AB	Vargus, William	3572

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-01            1-Jun-78**

Sgt	Busscher, Donald	3573
Sgt	Hall, Phillip	3574
Sgt	Karsteter, Kenneth	3575
SSgt	Raynor, Guy	3576
TSgt	Westman, Chester	3577

**79-04            17-Aug-78**

SrA	Bartoletta, V.	3606
Amn	Bennett, Linda	3607
Amn	Blakely, Blake	3608
Amn	Crowder, Colton	3609
SrA	Davis, Wendall	3610
SrA	Friesen, Robert	3611
Sgt	Gilmore, Mary	3612
SSgt	Graj, Hubert	3613
Amn	Hornbuckle, L.	3614
Amn	Johnson, Ronald	3615
Amn	Lacey, Allen	3616
Amn	Langham, Patrica	3617
SSgt	Littlefield, D.	3618
SSgt	May, Ronald A.	3619
Sgt	Shipman, Richard	3620
A1C	Young, Catherine	3621

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-02            27-Jun-78**

AB	Able, Danny	3578
Sgt	Barnwell, Milt	3579
SrA	Bonner, Robert	3580
SrA	Brannon, Mike	3581
AB	Coulombe, David	3582
SrA	Ekroos, Joseph	3583
SrA	Fordyce, William	3584
AB	Gravelle, Allen	3585
AB	Haverly, Jeff	3586
Sgt	Jenney, Lawrence	3587
AB	Mergele, Mark	3588
Sgt	Smith, Michael	3589
SrA	Stevenson	3590

**79-05            13-Sep-78**

Amn	Bentley, Jeffrey	3622
Sgt	Davis, Wendall	3623
Sgt	Dyer, Jeffery	3624
SSgt	Federico, Jean	3625
SrA	Grunseich, John	3626
Amn	Hartel, Jodi	3627
TSgt	Hassler, Michael L.	3628
Amn	Haven, Joseph	3629
SSgt	Hipp, William	3630
Sgt	Huckabee, Allaway	3631
Amn	Newton, Charles	3632
Amn	Pauley, Bruce	3633
Amn	Polanshek, John	3634
SSgt	Ranney, Gary	3635
SSgt	Sheppard, Charles	3636

1st Females

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-03            24-Jul-78**

Sgt	Barber, Terry J.	3591
Sgt	Baudanza, Steve	3592
Sgt	Christensen, Alan	3593
Sgt	Collier, Colleen D.	3594
Amn	Gearhart, Kevin	3595
Amn	Hornell, John	3596
TSgt	Miley, Jennifer	3597
Amn	Murphy, John K.	3598
Amn	Ohms, William E.	3599
SSgt	Page, John R.	3600
Sgt	Pike, John C.	3601
Amn	Scotto, Lawrence	3602
Amn	Skrzypiec, Tina A.	3603
Sgt	Smuda, Edwin A.	3604
SSgt	ewski, Phil	3605

**79-06            10-Oct-78**

SrA	Arnsparger, Brad	3637
Amn	Cash, Donald R.	3638
Amn	Edgett, Robert	3639
A1C	Grand, George B.	3640
SSgt	Green, Malcolm	3641
Sgt	Griffin, Roland J.	3642
Amn	Henson, Mark A.	3643
Amn	Hess, Donald R.	3644
SrA	Houchell, Bobby	3645
Sgt	Ling, Leslie	3646
Amn	Philbrick, Kelly	3647
Amn	Runco, Carmen	3648

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-07                    6-Nov-78**

AB	Aruaga, Victor	3649
Sgt	Basso, John G.	3650
AB	Flowers, Joseph M.	3651
AB	Geraci, Jeffery V.	3652
Sgt	Shippey, William	3653
TSgt	Skipper, James A.	3654
SSgt	Sullivan, Keith E.	3655
A1C	Thomas, Ronald	3656

**79-10                    30-Jan-79**

Sgt	Bright, Willie A.	3675
Sgt	Buckner, Phillip M.	3676
Amn	Ercolani, James G.	3677
Sgt	Hudson, Steven O.	3678
Amn	Klinkhammer, Steven	3679
Sgt	Leonard, Randy J.	3680
Amn	Rinehart, Randall	3681
Sgt	Shelly, Billy W.	3682
Sgt	Sternart, Erick K.	3683

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-08                    1-Dec-78**

SrA	Baughman, Donald L.	3657
Amn	Boever, Lawrence J.	3658
Sgt	Hodge, Paul F.	3659
Amn	Martin, Kyle V.	3660
Amn	Pitts, Walter D.	3661
Amn	Rutledge, David S.	3662
Sgt	Tesser, Frank R.	3663
Amn	Wunder, Richard D.	3664

**79-11                    26-Feb-79**

SrA	Allen, Harry L., Jr.	3684
Amn	Elliott, Bartley E.	3685
Amn	Fortner, Jackie L.	3686
Amn	Gosselin, James T.	3687
Amn	Harvey, Vernon Jr.	3688
Amn	Horne, Charles P., Jr.	3689
Sgt	Isaacson, Andrew C.	3690
SSgt	Knight, Donald L.	3691
Sgt	Madison, Brad C.	3692
SSgt	Mitchell, Keith	3693
TSgt	Reffner, John T.	3694
Amn	Weichmann, Aric J.	3695

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**79-09                    4-Jan-79**

Amn	Arnold, William D.	3665
Amn	Cavanaugh, Peter J.	3666
Amn	Fox, Clayton E., III	3667
SSgt	Hall, James C.	3668
SSgt	Howell, Julius A.	3669
Amn	Johnson, Pete M.	3670
SrA	Kapustka, Eugene P.	3671
TSgt	Mount, John E.	3672
Amn	Pelkey, Reginald W.	3673
Amn	Yale, Nicholas J.	3674

**79-12                    22-Mar-79**

TSgt	Balsamo, Roy R.	3696
SSgt	Burrus, Larry B.	3697
Amn	Godbout, Robert J.	3698
Amn	Hearns, Kevin D.	3699
SSgt	Moser, Alvin R.	3700
TSgt	Nesbitt, Donald G.	3701
SrA	Phillips, John G.	3702
Sgt	Prausa, Terence C.	3703
Amn	Spellum, Bruce W.	3704
Amn	Wright, William W.	3705

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 70-01 through 79-14

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b>79-13</b>	<b>17-Apr-79</b>	
Sgt	Andrews	3706
Sgt	Boutwell, Jeffrey	3707
Sgt	Cid, Steve	3708
SSgt	Crews, Mike	3709
AB	Dupree	3710
AB	Franklin, CastorDarryl	3711
AB	MacLaren, David J.	3712
SrA	Merriweather, Eric	3713
AB	Rhoads, Scott	3714
AB	Schilling, Mike	3715
SrA	Soto, Frank	3716
AB	Stewart, Jeff	3717
Sgt	Vickers, Larry	3718
Sgt	Xaver	3719

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b>79-14</b>	<b>11-May-79</b>	
Sinbad	AB	Adkins, David B.    3720
	AB	Altman, Joseph M.    3721
	Sgt	DeJauregui, Frank    3722
	AB	Fiallos, Richard    3723
	AB	Gifford, Randy S.    3724
	AB	Miller, Allen L.    3725
	Sgt	Rakestraw, Phillip    3726
	AB	Ring, Kevin F.    3727
	AB	Sullivan, James D.    3728
	Sgt	Thomas, Roger D.    3729
	SSgt	Wright, James M.    3730

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-01 7-Jun-79**

Amn	Armstrong, Aaron J.	3731
Amn	Boozer, Jim	3732
Amn	Brock, Jim	3733
SSgt	Christensen, Paul	3734
SSgt	Fairchild,	3735
SSgt	Hardy	3736
Amn	Nielsen,	3737
Sgt	Placide, Laroche	3738
Amn	Stravitsch, Stuart	3739
Amn	Wright	3740

**80-04 23-Aug-79**

Amn	Alvarado, Jose	3764
Sgt	Billyzone	3765
Sgt	Buhrmann, Ricky	3766
SrA	Carrier, Theodore	3767
Amn	Chambers, Bobby	3768
Sgt	Degan, Tommy	3769
SrA	Hampton, Clyde	3770
Amn	Hawk	3771
Amn	Jones, Tim	3772
SrA	Litteton, DeWayne	3773
Amn	Morman, James H.	3774
TSgt	Pressley	3775
A1C	Reuter, Jeffrey	3776
Sgt	Sanders	3777
SSgt	White	3778

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-02 3-Jul-79**

AB	Burch	3741
MSgt	Concelman, Paul	3742
Sgt	Esty, Mark	3743
Sgt	Gedman, Joseph	3744
AB	Lindsey, Gary	3745
SrA	Martens, Dave	3746
AB	Nowell, Brian R.	3747
AB	Pye, Dave	3748
AB	Whitaker, Jim	3749
AB	Wiegand	3750

**80-05 19-Sep-79**

SSgt	Alger, Gerald E.	3779
Sgt	Barclay, Glenn S.	3780
Amn	Bellamy, Terry A.	3781
SSgt	Carr, Thomas A.	3782
Amn	Casey, Terry L.	3783
Sgt	Downs, Robert A.	3784
A1C	Fredrick, Gary F.	3785
SSgt	Graham, Mark E.	3786
Amn	Hammond, Calvin R.	3787
A1C	Harris, Ricky R.	3788
SSgt	Johnson, Stephen A.	3789
SSgt	Jones, Corey D.	3790
SSgt	McPeak, Leslie E., Jr.	3791
Sgt	Murdaugh, Glenn L.	3792
Amn	Parris, Stephen A.	3793
SSgt	Powers, Timothy L.	3794
Sgt	Staup, James A.	3795

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-03 30-Jul-79**

AB	Anthony, David	3751
Sgt	Barker, Brian	3752
SSgt	Brown, Mark	3753
AB	Carson, Mark	3754
AB	Erickson, Jerry	3755
AB	Foster, Matthew	3756
AB	Greenfield, Larry	3757
AB	Head, Jerry	3758
AB	Hudelston, Kenneth	3759
AB	Kyle, Casey	3760
SrA	Marrone, Charles	3761
AB	Rufe, Robert	3762
Sgt	Williams, Cleveland	3763

**80-06 16-Oct-79**

Sgt	Cardina, Michael	3796
SrA	Coarse, Robert	3797
Amn	Craft, Ken	3798
Amn	Fleming	3799
SrA	French, Durk	3800
SSgt	Glast, Erskin	3801
Amn	Hayman, Bryant	3802
Amn	Houthuysen, Glenn	3803
Sgt	Jackson	3804
Amn	Kilbride, Ross	3805
Amn	Leone	3806
Sgt	Malloy, Timothy	3807
Sgt	Medberry	3808
Amn	Paver, Mike	3809
SrA	Pettis, Darryl	3810
SSgt	Phillips, Edward	3811
SSgt	Rogers, Phillip	3812
TSgt	Wright,	3813

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-07 9-Nov-79**

AB	Brown, Darryl G.	3814
SrA	Drawdy, Richard D.	3815
TSgt	Gay, Roger L.	3816
SSgt	Gelling, Ronnie L.	3817
Sgt	Genenbacher, Gregory	3818
AB	Harris, James D., Jr.	3819
Sgt	Hoffman, Mark E.	3820
AB	Kalberer, Richard J.	3821
AB	Mackin, Dave	3822
AB	Mariani, Mark A.	3823
SrA	Naumer, William S.	3824
A1C	Radvanyi, Richard A.	3825
A1C	Rogers, Lonnie J.	3826
A1C	Seaver, Jeffery M.	3827
Sgt	Sweeny, Cornelius S.	3828
Sgt	Tomaszewski, Nicholas	3829
Sgt	Weaver, Mark O.	3830

**80-10 6-Feb-80**

Sgt	Augustine, John M.	3859
Sgt	Bromley, Keith W.	3860
Amn	Cline, Douglas A.	3861
A1C	Combs, Ronald L.	3862
Amn	Dugger, Monsa L.	3863
SSgt	Green, Dennis S.	3864
Sgt	Hurlbutt, Thomas S.	3865
Sgt	Oden, Hadley J., Jr.	3866
MSgt	Ohse, Rory J.	3867
SrA	Phillips, Kenneth R.	3868
TSgt	Reinhold, Jerry	3869
Amn	Robinson, Joel W.	3870
Amn	Servey, John M.	3871
Amn	Skelton, Robert L.	3872
Sgt	Wiley, Douglas D.	3873

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-08 7-Dec-79**

Sgt	Anderson	3831
Amn	Benson, Tim	3832
Sgt	Boothby, Albert	3833
Amn	Finnegan, Tom	3834
SrA	Hayes, Barry	3835
Amn	Keeton, Jeff	3836
Amn	Lauritzen, Richard	3837
Sgt	Marshall, Rick	3838
Amn	Nelson, Eric	3839
SrA	Quinlan	3840
Amn	Rathbun, Mike	3841
SSgt	Williams, John	3842

**80-11 4-Mar-80**

AB	Arnold, Alan C.	3874
SrA	Buckland, John E.	3875
Sgt	Davis, Richard E.	3876
Amn	Hebert, James G., III	3877
AB	Howe, Clark A.	3878
SrA	McNutt, Bruce L.	3879
Sgt	Page, Larry A.	3880
AB	Price, Nicholas T.	3881
AB	Riffel, Brian K.	3882

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-09 11-Jan-80**

TSgt	Brown, Robert A.	3843
AB	Bussen, Lawrence E.	3844
AB	Conely, Gary S.	3845
Sgt	Dover, Terry L.	3846
TSgt	Gould, Roy E.	3847
SSgt	Hanna, Charles K.	3848
AB	Harmon, Ronald G.	3849
AB	Hoff, Mark E.	3850
SSgt	Kovar, Martin P.	3851
AB	Lowe, Jeffery K.	3852
SSgt	Miller, Claude F.	3853
Sgt	Ramirez, Ronnie	3854
AB	Reedy, Brian R.	3855
AB	Rhoden, Tony L.	3856
Sgt	Winston, Steven C.	3857
AB	Womack, William H.	3858

**80-12 15-Apr-80**

SSgt	Bauer, Michael E.	3883
Sgt	Britt, Bunyan P.	3884
Sgt	Cutler, Ivan A.	3885
Amn	Davin, Brian S.	3886
Amn	Forward, Glen F.	3887
Amn	Galloway, John R.	3888
A1C	Holloway, Mark E.	3889
Amn	Johnson, Randall W.	3890
SSgt	Kaminski, Mark A.	3891
Amn	Katus, Harold E.	3892
Amn	Lamkin, Jon B.	3893
SrA	Metts, Steven L.	3894
Amn	Payne, Anthony O.	3895
Sgt	Reed, Clinton E.	3896
Sgt	Seuk, Andrew J.	3897
Sgt	Smith, Crosslin F.	3898
Sgt	Wadsworth, Patrick	3899



ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-13 11-May-80**

SrA	Compton, Tony J.	3900
Sgt	Cox, Donald W.	3901
Sgt	Fabiny, Kenneth P.	3902
Sgt	Furman, Richard W.	3903
TSgt	Harris, Donald W.	3904
SSgt	Juday, David G.	3905
Amn	Kittle, Ricky D.	3906
Amn	Machovec, Michael J.	3907
Amn	Mesquita, John A.	3908
Sgt	Meyer, Charles R.	3909
Sgt	Murman, George A	3910
TSgt	<b>Reinold</b>	3911
Sgt	Williams, Jerry D.	3912
SrA	Wood, John B.	3913

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**80-14 6-Jun-80**

TSgt	Borland, James L., Jr.	3914
Amn	Bouza, Paul I.	3915
Sgt	Durbin, Robert L.	3916
SrA	Fulton, Keith R.	3917
Amn	Gatchel, Gregory E.	3918
SSgt	Hopper, Michael D.	3919
Sgt	Houser, Paul B.	3920
A1C	Mongeon, Daniel L.	3921
Amn	O'Brien, James W.	3922
Sgt	Smith, Roger L.	3923
Sgt	Verigood, Stanford	3924
Amn	Webb, Randolph G.	3925

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-01 7-Jul-80**

Sgt	Baka, Joseph P., Jr.	3926
Amn	Croce, Michael E.	3927
Amn	Fowler, James A.	3928
Sgt	Grattic, Bruce C.	3929
Sgt	Langner, Steven K.	3930
SSgt	Malico, William J.	3931
A1C	Medeiros, Frank D.	3932
Sgt	Murphy, Michael J.	3933
Sgt	Norris, James J.	3934
Sgt	Norris, William K.	3935
Amn	Protzmann, James D.	3936
SSgt	Schultz, Douglas E.	3937

**81-04 22-Sep-80**

Sgt	Beth, Robert L.	3968
AB	Holt, Nathan D., Jr.	3969
AB	Hudnut, Larry W.	3970
AB	Kibler, Michael D.	3971
AB	McGraw, James G	3972
A1C	Myrick, Steven J.	3973
Sgt	Phelps, James M.	3974
Sgt	Raymond, Michael A.	3975
AB	Steck, Armin J., Jr.	3976
AB	Sterrett, Edward H.	3977
AB	Stevens, Patrick M.	3978
Sgt	Webb, Clyde	3979
AB	Zeyen, Mark A.	3980

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-02 31-Jul-80**

Sgt	Barry, Lawrence E., Jr.	3938
Sgt	Bowerman, Kenneth W.	3939
SrA	Chmiel, Michael A.	3940
Sgt	Corn, David B.	3941
SrA	Griffin, Bryan W.	3942
AB	Hill, Christopher B.	3943
Sgt	Hillberry, Dennis J.	3944
Sgt	Hollowell, Bobby J.	3945
Sgt	Huber, Thomas W.	3946
Sgt	Mendenhall, William	3947
SrA	Santine, Lawrence P.	3948
Sgt	Simmons, Douglas D.	3949
AB	Wayne, Henry E.	3950
AB	Weaver Richard G., Jr.	3951

**81-05 17-Oct-80**

Amn	Baker, William E.	3981
AB	Dueitt, Donald L.	3982
Sgt	Frey, Raymond C.	3983
AB	Gibbs, John R.	3984
SSgt	Kaminski, David C.	3985
A1C	Lisser, Lonnie B.	3986
A1C	Roberts, William R.	3987
AB	South, Daniel E.	3988
SrA	Tamburino, Bridget E.	3989

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-03 26-Aug-80**

SSgt	Ballard, David W.	3952
AB	Bruscher, Richard L.	3953
Sgt	Garcher, Joseph M.	3954
SSgt	Gaston, Scott A.	3955
Sgt	Hatter, Arthur J., Jr.	3956
SSgt	Haylor, Randolph	3957
A1C	Helgerman, Cheryl L.	3958
SSgt	Jones, Daniel L.	3959
SrA	Montgomery, William	3960
Sgt	Naylor, George W. II	3961
AB	Norman, Michael J.	3962
AB	Oelela, Dean R.	3963
SrA	Osburn, Kenneth D.	3964
AB	Renn, Robert D.	3965
SrA	Roche, Stephen P.	3966
AB	Shelby, Harold J.	3967

**81-06 13-Nov-80**

SrA	Bergquist, Robert S.	3990
Amn	Boersig, Cynthia A.	3991
AB	Brewer, Kristen L.	3992
Sgt	Calcote, Jon A.	3993
AB	Chase, Michael F.	3994
TSgt	Farias, Marvin D.	3995
AB	Gomez, Ramiro Jr.	3996
Sgt	Hackworth, James W.	3997
A1C	Horton, Stewart N.	3998
Sgt	Hughes, Herbert W. J.	3999
AB	Schneider, Paul J.	4000
AB	Selvidge, Vincent J.	4001
AB	Weidemann, Angela T.	4002
AB	Westwood, Larry A.	4003

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-07 10-Dec-80**

AB	Crooks, Lincoln S.	4004
SSgt	Ebenshade, Kim E.	4005
A1C	Harris, John R., Jr.	4006
AB	Hartley, Kenneth R.	4007
AB	Mitcham, Eric R.	4008
Sgt	Robbins, Larry E.	4009
AB	Sage, Michael E.	4010
Sgt	Seip, Randy S.	4011
AB	Sletten, Mark W.	4012
Sgt	Sopkowiak, Richard A.	4013
Sgt	Sudec, Edward	4014
AB	Thome, Timothy D.	4015
SSgt	Tom, Sze F.	4016
AB	Weber, John T.	4017
AB	Youngblood, James C.	4018

**81-10 9-Mar-81**

AB	Bloomer, Keith B.	4036
AB	Chernock, Andrew S.	4037
SSgt	Fridell, Charles L.	4038
AB	Gregory, Karla J.	4039
SrA	Hatley, Chris L.	4040
Sgt	Heatley, William F., Jr.	4041
AB	McCarthy, Michael P.	4042

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-08 15-Jan-81**

SSgt	Askryn, Donald L., Jr.	4019
Amn	Casey, Michael A.	4020
SSgt	Reyes, Anthony R.	4021
SSgt	Robinson, Charles M.	4022

**81-11 2-Apr-81**

A1C	Collins, William L.	4043
AB	Czenkus, Gary W.	4044
AB	Grimes, Doren L.	4045
SSgt	Hines, Thomas J.	4046
Sgt	Keister, Merri S.	4047
SSgt	Novotne, Leonard O.	4048
AB	Osborn, Russell J.	4049
AB	Parker, Donald K.	4050
Sgt	Young, David E.	4051

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-09 10-Feb-81**

Amn	Belew, Thomas G.	4023
Amn	Berg, Allen R.	4024
SSgt	Cade, Pamela S.	4025
Sgt	Garland, James D.	4026
Amn	Gilbert, Joseph E.	4027
SSgt	Hillegeist, Robert W.	4028
Amn	Jacobsen, Scott S.	4029
SSgt	Oglesby, John W.	4030
Sgt	Shell, Joseph G.	4031
Sgt	Snitker, Russell W.	4032
Sgt	Spahr, Larry R.	4033
Amn	Stratton, Randy W.	4034
Amn	Zimmerman, Alicia	4035

**81-12 28-Apr-81**

SSgt	Bibler, Jon M.	4052
Sgt	Brown, William R.	4053
Amn	Dawe, Scott F.	4054
Amn	Evans, Richard M.	4055
Sgt	Fair, Darrell K.	4056
SSgt	Ferguson, Steven	4057
Amn	Fortney, Anthony M.	4058
Amn	Godbout, James R.	4059
Amn	Hamann, Robert B.	4060
Amn	Liebig, Mark R.	4061
SSgt	Milani, Winston T.	4062
Sgt	Mozur, John P.	4063
Amn	Pearl, Howard D.	4064
Sgt	Soumas, Clyde A.	4065
SrA	Wright, William E.	4066

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-13** **26-May-81**

Amn	Barcelo, Celeste	4067
SSgt	Dill, Jeffrey H.	4068
SSgt	Gorhau, Frank W., Jr.	4069
Sgt	Hawkins, Michael D.	4070
AB	Kaczor, Allen E..	4071
AB	Kozak, Richard M.	4072
AB	Post, Michael L.	4073
Sgt	Trace, Michael W.	4074
Sgt	Whitacre, Harry L.	4075
Sgt	Yardley, Cathy A.	4076

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**81-14** **18-Jun-81**

Sgt	Defelice, Marco	4077
SSgt	Hillman, Duane D.	4078
Sgt	Johnson, Theodore N.	4079
AB	McDermott, William M.	4080
Sgt	Mitchell, Dale H.	4081
Sgt	Pankonien, Clifford	4082
Sgt	Poole, Linda R.	4083
Sgt	Smith, James L., Jr.	4084
Amn	Sprague, David	4085
Sgt	Weirauch, Thomas A.	4086
SSgt	Weller, Donald R.	4087
SSgt	Wesemann, Allan R.	4088

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**82-01      15-Jul-81**

Sgt	Aalderink, Marc D.	4089
AB	Carroll, Michael J.	4090
A1C	Cowles, Mark S.	4091
AB	Davies, Sean	4092
Sgt	Densmore, Michael D.	4093
Sgt	Ducheny, Daniel L.	4094
SSgt	Faught, Glenn W.	4095
AB	Forsyth, Bryan L.	4096
SSgt	Garcia, Daniel	4097
SSgt	Hendrix, Donald H. Y.	4098
SrA	Sullivan, Jere C.	4099
AB	Tucker, Jonathan H.	4100
AB	Wagner, Keith R.	4101

**82-04      30-Sep-81**

	Blake, Douglas W.	4122
	Burr, Judy L.	4123
	Conrad, Gregory C.	4124
	Davis, James R., Jr.	4125
	Francis, Kurt	4126
	Gunhus, Ted F.	4127
	Harp, Jeffery S.	4128
	Little, Larry L.	4129
	Miller, Michael J.	4130
	Sandoval, Elroy J.	4131
	Wilds, Nathan K.	4132

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**82-02      10-Aug-81**

AB	Grzybek, Ted	4102
SrA	Haller, Jacqueline M.	4103
AB	LaCasse, Andrew J.	4104
AB	Leicht, Peter C.	4105
AB	Lively, Jayson D.	4106
SSgt	Montgomery, Phillip B.	4107
SSgt	Sears, Stanley N.	4108
SSgt	Seidle, James S.	4109
SSgt	Smith, Donald K.	4110
SSgt	Swilling, Howell S.	4111
SSgt	Williamson, Joel K.	4112
SSgt	Wilson, Donald R.	4113

**82-05      27-Oct-81**

TSgt	Carter, John H.	4133
Amn	Churchill, Timothy J.	4134
Amn	Davis, Michael D.	4135
Amn	Delugo, Michael A.	4136
Amn	Filia, Joseph W.	4137
Amn	Francis, Kurt	4138
SSgt	Kyne, James	4139
Amn	Miller, Michael J.	4140
SSgt	Mullin, Mark C.	4141
SSgt	Reed, Julian E.	4142
Sgt	Umstead, Curtiss J.	4143
Amn	Wellman, Todd	4144

**CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE**

**82-03      3-Sep-81**

Amn	Armstrong, Kenneth L.	4114
SSgt	Bodenhammer, John R.	4115
Amn	Canillo, Romney D.	4116
SSgt	Crawford, John B.	4117
SSgt	Ellis, Mark A.	4118
Amn	Fuller, Kevin D.	4119
Amn	Hayes, Thomas R.	4120
Amn	Palmer, Verl T., Jr.	4121

**82-06      23-Nov-81**

SrA	Albritten, Ernest F.	4145
Sgt	Fuller, Dean G.	4146
SSgt	Hagge, Eugene R.	4147
SSgt	Mingus, David R.	4148
AB	Patience, Keenan C.	4149
AB	Perry, Michael J.	4150
SSgt	Takash, Michael J.	4151
AB	Thompson, Dean M.	4152
A1C	Veljovich, Petar D.	4153
Sgt	White, John M.	4154

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-07 18-Dec-81**

Amn	Abraldes, Alvaro P.	4155
SSgt	Bryan, Sherry K.	4156
Amn	Cote, Martin J.	4157
Amn	Eichler, Walter W.	4158
Sgt	Glaze, Doyle E.	4159
Sgt	Graurich, Sharon R.	4160
SSgt	Hervey, Thomas K.	4161
A1C	Lopes, Jesus M.	4162
Sgt	McLoed, Lynn J.	4163
Amn	McMahand, Wayman L., Jr.	4164
Amn	Monges, Terry R.	4165
Amn	Ogilive, Kelly S.	4166
Amn	Repp, Daniel J.	4167
Amn	Shima, Terrence James Jr.	4168

**82-10 17-Mar-82**

SSgt	Bullock, James A., Jr.	4178
AB	Keeter, Gregory T.	4179
AB	Konieczka, Scott A.	4180
Sgt	Rand, Lloyd D.	4181
AB	Smith, Randal J.	4182
AB	Weeks, Ronald S.	4183

**82-13 2-Jun-82**

AB	Anderson, John E.	4212
SSgt	Clift, Charles R.	4213
Sgt	Kent, Laurie A.	4214
AB	Mattson, Karla E.	4215

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-08 25-Jan-82**

AB	Brown, William C.	4169
TSgt	Hill, Michael L.	4170
Sgt	Perdue, Billie G.	4171
SSgt	Vanausudall, Kerry U.	4172
TSgt	Ziemantas, Andrew A.	4173

**82-11 12-Apr-82**

Sgt	Aldapa, Michael D.	4184
AB	Carter, Sandra L.	4185
SSgt	Fruge, David K.	4186
Sgt	Goewey, Daniel L.	4187
SSgt	Grahovac, Lawrence	4188
AB	Hector, Christopher	4189
Sgt	Howe, Jerry L.	4190
SSgt	Kleman, Steven W.	4191
TSgt	Moore, Michael A.	4192
AB	Petersen, Scott A.	4193
Sgt	Render, Gary W.	4194
MSgt	St. Heart, Edward J.	4195
Sgt	Tubbs, Thomas J.	4196
SSgt	Winter, Oliver M.	4197

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**82-09 19-Feb-82**

A1C	Abraham, Sharon L.	4174
Sgt	Cordell, Michael V.	4175
AB	Lincoln, Dimitri	4176
SSgt	McGuire, Marleen K.	4177

**82-12 6-May-82**

Sgt	Beck, Leonard T.	4198
AB	Brack, Richard A.	4199
Sgt	Cermak, Ryan W.	4200
AB	Derize, Teresa	4201
AB	Donohue, John	4202
SSgt	Langford, James C. II	4203
SSgt	Lerette, Peter A.	4204
Sgt	McGuckin, James H	4205
AB	Pace, Langley D.	4206
AB	Phillips, Cynthia A.	4207
SSgt	Ries, Charles T.	4208
SrA	Shockey, Marvin L.	4209
TSgt	Skvarna, Mark M.	4210
SSgt	Willis, Ray D.	4211

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-01      28-Jun-82**

Sgt	Coleman, James O.	4216
SSgt	Lusk, Richard J.	4217
AB	Nelson, Eric J.	4218
AB	Pileski, David	4219

**83-04      14-Sep-82**

SSgt	Battaglia, Robert G.	4232
SSgt	Casne, Donald	4233
SrA	Harder, Dianne	4234
AB	McPhee, Michael P.	4235
Amn	Schumann, Mark A.	4236
SSgt	Singleton, Earnest	4237
Sgt	Smick, Alan D.	4238
SrA	Trujillo, Carlos E.	4239
Amn	Wood, Lori T.	4240

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-02      23-Jul-82**

SrA	Guild, Gregory A.	4220
SSgt	Karasko, William P.	4221
Sgt	Lapoint, Jeffrey L.	4222
Sgt	McMillian Isaac	4223
Sgt	Pryby, Todd L.	4224
TSgt	Scoggins, Norris G.	4225
Sgt	Thomas, Joseph M.	4226
Sgt	Vogt, Jacob III	4227

**83-05      12-Oct-82**

SSgt	Acosta, Kenneth T.	4241
SSgt	Forster, Frank G.	4242
Sgt	Mendoza, Ruben	4243
AB	Mucklow, Michael A.	4244

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-03      18-Aug-82**

Sgt	Cohoon, Richard J.	4228
Sgt	Crain, Phillip E.	4229
AB	Walker, David M.	4230
SSgt	Williams, David	4231

**83-06      4-Nov-82**

SSgt	Collins, Jerry G.	4245
AB	Elliot, Samuel K.	4246
AB	Howard, Wade A.	4247
AB	Hudnall, Eric J.	4248
TSgt	Keefe, Wayne D.	4249
Sgt	MacLeod, Jay A.	4250
SSgt	Riker, Eric E. J.	4251
Sgt	Robbins, Chester S.	4252
AB	Roskam, Charles A.	4253
SSgt	Rundle, Donald J.	4254
Sgt	Sargent, Jeffery P.	4255
SSgt	Surovy, Joseph	4256
Amn	Thomas, Gary L.	4257
Sgt	Towle, Brian E.	4258

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-07      2-Dec-82**

Sgt	Bolling, Craig M.	4259
AB	Davies, William Z.	4260
Sgt	Erks, Rodnet S.	4261
Amn	Manning, Dana L.	4262
SSgt	Perry, Kurt D.	4263

**83-10      25-Feb-83**

SrA	Collins, George E.	4288
AB	Elam, Daniel V.	4289
AB	Garrett, Douglas G., Jr.	4290
SrA	Hershey, Kevin D.	4291
SrA	Smith, Karl D.	4292

**83-13      12-May-83**

AB	Barr, Charles T.	4305
Sgt	Derry, Steven B.	4306
SSgt	Orange, Kym	4307

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-08      5-Jan-83**

Sgt	Brantley, Gregory	4264
SSgt	DelGreco, Richard A.	4265
Sgt	Deweese, Harvey L.	4266
AB	Fausnaught, Michael	4267
SSgt	Grein, Richard J., Jr.	4268
AB	Leaton, Alan A.	4269
SSgt	Papenfuse, Barbara	4270
AB	Potter, Malanie B.	4271
SSgt	Smith, Edward G., Jr.	4272
AB	York, Peggyann	4273

**83-11      23-Mar-83**

Sgt	Wherry, Yvonne O.	4293
A1C	York, David J.	4294

**83-14      8-Jun-83**

Sgt	Boucher, Dennis J.	4308
SSgt	Durand, Gregory M.	4309
SSgt	Everett, Jerry M.	4310
Sgt	Gulzow, Kerry G.	4311
Sgt	Samataro, George F.	4312
SSgt	Via, Samuel J.	4313

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**83-09      31-Jan-83**

Amn	Axthelm, Thomas M.	4274
AB	Carlson, Russell P.	4275
SSgt	Cassard, Julie K.	4276
SSgt	Class, Lisa M.	4277
A1C	D'Augustino, Patrick A.	4278
AB	Derrick, Robert W.	4279
AB	Herting, Maynard C., Jr.	4280
AB	Hopkins, Patricia	4281
AB	Howell, Sharon K.	4282
SSgt	Hunt, Vivian D.	4283
AB	Miller, Stephen W.	4284
AB	Peterson, William M.	4285
A1C	Scaccia, Robert D.	4286
AB	Schaberg, Matthew R.	4287

**83-12      18-Apr-83**

AB	Bateman, Ricky T.	4295
AB	Brisson, Robert A.	4296
AB	Chatnick, Stephen L.	4297
TSgt	Duncan, Robert G.	4298
AB	Garland, Jeffrey D.	4299
AB	Norman, Herbert C.	4300
SSgt	Olson, Zendal W.	4301
AB	Stidham, Phillip H.	4302
SSgt	Werner, Paul A., Jr.	4303
AB	Wilkinson, Terry L.	4304

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**84-01      5-Jul-83**

Sgt	Akin, Richard L.	4314
SSgt	Mellberg, Bradley W.	4315
SSgt	Sherman, Jimmy C.	4316
Sgt	Slusher, Carl R., Jr.	4317
SSgt	Walters, Carl R.	4318

**84-06      10-Nov-83**

AB	Ackerman, Mark S.	4330
A1C	Fuller, Jan	4331
AB	Lamb, Shawn H.	4332
A1C	Miles, James G.	4333
SSgt	Plain, Gary A.	4334
A1C	Sila, Thomas L.	4335
Amn	Stone, Gregory L.	4336
MSgt	Winston, Robert L.	4337

**84-09      6-Feb-84**

A1C	Fullerton, William A.	4352
AB	Henson, Robert D. J.	4353
AB	Miller, Mark W.	4354
Sgt	Pelzer, David J.	4355
AB	Polk, Thomas C.	4356
AB	Powell, Garrick E.	4357
Sgt	Rushano, Louis P.	4358

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**84-02      29-Jul-83**

A1C	Black, Billie J., Jr.	4319
-----	-----------------------	------

**84-07      8-Dec-83**

AB	Burfeind, Kenneth R.	4338
Sgt	Cupido, Joseph R.	4339
AB	Essex, Lance W.	4340
SSgt	Kalaba, Faruza	4341
TSgt	Mize, Johnnie	4342
AB	Purcell, Jorita L.	4343

**84-10      2-Mar-84**

SSgt	Long, Joseph P.	4359
Sgt	Marr, Mahlon L.	4360

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**84-05      17-Oct-83**

Sgt	Achenbach, William	4320
A1C	Headrick, Mary K.	4321
Amn	Karnauskas, Matthew	4322
A1C	Perrie, Marcel E., Jr.	4323
SSgt	Sichf, James A.	4324
AB	Stedman, Michael E.	4325
AB	Watz, Jeffery A.	4326
AB	Welsh, Darin T.	4327
SrA	Wiggs, Robert L.	4328
A1C	Williams, Nancy C.	4329

**84-08      11-Jan-84**

Sgt	Desanto, Stephen D.	4344
AB	Herman, Edward W.	4345
SSgt	Hostetler, Jerry W.	4346
SSgt	Johnston, Ronald L.	4347
AB	Kelly, Jeffrey V.	4348
AB	Linton, James F.	4349
Sgt	Slusher, Alfred D.	4350
SrA	Thompson, Bruce G.	4351

**84-11      28-Mar-84**

SSgt	Oslund, Constance S.	4361
AB	Paver, Edward J., Jr.	4362
SSgt	Sampayan, Sonny R.	4363
Sgt	Schumacher, Gerald L.	4364
Sgt	Williams, John R.	4365

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 84-12 23-Apr-84

SrA	Barthlow, Bryan L.	4366
SSgt	Beringer, John P.	4367
A1C	Boswell, Robert G.	4368
AB	Gibbs, Gregory S.	4369
AB	Lockley, James M.	4370
AB	Lyon, Louis	4371
A1C	O'Brian, David P.	4372
AB	Pelayo, Pedro A.	4373
A1C	Weiland, Monie T.	4374

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 84-13 18-May-84

SrA	Charland, Jody E.	4375
SrA	Crane, Craig L.	4376
SSgt	McElroy, Thomas G.	4377
SSgt	Miranda, James D.	4378

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 84-14 14-Jun-84

AB	Didonato, Damon	4379
A1C	Gano, Richard M.	4380
SSgt	Groch, Jeffrey J.	4381
Sgt	Potter, Jeffrey L.	4382
AB	Rigby, Gary F.	4383
A1C	Stinson, Mark P.	4384
AB	Swanson, Gerald V., Jr.	4385

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-01** **11-Jul-84**

AB	Davidson, Richard A.	4386
AB	Jennings, Richard D.	4387
AB	Johnson, Timothy F.	4388
AB	Joost, Robert M.	4389
Sgt	Tosier, Daniel W.	4390
AB	Vivian, Michael H.	4391
A1C	Westman, Mark W.	4392
SrA	Witt, Gordon W.	4393

**85-04** **27-Sep-84**

AB	Adams, Pearl N.	4406
AB	Clever, Anthony V.	4407
Sgt	Holman, Kenneth	4408
SrA	Miller, Colon K.	4409

**85-07** **18-Dec-84**

Sgt	Adkins, Paul A.	4433
SSgt	Banner, Gary S.	4434
SrA	Blaisse, Phillip	4435
AB	Ehlers, Thomas J.	4436
A1C	Garvin, Robert L.	4437
AB	Jennings, Gary W.	4438
Sgt	Lambertus, Joseph A.	4439
SrA	Lampe, Raven A.	4440
SSgt	Palumbo, Randal N.	4441
AB	Rion, Jonathan M.	4442
AB	Thomas, David M.	4443
AB	Wolfe, Robert D., Jr.	4444
SrA	Zaelit, James L.	4445

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-02** **6-Aug-84**

A1C	Arthurton, Mervin W.	4394
SSgt	Bingham, Steven G.	4395
AB	Miller, Jill S.	4396
AB	Norris, Jack M.	4397
AB	Strother, Kenneth G.	4398
AB	Thomas, Eric D.	4399

**85-05** **24-Oct-84**

AB	Carter, Jeffrey F.	4410
A1C	Galloza, William	4411
AB	Holden, Scott A.	4412
SrA	Klementz, Terry J.	4413
Sgt	Maines, Michael R.	4414
SrA	Mendosa, Danny G.	4415
Amn	Navarro, John P.	4416
Sgt	Quasius, Daniel L.	4417
AB	Shead, David B.	4418
SSgt	Sroka, Thomas J.	4419
SSgt	Wilson, Kenneth D.	4420

**85-08** **22-Jan-85**

SSgt	Barnes, Michael C.	4446
SSgt	Bartel, Lawrence P.	4447
AB	Biggs, James R., Jr.	4448
SSgt	Davis, James P., Jr.	4449
SSgt	Galloway, William R.	4450
SSgt	Glick, Theodore S.	4451
AB	Jirik, Frank A.	4452
SSgt	Passey, David J.	4453
AB	Reiner, Joseph D.	4454
AB	Risselada, Kendall D.	4455
AB	Schill, Kent R.	4456
AB	Stibbe, Timothy P.	4457
AB	Whited, Jefferson R.	4458

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-03** **31-Aug-84**

AB	Ceraolo, Tony S.	4400
Sgt	King, Mary D.	4401
AB	Lane, Brent R.	4402
AB	Metzger, Janice M.	4403
Sgt	Nielsen, Robert V.	4404
Sgt	Scaggs, John R.	4405

**85-06** **21-Nov-84**

SrA	Bursk, Thomas A.	4421
AB	Davis, Jack E.	4422
AB	Gaughan, Patrick S.	4423
SrA	Henry, Jeffrey P.	4424
Sgt	Hibberd, Colin S.	4425
AB	Howard, Brett A.	4426
A1C	Lomascolo, Eric M.	4427
AB	Nott, Gregory J.	4428
AB	Petersen, Raymond O.	4429
AB	Siperly, Eric E.	4430
SrA	Stern, Scott A.	4431
SrA	Wood, James S.	4432

**85-09** **19-Feb-85**

SSgt	Brandy, Bruce A.	4459
Sgt	Brinson, Melvyn M.	4460
SrA	Brown, Scott J.	4461
SSgt	DeWitt, Quinn L.	4462
AB	Germond, James A.	4463
AB	Hess, Thomas J.	4464
SSgt	Hetrick, David R.	4465
SSgt	Kotecki, Ronald A.	4466
Sgt	McGrath, Mark J.	4467
AB	McGuire, Thomas Jr.	4468
Sgt	Slupczynski, Michael	4469

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-10 15-Mar-85**

AB	Flax, Steven E.	4470
SrA	O'Banion, Charles C.	4471
SrA	Sturgill, Lynn E.	4472

**85-13 31-May-85**

Sgt	Dorie, Thomas L.	4499
Amn	Erquitt, Ursula	4500
AB	Glover, Mathew P.	4501
AB	Langholz, Kevin R.	4502
AB	McDonald, Alan M.	4503
Amn	Meloy, Steven R.	4504
AB	Parker, Douglas A.	4505
A1C	Pates, Timothy A.	4506
AB	Pratt, Dennis D.	4507
AB	Smith, John C.	4508
SrA	Sugden, James R., Jr.	4509
SSgt	Wheeler, Marcus D.	4510

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-11 10-Apr-85**

SrA	Abell, Jeffery C.	4473
Sgt	Barnes, Michael A.	4474
SSgt	Buchanan, Denny L.	4475
Sgt	Cersosimo, Daniel	4476
Sgt	Davis, Gary L., Jr.	4477
Sgt	Debellis, Daniel A.	4478
Sgt	Desilets, Jeff F.	4479
Sgt	Hicking, Scott R.	4480
Sgt	Malone, Fred	4481
Sgt	Merriner, Sherman I.	4482
AB	Reuter, Mark D.	4483

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**85-12 6-May-85**

AB	Block, Michael J.	4484
Sgt	Browning, William M.	4485
AB	Craig, Eric L.	4486
AB	Curtis, David K.	4487
A1C	Dean, Eddie F.	4488
A1C	Fortier, David K.	4489
Sgt	Hembree, Johnny C.	4490
SSgt	Hernandez, Michael	4491
SSgt	Quagliana, James M.	4492
AB	Sidles, Jeffrey R.	4493
Sgt	Sitz, Russell W.	4494
AB	Sloan, Christopher T.	4495
SrA	Sweet, William C.	4496
A1C	Walsh, Germaine M.	4497
AB	Williams, Rochelle L.	4498

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-01** **27-Jun-85**

Amn	Conner, Michael J.	4511
Amn	Drummond, Luis M.	4512
AB	Goldschmidt, Mark G.	4513
SSgt	Groves, Parker R.	4514
SSgt	Lewallen, David H.	4515
Sgt	Loy, Desiree	4516
AB	Nutter, Paul K.	4517
AB	Photopulos, George	4518
SSgt	StCyr, Marc P. G.	4519
SSgt	Tennyson, Howard W.	4520
A1C	Ward, James M.	4521
AB	Weaver, Todd D.	4522

**86-04** **16-Sep-85**

AB	Gray, Morgan C.	4544
Amn	Hill, James H.	4545
AB	Moerke, Shannon R.	4546
AB	Northup, Michael A.	4547
AB	Quinlan, Leo J., Jr.	4548
AB	Routheau, Michael C.	4549
A1C	Smith, Melvin L.	4550
AB	Thomas, Todd N.	4551
SrA	Van Hecke, Anthony V.	4552
SSgt	Walker, Maurice	4553
Amn	Warner, Gregory M.	4554
AB	Wells, Daniel O.	4555

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-02** **24-Jul-85**

SrA	Caudill, Timothy L.	4523
Sgt	Green, Kip E.	4524
A1C	Johnson, Terri L.	4525
SrA	Kempfer, Richard D.	4526
A1C	King, Cynthia H.	4527
Amn	Poppe, Bradley A.	4528
Amn	Schweiss, Steven J.	4529
AB	Zak, Richard E.	4530

**86-05** **10-Oct-85**

AB	Conner, Cheryl A.	4556
Sgt	Felisky, John G.	4557
AB	McCutcheon, Dale A., Jr.	4558
AB	Oeschger, Neal H.	4559
AB	Partin, Derek S.	4560
AB	Perotti, Luke A.	4561
SSgt	Ruzich, Robert C.	4562
AB	Tongusi, John L, Jr.	4563
TSgt	Turnbull, Bruce G.	4564
A1C	Walker, Sean S.	4565
AB	Warren, Gregory A.	4566
SrA	Whitehead, Henry L.	4567

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-03** **19-Aug-85**

AB	Craig, David J.	4531
Amn	Diaz-Martinez, Kelly J.	4532
Sgt	Friel, Eddie M.	4533
AB	Keller, Sterling C.	4534
AB	Micklich, Douglas J.	4535
SrA	Moore, William S.	4536
AB	Rhodenbaugh, Dan C.	4537
SSgt	Shields, George A.	4538
AB	Souza, Anthony R., Jr.	4539
AB	Treinen, Timothy D.	4540
TSgt	Walters, Ann M.	4541
AB	Wilcoxson, Gregory A.	4542
AB	Winfrey, Jeffery C.	4543

**86-06** **7-Nov-85**

AB	Bloom, Darin R.	4568
AB	Deitz, James L.	4569
Amn	Floyd, Wendell L.	4570
AB	Hutchinson, Dana A.	4571
AB	Levato, Gerald P.	4572
AB	Reid, Michele I.	4573
AB	Sharp, Carol L.	4574
SSgt	Snamiske, George J.	4575
Sgt	Williams, Jeffery L.	4576
A1C	Woolford, Monica C.	4577
Sgt	Yavornitzki, Stephen	4578

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-07 6-Dec-85**

AB	Bradley, Michael S.	4579
Sgt	Buckner, Michael D.	4580
SSgt	Davis, Matthew J.	4581
AB	Day, Thomas C.	4582
AB	Graves, Louis E.	4583
A1C	Kavanaugh, Michael A.	4584
Sgt	O'Grady, Dennis M.	4585
AB	Reed, Jeffery N.	4586
A1C	Reigelsberger, John W.	4587
AB	Van Ert, Tyler P.	4588
A1C	Wilkerson, Dean E.	4589

**86-10 10-Mar-86**

AB	Alvey, Timothy W.	4615
AB	Burnett, Matthew P.	4616
AB	Davis, Stephanie L.	4617
AB	Evans, Doug	4618
AB	Fowler, Timothy M.	4619
A1C	McDermot, Timothy P.	4620
Sgt	Parage, Joseph A.	4621
AB	Thomas, James D.	4622
AB	Tobola, George F.	4623
AB	Wagner, James C.	4624
A1C	Worth, Deborah C.	4625

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-08 15-Jan-86**

Sgt	Carpenter, Brian S.	4590
AB	Coleman, Michael L.	4591
AB	Corr, William J., Jr.	4592
AB	Elliot, Gary L.	4593
Sgt	Fortner, Jack L.	4594
AB	Halenka, Joseph L.	4595
SSgt	Hatton, Edward D.	4596
AB	Mason, Della L.	4597
Sgt	Phair, Robert A.	4598
Sgt	Pickering, Dean M.	4599
Sgt	Pretzer, Darrell E.	4600
AB	Simmons, Donald H.	4601
AB	Slusher, Gerry T.	4602
Amn	Tyc, Beth A.	4603

**86-11 4-Apr-86**

A1C	Adams, Michael S.	4626
Sgt	Fiorilli, Anthony J.	4627
SSgt	Guilotte, Nancy K.	4628
AB	King, Timothy B.	4629
AB	Lopez, Patricia S.	4630

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-09 11-Feb-86**

AB	Cleveland, Todd M.	4604
AB	Cline, Rodney R.	4605
AB	McDonald, Spencer E.	4606
SrA	Mecum, Richard M.	4607
AB	Renko, Frank M., III	4608
AB	Saur, Stephen J.	4609
Sgt	Schneider, Harvey J.	4610
SrA	Smith, Steven D.	4611
AB	Smith, Timothy R.	4612
Amn	Warren, Gregory A.	4613
SSgt	Zoller, Stephen A.	4614

**86-12 30-Apr-86**

AB	Anderson, James T.	4631
Amn	Atkins, Floyd W.	4632
Sgt	Bablo, David M.	4633
A1C	Cain, Steven D.	4634
A1C	Clayton, Richard A.	4635
AB	Dinges, Rodney A.	4636
AB	Green, Timothy J.	4637
SSgt	Grovhoug, Robert D.	4638
AB	Johnson, Michael	4639
AB	Lett, Mark W.	4640
SrA	Nordlund, Christopher J.	4641
SSgt	Roberson, Donald F.	4642
AB	Thayer, Brian W.	4643
SSgt	Theodor, Theo Jr.	4644

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**86-13** **27-May-86**

AB	Bautista, James J.	4645
AB	Caton, Miles A.	4646
Amn	Coates, Kraig W.	4647
AB	Crowe, Kenneth A.	4648
AB	Ellison, Roger C.	4649
AB	Ennis, Brian R.	4650
AB	Hernandez, Javier	4651
AB	Hinze, David W., Jr.	4652
AB	Ickes, Michael W.	4653
Sgt	Janke, Quinn L.	4654
Sgt	Lewis, Shaun A.	4655
Amn	Nicholson, Anthony J.	4656
AB	Westemeyer, Kurtis R.	4657

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**87-01                    20-Jun-86**

CWO	Al-Jamaz, Mohammed	4658
CWO	Al-Sheri, Dhafer M.	4659
AB	Jackson, Stacy A.	4660
Amn	Long, Joseph J.	4661
AB	Mason, Steven L.	4662
AB	Thatcher, Lynn A.	4663
SSgt	Warren, Tyson G.	4664

**87-04                    9-Sep-86**

CWO	Al-Sherhi, Zafir M.	4678
SSgt	Eddy, David L.	4679
WO	Moosa, Abdul R.	4680
AB	Parham, Robert L.	4681
AB	Wilson, Terry D.	4682
AB	Zahn, David A.	4683

**87-07                    1-Dec-86**

CMSgt	Al-Amri, Abdullah A.	4704
CMSgt	Al-Shahry, Mohammed G.	4705
AB	Brown, William J., Jr.	4706
A1C	Dodd, Richard Y.	4707
Sgt	Ecker, Thomas H.	4708
AB	Murphy, Jeffery M.	4709
AB	Sikes, Russell S.	4710

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**87-02                    17-Jul-86**

AB	Collier, James O.	4665
Amn	Emler, Paul A.	4666
AB	Fields, Stephen W.	4667
AB	French, Kyle G.	4668
AB	Keiningham, John C., Jr.	4669
Sgt	Salzman, John T.	4670

**87-05                    3-Oct-86**

CWO	Al-Harbi, Fahad A.	4684
WO	Al-Yaqoot, Mohammed A.	4685
Sgt	Barna, Marc D.	4686
AB	Hollins, Sean L.	4687
AB	Jackson, Stephen	4688
A1C	Mertel, Mark S.	4689
AB	Priest, Ferney W., II	4690
AB	Rodriguez, Richard L.	4691
WO	Salmi, Abdul R.	4692
Sgt	Schlegal, Kevin M.	4693
AB	Seibert, Michael	4694

**87-08                    7-Jan-87**

AB	Hall, Lonnie A.	4711
AB	Hines, Steven M.	4712
AB	Kennedy, Marvin C.	4713
SSgt	Makowski, Sylvester J.	4714
AB	Muschell, Paul W.	4715
SSgt	Pillar, Paul W.	4716
Sgt	Snyder, Ralph J.	4717
AB	Wilkins, Joseph M.	4718

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**87-03                    12-Aug-86**

WO	Al-Ghamdi, Saeed S.	4671
SrA	Black, Richard A.	4672
AB	Gilbertson, Kenneth E.	4673
SrA	Kolb, Joseph F.	4674
A1C	Pichette, John S.	4675
SSgt	Rogers, Donald L.	4676
AB	Yost, Joseph M.	4677

**87-06                    30-Oct-86**

1Lt	Al-Qatani, Hussain S.M.	4695
AB	Austin, John B.	4696
SrA	Crittendon, Randall G.	4697
Sgt	Hamer, Steven R.	4698
SSgt	Hughes, Blenda C.	4699
Sgt	Keener, Randall J.	4700
AB	Morrison, Thomas Jr.	4701
Sgt	Recuero, Jaime C., Jr.	4702
Ab	Urban, Daniel J.	4703

**87-09                    3-Feb-87**

SMSgt	Al-Wedenani, Mohammed	4719
Sgt	Bell, Michael P.	4720
Amn	Glover, Teddy L.	4721
AB	Jeffers, Johnny E., Jr.	4722
Sgt	Lemons, Jacky S.	4723
A1C	Sheldon, Curtis R.	4724
A1C	Swanson, Paul R.	4725



ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**87-10                    3-Mar-87**

CMSgt	Al-Bishi, Mohammed Saad	4726
CWO	Al-Habshi, Abdulelah	4727
AB	Hall, Gerald W.	4728
A1C	King, Gaylord J.	4729
A1C	Limon, Leon L.	4730
A1C	Overton, Michael J.	4731
A1C	Rathstone, Frederick A.	4732
SSgt	Senechal, Glenn R.	4733
SrA	Weaver, Charles D.	4734

**87-13                    19-May-87**

SSgt	Bowen, David M.	4757
AB	Breon, David J.	4758
SSgt	Ellingsen, Jay E.	4759
Amn	Henion, Daniel L.	4760
Sgt	Lauger, Larry D., Jr.	4761
SSgt	Lipinski, Mark B.	4762
Amn	Mastin, John R.	4763
AB	Parrish, Christopher L.	4764
Amn	Robinson, David M.	4765

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**87-11                    30-Mar-87**

AB	Bloom, Douglas V.	4735
AB	Buckner, Jon J.	4736
A1C	Burns, Dana G.	4737
AB	Frank, Philip O.	4738
Sgt	French, Durk R.	4739
A1C	Gray, Frances E.	4740
AB	Juster, Richard A.	4741
A1C	Klemm, Daniel L.	4742
Sgt	Rollins, Joseph M.	4743
AB	Rothrock, Kenneth T.	4744

**87-14                    15-Jun-87**

Sgt	Evans, Michael R.	4766
SSgt	Gerros, Sammy	4767
A1C	Hittle, Marvin L.	4768
A1C	Hughes, Paul E. D.	4769
Amn	Keach, Troy L.	4770
AB	Rogan, Daniel W.	4771
SSgt	Skropos, Tina M.	4772
SSgt	Stephens, Keith L.	4773
Sgt	Stout, Michael L.	4774
AB	Taylor, Joseph A.	4775

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**87-12                    22-Apr-87**

SSgt	Brasby, Carlton L.	4745
SSgt	Deal, Jon P.	4746
Sgt	Derrick, William T.	4747
AB	Herrod, Timothy J.	4748
AB	Hopping, Patrick J.	4749
Amn	Kielhorn, David W.	4750
Sgt	Mackey, John W.	4751
AB	Moyer, Eric A.	4752
AB	Paullet, David R.	4753
AB	Rau, Thomas F.	4754
AB	Ryno, Steven L.	4755
A1C	Zaiontz, Randall L.	4756

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-01** **10-Jul-87**

AB	Bearden, Mark R.	4776
SSgt	Geroux, Bruce J.	4777
Sgt	Sabatasse, Michael J.	4778

**88-04** **28-Sep-87**

A1C	Beccard, Kevin R.	4806
AB	Berte, Edward R.	4807
AB	Hammond, Michael J.	4808
AB	Houseworth, Christopher F.	4809
AB	Jewell, Dennis E.	4810
AB	Moser, Steven T.	4811
SrA	OConnell, Steven B.	4812
AB	Roberts, Scott G.	4813
A1C	Saenz, Abel	4814
AB	Snyder, Retha H.	4815
SSgt	Stroik, Anne M.	4816
A1C	Vandersloot, Dona E.	4817
SrA	Vandersloot, Thomas	4818

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-02** **5-Aug-87**

A1C	Adams, Jerome P.	4779
AB	Dettore, Anthony J.	4780
A1C	Emerson, Robert J.	4781
A1C	Francey, James D.	4782
AB	Frownfelder, Paul W.	4783
Sgt	Hesseltine, Scott M.	4784
AB	Knight, John A.	4785
A1C	Lee, Phillip E.	4786
A1C	MacBride, Steven E.	4787
AB	Owens, Angela K.	4788
AB	Pullen, John E.	4789
Amn	Wells, David B.	4790

**88-05** **23-Oct-87**

A1C	Bowman, Vicki L.	4819
AB	Buccino, Robert C.	4820
A1C	Clark, Shannon B.	4821
AB	Clauss, John L.	4822
AB	Felstead, Mary Jo	4823
AB	Janczewski, Robert	4824
AB	McHugh, Eric M.	4825
AB	Reed, Joseph	4826
AB	Rollins, Frankie E.	4827
AB	Saathoff, Eric D.	4828

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-03** **1-Sep-87**

Amn	Anderson, Mark S.	4791
AB	Bermodes, Clifford	4792
Sgt	Bryson, Karen R.	4793
AB	Chambers, Bobby G., Jr.	4794
A1C	Cushing, John G.	4795
A1C	Elias, Eduardo	4796
Sgt	Goff, Garret D.	4797
AB	Heiby, Jeffrey R.	4798
AB	Hughes, Shawn M.	4799
AB	King, Robert E.	4800
AB	Morse, Edwin M.	4801
AB	Reeves, Steven D.	4802
AB	Robison, Donald E.	4803
AB	Tilschner, Heidi L.	4804
AB	Zahn, Bruce E.	4805

**88-06** **20-Nov-87**

AB	Burns, Jerry L.	4829
AB	Ewers, James J.	4830
SrA	Giovannettone, Mark A.	4831
AB	Goodnough, Chad L.	4832
SrA	Mace, Joseph R.	4833
AB	Martinez, Joseph III	4834
AB	McBride, Daniel J.	4835
AB	McCoy, Charles W.	4836
AB	Sharkey, Robert E.	4837
SrA	Snieder, Michael J.	4838
AB	Stein, Timothy D.	4839
AB	Sterling, Jeffrey	4840
AB	Weimer, Michael K.	4841

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-07 18-Dec-87**

AB	Clifford, James M.	4842
AB	Davis, David L.	4843
AB	Doyle, Valerie S.	4844
AB	Hague, Christopher	4845
AB	Lehman, Patricia A.	4846
AB	Hawn, Steven R.	4847
AB	Martin, Sean P.	4848
AB	McMillian, John D.	4849
AB	Montgomery, Kerry	4850
SSgt	Morrison, James A.	4851
AB	Redden, Mark A.	4852
Sgt	Steinkraus, Michael A.	4853
AB	Whittaker, Roy B., Jr.	4854
AB	Zuniga, Thomas C.	4855

**88-10 21-Mar-88**

AB	Boettinger, Richard	4881
Sgt	Brown, Jarvis T.	4882
AB	Crissinger, Stephen A.	4883
AB	Cupp, Jack D.	4884
AB	King, Richard J.	4885
AB	McElhany, Tyler J.	4886
AB	Reid, Donnie E.	4887
A1C	Ringler, Gordon W.	4888
AB	Thiel, Kevin J.	4889
A1C	Thomas, Kevin L.	4890
A1C	Thompson, James W.	4891
AB	Uhl, Joey E.	4892
SSgt	Visintainer, Richard G.	4893

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-08 25-Jan-88**

AB	Anderson, Felicia	4856
A1C	Billis, Peter S.	4857
AB	Cook, Todd A.	4858
AB	Creely, Charles M.	4859
AB	Dale, Charles E.	4860
Amn	Doane, Troy B.	4861
A1C	Fisher, James M.	4862
AB	Hurd, Todd L.	4863
A1C	Mix, Charles W.	4864
A1C	Sauber, Lawrence E.	4865
AB	Thomas, Royce E.	4866
AB	Vandebbos, Robert	4867

**88-11 14-Apr-88**

AB	Bamberger, Natasha	4894
AB	Brown, Corey T.	4895
Amn	Geffken, Richard R.	4896
AB	Hargrave, Jenny L.	4897
AB	Ley, John L.	4898
Amn	Matthews, Brent A.	4899
AB	Morgan, Brian T.	4900
SSgt	Porter, Dane A.	4901
AB	Robinson, Steven M.	4902
AB	Rupert, Mark A.	4903
A1C	Sellman, Bryan E.	4904
Amn	Smith, Rodney S.	4905
A1C	Stearns, Flint A.	4906
AB	Wenner, Harold L.	4907
AB	Wood, Barbara A.	4908

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-09 22-Feb-88**

A1C	Antonsen, Francis B.	4868
A1C	Curry, John D.	4869
SSgt	Cyr, Carla L.	4870
AB	DiMaria, Andrea L.	4871
SrA	Gemsheim, Timothy S.	4872
SSgt	Johnson, Steven P.	4873
A1C	Marshall, Richard J., Jr.	4874
AB	Nickolas, David W.	4875
A1C	Paris, Matthew N.	4876
AB	Peterson, Dominic R.	4877
AB	Riggs, Jody S.	4878
AB	Strobach, Ronald R.	4879
A1C	Welter, Michael J.	4880

**88-12 11-May-88**

A1C	Amrich, James S.	4909
AB	Anderson, Richard L.	4910
Amn	Blackwell, Samuel I.	4911
Amn	Cundiff, Doouglas A.	4912
A1C	Custis, Steven B.	4913
AB	Foster, David B.	4914
A1C	Glosser, Thomas R.	4915
AB	Graff, Jason L.	4916
Sgt	Ianucci, Salvatore	4917
A1C	LaFave, Sean D.	4918
AB	Munoz, Roman V.	4919
A1C	Politte, Randolph D.	4920
A1C	Quenga, Lance E.	4921
A1C	Stansfield, Marc D.	4922
AB	Sturm, David A.	4923
A1C	Tabor, Robert C	4924

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**88-13** **8-Jun-88**

AB	Altimari, Douglas V.	4925
SSgt	Anderson, Charles W.	4926
A1C	Bates, Davette p.	4927
A1C	Boettcher, Robert P.	4928
A1C	Davis, Elouise D.	4929
AB	Eyre, Craig S.	4930
AB	Gorham, Edward N.	4931
A1C	Hortin, Grant M.	4932
AB	Hughes, Brian E.	4933
AB	Jones, Ronald W.	4934
AB	McNamee, Allen j.	4935
SrA	Palaschak, Paul P., Jr.	4936
AB	Stadnicki, David F.	4937
A1C	Wallace, Paul E.	4938
Amn	Warner, Troy L.	4939

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**89-01                    5-Jul-88**

A1C	Brown, Patricia A.	4940
SrA	Everette, John A.	4941
AB	Money, Phillip	4942
AB	Sanders, Shane A.	4943
AB	Trompeter, Michael	4944
AB	Twardoski, Darby	4945
AB	Withrow, Jeffrey A.	4946

**89-04                    21-Sep-88**

A1C	Bice, Thomas A.	4972
Amn	Bynum, William B., Jr.	4973
SrA	Cesena, Carlos	4974
AB	Chavez, Joaquin S.	4975
AB	Hines, Darryl N.	4976
AB	Lee, Brian F.	4977
AB	Loudon, Heather L.	4978
A1C	Murray, Erik W.	4979
A1C	Reiger, Christopher P.	4980
A1C	Russell, Jeffrey A.	4981
SrA	Sweeny, Mark A.	4982
AB	Virnig, Amy L.	4983

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**89-02                    29-Jul-88**

A1C	Atkins, Gregory D.	4947
AB	Campbell, Thomas B.	4948
AB	Chabrouillaud, Emile	4949
AB	Davenport, Carl W.	4950
AB	Harke, Curtis A.	4951
AB	Harris, James L.	4952
AB	Mariotti, Edward H.	4953
A1C	Melby, James R.	4954
AB	Salley, Joel A.	4955
AB	Strickland, Chris	4956
AB	Templeton, Douglas D.	4957
SrA	Unerfusser, Thomas R.	4958

**89-05                    19-Oct-88**

AB	Andrews, Lynnette	4984
AB	Ayers, Steven	4985
Amn	Caldwell, Edward	4986
SrA	Frantz, Jarrod K.	4987
Sgt	Gibb, John J.	4988
Sgt	Harvey, Donald A.	4989
A1C	Jankousky, Lisa	4990
AB	Marcotte, Thomas	4991
AB	Miller, Heath	4992
AB	Peugh, Jerry	4993
AB	Pilkington, Jonathan	4994
AB	Schlinkert, Steven	4995
SrA	Spurlock, James E., Jr.	4996
AB	Stegmaier, Kriston	4997
AB	Stevener, Kevin	4998

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**89-03                    25-Aug-88**

Amn	Acosta, Frank Jr.	4959
AB	Davis, Wayne M., Jr.	4960
AB	Gilbert, Jeffrey D.	4961
AB	Gutknecht, Robert	4962
AB	Harden, Bradley W.	4963
Amn	Lancaster, Jeffery L.	4964
AB	Manson, Peter H.	4965
A1C	Nalbandian, Stephan E.	4966
A1C	Prince, Erik A.	4967
AB	Seals, Michelle L.	4968
Amn	Smith, Scott A.	4969
AB	Thornton, Robert K.	4970
AB	Wildman, Wendy	4971

**89-06                    16-Nov-88**

AB	Clark, John D.	4999
A1C	Decker, Errikk S.	5000
A1C	Decou, David P.	5001
SrA	Duarte, Joseph J.	5002
A1C	Edwards, William A.	5003
A1C	Heimann, Jay F.	5004
Sgt	Lajoie, David J.	5005
AB	Mayer, Kirk J.	5006
AB	Molina, Lucy J.	5007
Amn	Ragan, Morris B.	5008
A1C	Slagh, Harold R. II	5009
Amn	Swandal, Jason P.	5010
AB	Trainer, David J.	5011
SrA	Turner, Erick M.	5012

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 80-01 through 89-13

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**89-07            14-Dec-88**

SrA	Apodaca, Trenton O.	5013
AB	Ball, Eric J.	5014
AB	Clark, Gregory J.	5015
AB	Gordon, Russell E.	5016
Amn	Herman, Christopher J.	5017
AB	Jennen, Michael J.	5018
AB	Keller, Martin S.	5019
AB	Lewis, Scott E.	5020
AB	Meniken, Christopher	5021
Amn	Miller, Lisa R.	5022
AB	Mohrbacher, Scott M.	5023
AB	Paplan, Sheri L.	5024
SrA	Smith, Daniel J.	5025
SrA	Steenblilh, Brian	5026

**89-10            15-Mar-89**

AB	Bishop, Randall S.	5054
AB	Buhr, Eric	5055
TSgt	Cullum, Michael A.	5056
AB	Grim, Dalber	5057
AB	Harrel, Timothy J.	5058
MSgt	Powers, Timothy L.	5059
Sgt	Taha, Kevin J.	5060

**89-13            2-Jun-89**

AB	Applewhaite, Kenneth	5080
AB	Black, Stacey M.	5081
AB	Cascarano, Heather	5082
SSgt	Everling, Ralph W.	5083
A1C	Luciani, Susan	5084
A1C	Rickard, Lisa K.	5085
AB	Smith, Bryan	5086
AB	Steiner, Katherine	5087
AB	Tucker, John A.	5088
TSgt	Waite, Rodney K.	5089

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**89-08            18-Jan-89**

AB	Arsenault, Timothy G.	5027
AB	Aselton, Johnathan	5028
AB	Brock, Thomas E. II	5029
AB	Burke, Paul	5030
AB	Dolan, Stephen P.	5031
Sgt	Gall, Sandra J.	5032
AB	Kruger, Robert W.	5033
AB	McIntosh, Mark A.	5034
Sgt	Powell, Christopher L.	5035
Sgt	Qualls, Timothy P.	5036
AB	Satterlee, Brian K.	5037
Sgt	Templeton, Donald A.	5038
AB	Weir, Michael R.	5039
A1C	Yanni, Frank	5040

**89-11            10-Apr-89**

Sgt	Anderson, Scott D.	5061
AB	Cole, Todd N.	5062
Sgt	Ellington, Thomas P.	5063
Amn	Fournier, Louis	5064
Sgt	Guerrieri, Dominic J.	5065
AB	Lemaitre, Jason	5066
Amn	Lucas, Dwight A., Jr.	5067
AB	Richardson, Jeffrey T.	5068
Sgt	Smith, Gregory G.	5069

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**89-09            14-Feb-89**

AB	Bacchand, Bradley A.	5041
AB	Benson, David A.	5042
AB	Berte, Roger D.	5043
AB	Craig, Michael W.	5044
AB	Culbertson, Robert J.	5045
SSgt	Derringer, Rodney L.	5046
AB	Hart, David L.	5047
SSgt	Lagioia, Peter J.	5048
AB	Murray, Michael E.	5049
AB	Ruegsegger, Pamela S.	5050
Sgt	Sunderland, Freddie	5051
AB	Trypuc, Steven A.	5052
AB	Willing, Matthew D.	5053

**89-12            5-May-89**

Sgt	Allen, Thomas M.	5070
Ab	Corey, Todd C.	5071
SSgt	Hilyard, Jon C.	5072
SrA	Montague, Matthew J.	5073
AB	Moyes, Claire L.	5074
AB	Nast, Howard S.	5075
AB	New, Brian K.	5076
AB	Pearson, Marvin j.	5077
AB	Pizzitola, Michael J.	5078
AB	Will, Loren H.	5079

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****90-01            28-Jun-89**

Sgt	D'Orto, Elaina M.	5090
AB	Dowdy, Dawn D.	5091
AB	Potter, Geoffrey	5092
SSgt	Rappaport, William H.	5093
Amn	Schneider, Edward	5094
Amn	Sutton, Donna M.	5095
Amn	Wittman, David E.	5096

**90-04            15-Sep-89**

Sgt	Bracht, Josh P.	5118
A1C	Horton, Roger D.	5119
A1C	Kosik, Christopher A.	5120
AB	Poe, Jeffrey A.	5121
Amn	Sellars, Christopher	5122
AB	Storrey, Mark R.	5123
Sgt	Van Camp, Keith E.	5124

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****90-02            25-Jul-89**

AB	Arendse, David A.	5097
SrA	Edmonds, Chris A.	5098
A1C	Jordan, Bart A.	5099
AB	Keller, David M.	5100
AB	Lakin, Michael T.	5101
AB	Purdy, Daniel L.	5102
AB	Rice, Thomas A.	5103
AB	Robinson, Leroy Jr.	5104
SSgt	Schiessl, Jerome F.	5105

**90-05            13-Oct-89**

A1C	Almgren, Erica J.	5125
A1C	Biggs, John T.	5126
Sgt	Brannen, John C.	5127
SSgt	Comstock, David L.	5128
AB	Estep, Timothy J.	5129
TSgt	Horne, Donna R.	5130
AB	Lewis, Presley Ray	5131
AB	Sherrouse, Sean F.	5132
AB	Staden, Derek T.	5133
AB	Swan, Audry L.	5134
A1C	Teachy, James O., IV	5135
AB	Ura, Robert N.	5136
AB	Woodward, James J., Jr.	5137

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****90-03            21-Aug-89**

Sgt	Cahill, Michael G.	5106
SSgt	Edelschein, Robert D.	5107
AB	Harston, Jon D., Jr.	5108
AB	Henricksen, Robert	5109
AB	Keast, Lloyd E.	5110
AB	Krug, Thomas R.	5111
A1C	McCoy, Thomas J.	5112
SSgt	McGuane, Deborah M.	5113
AB	Radgosky, Neil	5114
Sgt	Sharpe, Randall P.	5115
AB	Slattery, Jennifer R.	5116
AB	Towles, Garrick A.	5117

**90-06            9-Nov-89**

AB	Brumbaugh, Brian K.	5138
AB	Dalrymple, Phillip V.	5139
SSgt	Gutowski, Ronald P.	5140
Amn	Izumi, Clayton K.	5141
AB	Koppes, Roger A.	5142
Sgt	Lundin, Alton C.	5143
Amn	Sellars, Christopher	5144
A1C	Wygman, John J.	5145

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-07 11-Dec-89**

AB	Barr, Robert D.	5146
Sgt	Cook, Gary H.	5147
AB	Dickson, James B.	5148
AB	Fox, Kristina N.	5149
AB	Graham, Michael A.	5150
Sgt	Jorgensen, Daniel P.	5151
Sgt	Peachy, Nathan J.	5152
AB	Recaido, Ricky A.	5153
SrA	Schuman, Andrew W.	5154

**90-10 12-Mar-90**

AB	Adams, Bryan K.	5183
Sgt	Avalos, DyAnn, M.	5184
SSgt	Brady, William L.	5185
SrA	Eustis, James K.	5186
AB	Fried, Ricky D.	5187
Sgt	Hughes, Jeffrey M.	5188
SSgt	Nimke, Eric A.	5189
AB	Pavlasek, Virginia C.	5190
Sgt	Raymond, Larry J.	5191
Sgt	Smith, Edward G., III	5192
Sgt	Targos, Rodney E.	5193
A1C	Von Dolteren, Mikell F.	5194
AB	Wood, Henry L.	5195

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-08 12-Jan-90**

Sgt	Dahl, Ian L.	5155
AB	Fish, Margie A.	5156
SSgt	Frovarp, Michael R.	5157
SSgt	Giles, Paul D.	5158
TSgt	Hallock, David H.	5159
AB	Hargett, Christopher G.	5160
SSgt	Purdue, Jonathan S.	5161
Sgt	Reffitt, Robert E.	5162
AB	Swearinga, Sean D.	5163
AB	Tisdell, Kenneth G.	5164
AB	West, Travis D.	5165
AB	Wilson, Gregory K.	5166
SrA	Yandell, Mark W.	5167

**90-11 5-Apr-90**

AB	Brown, Christopher D.	5196
AB	Courtney, Rachelle L.	5197
SSgt	Crews, Michael D.	5198
SSgt	Eastridge, Michelle	5199
Amn	Farris, William S.	5200
SSgt	Hamilton, Mark H.	5201
Sgt	Lankes, Paul G.	5202
Sgt	Latour, Ray A., Jr.	5203
SSgt	Linscott, Jerry L.	5204
AB	Quam, Brian S.	5205
AB	Rush, Jimmie R., Jr.	5206
AB	Shaffer, Matthew B.	5207
Sgt	Stenken, Frans W.	5208
Sgt	Weddleton, Marc R.	5209
TSgt	Ziegler, Albert D.	5210

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-09 9-Feb-90**

AB	Anton, Richard D.	5168
AB	Buit, Theodore W.	5169
A1C	Coleman, David A.	5170
SSgt	Debarr, Devan S.	5171
SSgt	Drumm, Roger A.	5172
SMSgt	Dubant, Richard (France)	5173
TSgt	Evans, Margaret M.	5174
AB	Kuck, Kristain L.	5175
Sgt	Lane, Shawn D.	5176
AB	Lang, Matthew D.	5177
Sgt	Lukas, Michael F.	5178
AB	McMahon, Michael S.	5179
Amn	Rizzo, Robert A.	5180
Amn	Taylor, William A.	5181
AB	Wilkins, Christopher A.	5182

**90-12 2-May-90**

SrA	Barry, Joseph P.	5211
Sgt	Burney, Nicholas J.	5212
Sgt	Carney, Robin P.	5213
Sgt	Carr, Shawn P.	5214
A1C	Clarke, Richard C.	5215
Sgt	Jensen, Brian K.	5216
Sgt	Jessee, Troy B.	5217
SSgt	Jones, Anthony	5218
TSgt	Kemp, Suzette	5219
AB	Menchaca, Moses C.	5220
SrA	Reid, Duane R., Jr.	5221
SrA	Sidoli, Christopher	5222
Sgt	Stone, Christina R.	5223
SSgt	Tolsma, Lyle W.	5224
AB	Valadez, Gregory B.	5225
SSgt	Watton, Kevin K.	5226



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**90-13      31-May-90**

SrA	Bell, Craig D.	5227
SrA	Cantrell, Kevin C.	5228
Sgt	Chavez, Gilberto Jr.	5229
A1C	Dudgeon, James R.	5230
SSgt	Hawkins, Jackie	5231
AB	Holt, Gregory A.	5232
SrA	Huggins, Stephen J.	5233
Sgt	Jepson, Robert B.	5234
Sgt	Johnston, Donald L.	5235
SrA	Killian, Thomas C.	5236
SrA	Magnus, John A.	5237
SSgt	Schmidt, Daniel P.	5238
	<b>Academics Only</b>	
SSgt	Vail, William J.	5239

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-01      27-Jun-90**

Amn	Beauchamp, Jason	5240
SSgt	Coleman, Willie Jr.	5241
SSgt	Hanson, Steven J.	5242
SSgt	Marquis, Timothy W.	5243
Sgt	Water, Gregory L.	5244

**91-04      14-Sep-90**

A1C	Boland, Bradford S.	5262
A1C	Cruz, Jesus J.	5263
Sgt	Culp, Shad P.	5264
AB	Estagin, Edward R.	5265
A1C	King, Frederick W.	5266
AB	Martens, Teresa M.	5267
AB	Paulson, Jay M.	5268
AB	Ramey, Fred W. III	5269
Amn	Roetzler, Thomas R.	5270
A1C	Thomas, James W.	5271
Sgt	Whetzel, Daniel M.	5272
A1C	Willoughby, Clay A.	5273

**91-07      10-Dec-90**

A1C	Ashby, Albert	5290
AB	Coash, Darin E.	5291
AB	Denson, Patrick G.	5292
AB	Macomber, Darrell J.	5293
SSgt	Zaher, Christopher	5294

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-02      24-Jul-90**

A1C	Henderson, Larry S.	5245
AB	MacDonald, Howard W.	5246
A1C	Polk, Robert J.	5247
AB	Silvia, Maarc C.	5248
AB	Verdi, Andrew J.	5249
AB	Walker, Scott T.	5250
A1C	White, Bonita D.	5251

**91-05      12-Oct-90**

AB	Dunlap, Michael j.	5274
AB	Gutierrez, Ricardo	5275
AB	Struve, Dennis A.	5276
AB	Stukel, Michael R.	5277
AB	Sutton, Jody P.	5278
A1C	Tait, Jeffrey D.	5279
Sgt	Valles, Ernest T.	5280

**91-08      15-Jan-91**

SSgt	Bradshaw, James S.	5295
SSgt	Cantre, Derek A.	5296
Amn	Delbaugh, Douglas R.	5297
A1C	Erickson, John W., Jr.	5298
AB	Gardner, Shaun D.	5299
SSgt	Green, Julie A.	5300
AB	Harland, Tony A.	5301
AB	Myers, Stephanie A.	5302
SrA	Naso, Larry V.	5303
AB	Stracener, James B.	5304

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**91-03      20-Aug-90**

Amn	Ayres, Richard L.	5252
Amn	Beaudoin, Jack E., Jr.	5253
Amn	Dellinger, Cher N.	5254
A1C	Hermosillo, Juan J., Jr.	5255
Amn	Keiser, Wayne E.	5256
Amn	Louviere, Dana F.	5257
Amn	Nelson, Damon P.	5258
A1C	Reed, John G.	5259
Amn	Webb, James R.	5260
A1C	Witt, Kraig V.	5261

**91-06      8-Nov-90**

A1C	Aparicio, Antonio	5281
AB	Arevalo, Matt	5282
AB	Carron, Gregory	5283
A1C	Dalton, Charles	5284
A1C	McHugh, Charles	5285
A1C	McPeak, Todd	5286
AB	Pope, William	5287
A1C	Villacis, Mark	5288
A1C	Wagner, Shawn	5289

**91-09      12-Feb-91**

TSgt	Causey, Terry M.	5305
AB	Davis, Benjamin I.	5306
SSgt	Falkowski, Teckla E.	5307
A1C	Fernandez, Charles F.	5308
A1C	Hale, Alecia L.	5309
MSgt	Kalinski, Francesca, M.	5310
AB	Mendoza, Michael	5311
A1C	Ruth, Todd A.	5312
A1C	Wallin, Ronnie G.	5313

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**91-10            13-Mar-91**

SSgt	Clark, Timmy J.	5314
SSgt	Fairchild, Lloyd S.	5315
AB	Flint, Michael S.	5316
Amn	Groner, Robert G.	5317
A1C	Hart, Tina D.	5318
A1C	Ketcham, John R.	5319
AB	Kilmer, Christy L.	5320
A1C	Kraczek, Brant A.	5321
A1C	Mercer, John T.	5322
SSgt	Miller, Shawn T.	5323
SSgt	Morrow, Richard A.	5324
A1C	Padilla, Raul D.	5325
SSgt	Rentfrow, Max D., Jr.	5326
AB	Smith, Alexander Jr.	5327

**91-13            31-May-91**

AB	Davis, Brent E.	5348
AB	Fitzpatrick, Raymond F.	5349
A1C	Gritz, Christopher E.	5350
AB	Morenski, Joseph M.	5351
SSgt	Parker, Joel M.	5352
A1C	Robinson, Kimberly S.	5353
A1C	Simmons, James A.	5354
AB	Singleton, Troy D.	5355
AB	Smith, Allen E.	5356
AB	Williams, Travis W.	5357
SSgt	Zinser, Francis J.	5358

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**91-11            8-Apr-91**

A1C	Akins, Sandi L.	5328
Sgt	Ballentine, Timothy D.	5329
AB	Branstetter, Shawn D.	5330
Sgt	Brown, Leo Jr.	5331
AB	Cavanaugh, Daniel R.	5332
Sgt	Forgue, Steven J.	5333
A1C	Gellis, Joseph	5334
AB	Morenski, Joseph M.	5335
AB	Whatley, Chris L.	5336
TSgt	Williams, William F.	5337

**91-10X            27-Jun-91**

AB	Cervantes, Jose D	5359
MSgt	Cima, John M.	5360
AB	Cooper, Matthew G.	5361
SMSgt	Emley, Richard K.	5362
TSgt	Hopkins, Larry A.	5363
SrA	Jenroe, Brian S.	5364
A1C	Lovelady, Scott W.	5365
TSgt	Martin, Jack B.	5366
MSgt	Monaco, James J.	5367
A1C	Phillips, Daniel S.	5368
Sgt	Schmidt, Jerry D.	5369
MSgt	Strauch, Michael J.	5370
SSgt	William, Daniel B.	5371

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**91-12            3-May-91**

SSgt	Batties, Mark D., IV	5338
SSgt	Cole, Charles W., Jr.	5339
AB	Hunt, Dicky	5340
AB	Lord, Jennifer A.	5341
TSgt	Newbold, Ronald R.	5342
MSgt	Plonski, Patrick	5343
A1C	Stutts, Andrew E.	5344
SSgt	Trolinger, Donald E.	5345
A1C	Watson, Hannah C.	5346
A1C	Webb, Jonathon D.	5347

**91-11X            24-Jul-91**

SSgt	Brewer, Melton F.	5372
A1C	Burnett, Mitchell S.	5373
SSgt	Cox, David A.	5374
A1C	Daniels, Christopher M.	5375
A1C	Gates, Jack	5376
SSgt	Hansen, Jack D.	5377
Sgt	Hardison, John K.	5378
SSgt	Hewitt, George T.	5379
A1C	Jeter, Thomas B.	5380
SSgt	Johnson, Scott V.	5381
SrA	Lemos, Lorena R.	5382
A1C	Lockette, Timothy W.	5383
Sgt	Long, Robert B.	5384
SSgt	Maier, Jeffery D.	5385
SSgt	Pratt, Lorin L.	5386
A1C	Reidmatter, Daniel K.	5387

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>91-12X</u>	<u>20-Aug-91</u>	
A1C	Brown, Michael S.	5388
SSgt	England, Denest B.	5389
TSgt	Flock, Timothy R.	5390
A1C	Gaston, Jeffrey M.	5391
Sgt	Hestermann, Kathleen N.	5392
A1C	Isbell, Garry J.	5393
Sgt	Larson, Byron W.	5394
Sgt	Monk, David S.	5395
TSgt	Morita, Wallace D.	5396
MSgt	Nichols, Marvin C.	5397
A1C	Patton, Jason D.	5398
MSgt	Quaid, Patrick J.	5399
SSgt	Quillen, William C.	5400
A1C	Schaub, Randy L.	5401

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>91-13X</u>	<u>16-Sep-91</u>	
A1C	Bender, Brian J.	5402
A1C	Blackburn, Timothy H.	5403
A1C	Blue, Leroy M.	5404
A1C	Buckelew, Bonnie L.	5405
A1C	Chan, Michael	5406
AB	Cromwell, Rebecca	5407
A1C	Dewulf, Stacy E.	5408
Sgt	Hess, Thomas A.	5409
SSgt	Mehall, John J.	5410
A1C	Mills, Nicloe R.	5411
SrA	Nagy, Michael S., Jr.	5412
A1C	Riley, Caroline E.	5413
SrA	Salsberry, Kevin T.	5414
A1C	Thomas, Dale A.	5415
A1C	Wanner, John S.	5416
TSgt	Wright, Glenn A.	5417

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-01** **11-Oct-91**

A1C	Bren, Abraham	5418
SrA	Canada, Nicole C.	5419
Amn	Gardner, Russell C.	5420
SSgt	Greene, Paul E.	5421
TSgt	Hammond, Michael J.	5422
AB	Kaczor, William J., Jr.	5423
Sgt	Kukuruda, Theresa A.	5424
SSgt	Lamantia, Joseph	5425
MSgt	Lucyk, Nicholas S., Jr.	5426
MSgt	Matlack, Paul	5427
SSgt	McCarthy, Francis J.	5428
SSgt	Miller, Thomas G.	5429
TSgt	Sawyers, Timothy C.	5430
A1C	Scarberry, Ivan P. II	5431
TSgt	Teyssier, Kenneth J.	5432
A1C	Torres, Patrick J.	5433

**92-04** **17-Jan-92**

SSgt	Adame, Mark D.	5464
TSgt	Benson, James R.	5465
TSgt	Diaz, Elmo L.	5466
A1C	Hand, David W.	5467
MSgt	Harper, Gerald E.	5468
Sgt	Harwood, Jeffrey D.	5469
A1C	Hunter, Charles D.	5470
TSgt	Juniper, Gerald M.	5471
Sgt	Lawson, Troy A.	5472
A1C	Meyer, Douglas C.	5473
SrA	O'Conner, Casey J.	5474
SSgt	Panganiban, Anthony D.	5475
A1C	Porn, Jeffrey A.	5476
SMSgt	Robinson, Charlie R., Jr.	5477
SrA	Stallard, Glen A.	5478
SSgt	Yelverton, Robert F.	5479

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-02** **8-Nov-91**

TSgt	Bloom, James G., Jr.	5434
SSgt	Buechel, Terrance A.	5435
SrA	Freeman, James E.	5436
SSgt	Johnson, Jon W.	5437
SSgt	Knight, Robert B.	5438
TSgt	Leary, Edward D.	5439
MSgt	Martin, William L., Jr.	5440
A1C	Milligan, Christy L.	5441
MSgt	Prody, Robert J.	5442
TSgt	Rodriguez, Jose	5443
AB	Salisbury, Michael R.	5444
A1C	Schumacher, Scott M.	5445
CMSgt	Sharpe, David P.	5446
A1C	Steiner, David P.	5447
A1C	Swinney, Brian K.	5448
SSgt	Trowbridge, Scott D.	5449

**92-05** **14-Feb-92**

TSgt	Adcock, Thomas G.	5480
SSgt	Choker, Eric C.	5481
TSgt	Connors, John J.	5482
TSgt	Gallik, Joseph W.	5483
MSgt	Gonzalez, Stephen P.	5484
AB	Grant, Derrick W.	5485
A1C	Grape, Corey A.	5486
AB	Hy, Jeffrey A.	5487
SrA	Mayhew, Barry W.	5488
TSgt	Pratt, Dalton B., Jr.	5489
TSgt	Schultz, Kenneth S.	5490
SSgt	Smith, Janie K.	5491
AB	Webster, Michael J.	5492
AB	White, Karen D.	5493
AB	White, Kelly R.	5494
SSgt	Woitas, Duane R.	5495

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-03** **10-Dec-91**

A1C	Anderson, Chad E.	5450
TSgt	Bein, John E.	5451
SSgt	Buckwalter, John A.	5452
A1C	Corder, Joe F. III	5453
MSgt	Hancock, Aubrey G.	5454
TSgt	Haskell, James C.	5455
TSgt	Hollins, Ricky L.	5456
SSgt	Jones, Leslie L., Jr.	5457
A1C	Matthews, Kevin E.	5458
TSgt	McCormick, Ned L., Jr.	5459
A1C	Ryan, Jason P.	5460
TSgt	Smith, Charles W.	5461
MSgt	Stamper, Martin T.	5462
SSgt	Ward, Scott L.	5463

**92-06** **12-Mar-92**

A1C	Cathey, Jeffrey W.	5496
Amn	Clark, Glenn T.	5497
A1C	Courtney, Matthew W.	5498
A1C	Graham, Eric A.	5499
AB	Guillory, Nelson G.	5500
MSgt	Hiracheta, Peter T.	5501
TSgt	Ingerick, Steven H.	5502
Sgt	Irish, John J.	5503
SSgt	Kamps, August M.	5504
AB	Kay, Randy L. II	5505
TSgt	Kilpatrick, Brian S.	5506
SSgt	Kirgan, Lyle D.	5507
Sgt	McKenna, Richard M.	5508
A1C	Ochoa, Chris A.	5509
A1C	Perez, Carlos R.	5510
SrA	Stevens, Jeffrey W.	5511

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-07      8-Apr-92**

SSgt	Baxter, Robert A.	5512
TSgt	Blackwell, Ronald D.	5513
SSgt	Downing, Richard T.	5514
SSgt	Lewis, Steven R.	5515
SSgt	Moffett, Timothy C.	5516
TSgt	Schumacher, Frederick A.	5517

**92-10      29-Jun-92**

SrA	Odonnell, Tammy J.	5531
TSgt	Pruett, Lance J.	5532
MSgt	Shaw, William T.	5533
TSgt	Zachary, Niki	5534

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-08      5-May-92**

SSgt	Bean, Robert L.	5518
SSgt	Black, Kevin J.	5519
SSgt	Cannata, Gerald D.	5520
TSgt	McCarra, Rufus M., Jr.	5521
TSgt	Meadows, Nello L.	5522
SSgt	Powell, Michael W.	5523
MSgt	Yanotka, Joseph M.	5524

**92-11      24-Jul-92**

SSgt	Lance, Bennie S.	5535
SrA	McBride, Brian J.	5536
TSgt	McDermott, Theodore J.	5537
SSgt	Spejewski, Richard E.	5538

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**92-09      2-Jun-92**

SrA	Graham, John W.	5525
MSgt	Lescamela, Terrence P.	5526
SSgt	Stanley, William B.	5527
SrA	Stevens, Michael A.	5528
SrA	Thompson, Richard M., Jr.	5529
SrA	Vincent, Wayne T.	5530

**92-13      16-Aug-92**

SSgt	Boykin, Anthony	5539
SSgt	Devoe, Todd	5540
Sgt	Isern, Jose F.	5541
SMSgt	Labutte, Frank	5542
SSgt	McKinnon, Michael	5543
SrA	Rigdon, William	5544
MSgt	Wyland, Larry	5545

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**93-01      14-Oct-92**

CMSgt	Bishop, Jack	5546
SSgt	Bozzo, Joseph	5547
SSgt	Casella, Anthony	5548
TSgt	Clay, William	5549
Sgt	Genenbacher	5550
SSgt	Given, Samuel	5551
MSgt	Guard, Thomas	5552
SSgt	Robertson	5553
SSgt	Starkweather	5554
AB	Wahleithner, John	5555

**93-05      12-Feb-93**

SSgt	Anderson, Barry D.	5572
Sgt	Boyd, Andre C.	5573
TSgt	Hayward, Richard K.	5574
Sgt	Killion, Christopher P.	5575
MSgt	Lyon, Raymond J.	5576
SrA	McMath, Jamie L.	5577
SSgt	Pohaku, Jefferey P.	5578

**93-08      5-May-93**

TSgt	Forster, Mark G.	5588
SSgt	Johnson, Brent C.	5589
TSgt	LeQuire, Keith S.	5590
TSgt	Minnick, Steven E.	5591

**93-11      23-Jul-93**

TSgt	Bradbury, John W.	5602
SMSgt	Morehead, Dwight A.	5603
SSgt	Scott, Aaron K.	5604

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**93-02      12-Nov-92**

TSgt	Carmichael, Jenny J.	5556
SSgt	Dahl, Samantha L.	5557
TSgt	Fitzpatrick, John T., Jr.	5558
SrA	Massey, John E.	5559

**93-06      11-Mar-93**

Sgt	Blucher, James A.	5579
Sgt	Davis, Jerry L.	5580
TSgt	Dobes, James B.	5581
SSgt	Howard, Gary P.	5582
A1C	Lincks, Elizabeth A.	5583
Sgt	McGee, Mario R.	5584

**93-09      1-Jun-93**

MSgt	Bornmeier, Gary	5592
SrA	Ciasullo, Justin W.	5593
SSgt	Reynolds, Sandra L.	5594
TSgt	West, James E., Jr.	5595

**93-12      19-Aug-93**

TSgt	Michaelson, Leighton C.	5605
MSgt	Walund, John	5606

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**93-04      14-Jan-93**

SSgt	Baltz, Brian A.	5560
TSgt	Britford, Bobby	5561
SrA	Bursk, Michael S.	5562
SrA	Carney, Michael T.	5563
MSgt	Dickinson, R.	5564
TSgt	Goettsche, Frederick E.	5565
TSgt	James, Tamela L.	5566
SSgt	Lama, Doile E.	5567
TSgt	Malbon, Liberace	5568
SMSgt	Marshall, Maurice L.	5569
TSgt	Nan, Gary G.	5570
SSgt	Santos, Fransisco R.	5571

**93-07      7-Apr-93**

MSgt	Garcia, Bruce D.	5585
TSgt	Horner, Kenneth A.	5586
TSgt	Pileski, David A.	5587

**93-10      25-Jun-93**

MSgt	Al-Saadi	5596
SSgt	Al-Shehri	5597
SSgt	Doyle, James P.	5598
A1C	Fitzgerald, Edward F.	5599
SrA	Luce, David L.	5600
TSgt	Miller, Randy E.	5601

**93-13      16-Sep-93**

TSgt	Anderson, Lang W., III	5607
TSgt	Kunz, Wayne P.	5608
SSgt	Millwood, Randall L.	5609
MSgt	Navarro, David M.	5610

END FISCAL YEAR

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**94-01            10-Oct-93**

SSgt	Deliz, Pamela A.	5611
TSgt	Heithoff, Mark L.	5612
MSgt	Kauk, Melvin D.	5613
SSgt	Sladky,Russell J	5614

**94-04            1-Jan-94**

SMSgt	Clark, Harold W.	5624
TSgt	Dillard, Richard E.	5625
SMSgt	Drake, Edgar R	5626
TSgt	Hopper, Jay M.	5627
SSgt	Hudson, James P.	5628
SSgt	Isgrigg, Kenneth E.	5629
SSgt	Naden, Scott A.	5630
TSgt	Sievert, James M.	5631

**94-07            13-Apr-94**

TSgt	Bearden, Caroline M.	5651
SMSgt	Beasley, John D.	5652
A1C	Locascio, Kevin C.	5653
SrA	Obrochta, Thomas A.	5654
SSgt	Pohle, James D.	5655
A1C	Resler, Jason C.	5656
TSgt	Turner, Paul E., Jr.	5657
A1C	Wilson, Scott J.	5658
SrA	Yoel, Raymond R.	5659

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**94-02            16-Nov-93**

SSgt	Anderson, Gordon A.	5615
MSgt	Demartino, Louis	5616
SSgt	Scheele, William D.	5617
TSgt	Stocking, Mark A.	5618

**94-05            16-Feb-94**

SSgt	Byrd, Gary L.	5632
SSgt	Chandler, Daniel W.	5633
SSgt	Douglas, Randal L.	5634
TSgt	Hackworth, James W.	5635
TSgt	Lynn, Allen P.	5636
SSgt	Manning, Elizabeth A.	5637
SSgt	Merwick, Molly L.	5638
SSgt	Naugher, Raymond L.	5639
SSgt	Schretb, Darwin E.	5640
SSgt	Sharit, Aubrey J.	5641

**94-08            10-May-94**

MSgt	Buck, Robert R.	5660
SrA	Conrad, Carl J.	5661
A1C	Herman, Lorenzo	5662
TSgt	Hess, David A.	5663
TSgt	Lochman, Marty	5664
AB	Murillo, Juan L.	5665
A1C	Pickett, John C.	5666
SSgt	Raught, Lori A.	5667
A1C	Rodriguez, Peter	5668
MSgt	Surovy, Joseph	5669
MSgt	Washburn, Mary	5670
SSgt	Wilson, John S.	5671

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**94-03            15-Dec-93**

SSgt	Bundy, Mary A.	5619
SSgt	Henning, Gary M.	5620
TSgt	Kirwan, Patrick D.	5621
TSgt	Minnick, Michael J.	5622
SNSgt	Tuchols, John E.	5623

**94-06            16-Mar-94**

SSgt	Brand, Phillip L., Jr.	5642
SSgt	Bristol, Gary A.	5643
TSgt	Cichocki, James J.	5644
TSgt	Davies, Samuel S., Jr.	5645
TSgt	Erwin, Ricky A.	5646
SSgt	King, Monica J.	5647
TSgt	Major, Robert J.	5648
SSgt	Torrez, Macario F.	5649
TSgt	Wohleben, David R.	5650

**94-09            8-Jun-94**

Sgt	Dellesite, Darrell	5672
TSgt	Doyle, Don R.	5673
SSgt	Hay, Steven K.	5674
Amn	Hinton, Walter L., II	5675
Amn	Pfeifer, Patrick W.	5676
Amn	Puetz, Elisabeth C.	5677
SSgt	Switzer, Steven C.	5678
MSgt	Young, Herschel B.	5679

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**95-01 6-Jul-94**

SSgt	Goodin, Ross W., Jr.	5680
SrA	Heinert, Carl S.	5681
AB	Ludwigs, James P.	5682
SSgt	Polston, Lisa J.	5683
SrA	Seymour, Edward J.	5684
TSgt	Staata, Max D.	5685
MSgt	Stokes, Vincente	5686
AB	Tarango, Jesus Jr.	5687
SSgt	Ziller, John D., III	5688

**95-04 26-Sep-94**

AB	Gonzalez, Jorge L.	5695
AB	Horton, Richard N.	5696
SSgt	Lawson, Brian	5697
AB	Morgan, Keith F.	5698
SSgt	Nunemann, Paul	5699
SSgt	Stein, Butch	5700
TSgt	Tisdale, Kris	5701

SWITCH FROM  
CASTLE AFB  
TO  
ALTUS AFB

**95-11 24-Apr-95**

MSgt	Baxter, Brad	5728
A1C	Cocozziello, Theresa	5729
MSgt	Daly, Warren	5730
A1C	Gibson, Daniel	5731
SSgt	Hanson, David	5732
A1C	Jones, Joel	5733
SSgt	McGee, Delmar	5734
A1C	Teague, Scott	5735
SSgt	Thompson, Marq	5736

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**95-02 3-Aug-94**

SSgt	French, David A.	5689
SrA	Witt, Robert C.	5690

**95-09 1-Mar-95**

Amn	Carter, John M.	5702
SrA	Cartwright, Kevin R.	5703
SrA	Dunbar, Jamesson A.	5704
SSgt	Franklin, Dale F.	5705
SSgt	Heim, Scott R.	5706
TSgt	Hettinghouse, Bryan	5707
A1C	Hulsenbeck, Chris	5708
SSgt	Jones, William	5709
SrA	Larson, Keith E.	5710
A1C	Obert, David L.	5711
SrA	Procopio, Anthony J.	5712
A1C	Trinidad, Hector Jr.	5713

**95-12 22-May-95**

A1C	Arcara, Eric	5737
SSgt	Barcza, Steve	5738
A1C	Christall, Nathan	5739
SSgt	George, Mike	5740
SSgt	Gionson, Joaddie	5741
TSgt	Herzer, Ronald	5742
A1C	Hicks, Eric	5743
A1C	Larson, Derek	5744
A1C	Reynolds, J. Y.	5745
SrA	Thomas, Bryan	5746
A1C	Usevich, Michael	5747

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**95-03 29-Aug-94**

SSgt	Forrey, Dale	5691
SSgt	Henderson, Eric	5692
SSgt	Holland, John	5693
TSgt	Lyle, Lee R.	5694

**95-10 29-Mar-95**

A1C	Hayes, James M.	5714
SrA	Helgerman, Patrick	5715
SSgt	Jackson, Derrick D.	5716
SrA	Jones, Gloria	5717
SMSgt	Kara, Idris	5718
A1C	Maxie, Charles E.	5719
MSgt	McGraw, Robert A.	5720
SSgt	Newland, Barbara J.	5721
SMSgt	Sahan, Caner	5722
A1C	Sherbondy, Ryan J.	5723
SSgt	Shoemaker, Eric L.	5724
SrA	Sindiong, Mark A.	5725
A1C	Spalding, Steven A.	5726
A1C	Williams, Dorian	5727

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-01      16-Jun-95**

SSgt	Norris, Jack	5748
MSgt	Urkmez, Naci C.	5749

**96-04      6-Sep-95**

A1C	Abbott, Kenneth	5775
TSgt	Beyer, William	5776
A1C	Evans, Patricia	5777
SSgt	Faurot, Warren	5778
A1C	Lewis, Carroll	5779
Sgt	Mosely, Michele	5780
A1C	Pearson, Amanda	5781
A1C	Queen, Travis	5782
A1C	Sottovia, Phillip	5783
A1C	Sprague, Christopher	5784
A1C	Tolson, Robert	5785
A1C	Wells, Greg	5786
A1C	Winks, Justin	5787

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-02      14-Jul-95**

A1C	Berry, Adam	5750
A1C	Buss, Brian	5751
A1C	Cykewick, Daniel	5752
A1C	Gelling, Stephen	5753
A1C	Gomez, Angel	5754
A1C	Lienhard, Joseph	5755
A1C	McIntosh, Donal	5756
A1C	Morris, Lowell	5757
A1C	Phillips, John	5758
MSgt	Ward, James M.	5759
A1C	Worman, Brad	5760

**96-05      5-Oct-95**

SSgt	Bradley, Barry	5788
A1C	Crosby, Devon	5789
SSgt	Girty, Kenneth	5790
SSgt	Haus, John	5791
A1C	Husong, William	5792
MSgt	Matthews, Betty	5793
SSgt	Morgan, Paul	5794
A1C	Villarreal, Jeffrey	5795
A1C	Weirich, David	5796

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-03      10-Aug-95**

A1C	Cates, Nathan	5761
A1C	Deeder, Clinton	5762
A1C	Fayton, Edward	5763
A1C	Gaspar, Stephen	5764
A1C	Haney, Shannon	5765
A1C	Hartman, Matthew	5766
A1C	Littleton, Amanda	5767
MSgt	Lovelace, Eve	5768
Amn	Malone, Jacob	5769
A1C	Pugh, Aaron	5770
A1C	Rindal, Joshua	5771
A1C	Smith, William	5772
A1C	Trombley, James	5773
A1C	Wygant, Kenneth	5774

**96-06      1-Nov-95**

A1C	Brantley, Cole	5797
AB	Chardonnet, David	5798
SrA	Fejeran, William	5799
A1C	Gilberts, Chad	5800
SrA	Halenka, Tonya	5801
AB	Lamont, Jaime	5802
A1C	Little, Cecil	5803
SSgt	Piccolo, Elizabeth	5804
SrA	Salazar, John	5805
TSgt	Stacey, William	5806
TSgt	Taylor, Marvin	5807

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-07 1-Dec-95**

SrA	Brown, Daniel	5808
A1C	Coffey, Robert	5809
A1C	Eccles, Chad	5810
A1C	Elliot, Patrick	5811
SrA	Harston, Michael	5812
AB	Koon, Jeremy	5813
SSgt	Krueger, Tatia	5814
A1C	Mueller, Kelly	5815
SrA	Perrot, James	5816
AB	Sandoval, Manuel	5817
SSgt	Stanuiewicz, Paul	5818
SSgt	Stiles, Jay	5819
SrA	Worthington, Michael	5820
SrA	Yarbough, Leslie	5821

**96-10 7-Mar-96**

AB	Ash, Damian	5850
SSgt	Campbell, Chris	5851
Amn	Carr, Robert	5852
TSgt	Griggs, Milton	5853
MSgt	Kaygusisz, Umit	5854
SrA	Knowlton, Antonio	5855
A1C	Larimore, Jason	5856
SSgt	Lewis, Larry	5857
SrA	Main, Thomas	5858
SSgt	Maxwell, James	5859
SSgt	Morris, Michael	5860
SrA	O'Neil, Scott	5861
SSgt	Rauscher, Ray	5862
A1C	Talamantes, Jesse	5863

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-08 10-Jan-96**

SrA	Gaston, Jeffrey	5822
SSgt	Hirst, Melinda	5823
A1C	Kirk, Stuart	5824
SSgt	Lee, Debra	5825
AB	Little, Jennifer	5826
SrA	Morgan, Michael	5827
SSgt	Nelson, Wayne	5828
TSgt	Parris, Tony	5829
TSgt	Sisco, Carl	5830
A1C	Tarr, Derek	5831
SSgt	Tilford, Stephen	5832
A1C	Wheeler, John	5833
AB	White, Johnny	5834
A1C	Whiting, Jason	5835

**96-11 2-Apr-96**

AB	Adams, Edward	5864
SSgt	Clark, Laurie	5865
A1C	Conley, Thomas	5866
A1C	Hall, Jason	5867
A1C	Ireland, Thomas	5868
A1C	Jones, Kevin	5869
A1C	McQueen, William	5870
SrA	Mulich, Melinda	5871
SSgt	Ocana, Matthew	5872
AB	Perdew, William	5873
AB	Pittman, Jerry	5874
SSgt	Wallman, John	5875
AB	Wright, Brian	5876
SrA	Yokum, James	5877

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-09 7-Feb-96**

A1C	Burianek, Jason	5836
A1C	Eason, Chad	5837
AB	Esposito, Frank	5838
A1C	Fitch, James	5839
A1C	Hoke, Scott	5840
A1C	Hughes, Zachary	5841
A1C	Johnson, Mark	5842
SSgt	McGowan, Michael	5843
A1C	McMorrow, Robert	5844
SSgt	Molder, Tim	5845
A1C	Potts, Richard	5846
SrA	Rossiter, Christy	5847
A1C	Sabalaukas, Frank	5848
SSgt	Taylor, Jeremy	5849

**96-12 26-Apr-96**

SSgt	Armstrong, Charles	5878
MSgt	Basinger, David	5879
A1C	Bishop, Jeffrey	5880
SrA	Daniels, Jeffrey	5881
AB	Dobos, Ryan	5882
SrA	Dodds, Brandi	5883
SSgt	English, John	5884
A1C	Kelsey, Richard	5885
SSgt	McNamara, Sherry	5886
A1C	Olson, Steven	5887
SSgt	Ouellette, Raymond	5888
A1C	Sapp, Michael	5889
SSgt	Schofield, Robert	5890
SSgt	Zollman, Darren	5891

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**96-13 23-May-96**

SSgt	Boucher, Christopher	5892
SSgt	Burdick, Robert	5893
A1C	Davis, Peter	5894
A1C	Lampel, Bradley	5895
SSgt	Martin, Gerald	5896
SSgt	Martin, Cheryl	5897
SSgt	McGougan, Mark	5898
A1C	Mitchell, Timothy	5899
A1C	Morris, Jeremy	5900
AB	Neal, Benjamin	5901
A1C	Pass, Chad	5902
SSgt	Slahor, Nick	5903

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**97-01            20-Jun-96**

A1C	Beecher, Daniel	5904
SSgt	Bonnett, John	5905
A1C	Chatham, Jayson	5906
A1C	Cornwell, Shelly	5907
A1C	Echiverri, Bernard	5908
SSgt	Garrett, William	5909
A1C	Johnson, Brian	5910
A1C	Kinkade, Brian	5911
AB	Olhiser, Jesse	5912
A1C	Peed, Heath	5913
AB	Regester, Dan	5914
A1C	Schneider, Criscilla	5915
SSgt	Wasierski, Lisa	5916

**97-04            11-Sep-96**

SSgt	Bennett, Patrick	5931
A1C	Cruzoyola, Rafael	5932
SrA	Dupuy, Jason	5933
TSgt	Harris, Glenn	5934
SSgt	Hewett, Shawn	5935
SSgt	Miller, Rainni	5936
SrA	Mora, Donald	5937
SSgt	Mosley, Marlin	5938
SSgt	Tuttle, Timothy	5939

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**97-02            18-Jul-96**

SSgt	Kenny, Fergus	5917
SrA	Lewis, Christine	5918
A1C	Lupo, Todd	5919
SSgt	Williamson, Hiram	5920

**97-05            7-Oct-96**

AB	Butler, Donald	5940
SrA	Cadwell, Corbet	5941
SSgt	Faurot, Eric	5942
A1C	Hackney, William	5943
A1C	Hockett, Samuel	5944
SSgt	Moulton, Steven	5945
A1C	Smith, Jamie	5946

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**97-03            14-Aug-96**

AB	Alvarez, Ricky	5921
SSgt	Fallin, Kenneth	5922
SSgt	Flagg, Susan	5923
SSgt	Fristad, Bert	5924
A1C	Lancaster, Jason	5925
A1C	Lavin, John	5926
SSgt	Melanson, Gerald	5927
SrA	Miltz, Matthew	5928
SrA	Prothe, Brett	5929
SrA	Slick, Clinton	5930

**97-06            4-Nov-96**

SrA	Falker, Stephen	5947
SrA	Fill, John	5948
A1C	Galloway, David	5949
Amn	Haney, Patrick	5950
TSgt	Harper, Mark	5951
A1C	Hopp, Benjamin	5952
SSgt	Keller, Michele	5953
TSgt	Lowman, Kathleen	5954
SSgt	McCauley, Patrick	5955
A1C	McHugh, Timothy	5956
SrA	Shulack, James	5957

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-07      6-Dec-96**

SSgt	Baker, James	5958
TSgt	Bickel, Heidi	5959
TSgt	Derryberry, Robert	5960
A1C	Fisher, Matthew	5961
SSgt	Geraci, Richard	5962
SrA	Rissabute, Saksen	5963
SSgt	Sell, Yvonne	5964
SSgt	Semeraro, Joseph	5965
SSgt	Smith, Craig	5966
Amn	Warzybok, Jeremy	5967
SrA	Wolfe, John	5968
A1C	Yoshimoto, Curtis	5969

**97-10      10-Mar-97**

SSgt	Babel, Mark	5993
SSgt	Beaulieu, Alan	5994
SSgt	Christensen, Chad	5995
SSgt	Craig, John	5996
SSgt	Gardner, Gary	5997
AB	Hamblin, Matthew	5998
A1C	Kesterson, Bradley	5999
SSgt	Rando, Daniel	6000
A1C	Rittenhouse, Reginald	6001
AB	Schepf, Paul	6002
SrA	Soper, Michael	6003
SrA	Spangler, Scott	6004
TSgt	Sylvester, Michael	6005
SrA	Vossen, Robert	6006

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-08      13-Jan-97**

SSgt	Allendorfer, Brian	5970
TSgt	Bissett, Robert	5971
A1C	Conner, Scott	5972
SSgt	Dillion, Brian	5973
MSgt	Haynes, Mari	5974
SrA	Jacobs, Paul	5975
SSgt	Keding, Sigrid	5976
AB	Kriess, Roger	5977
A1C	McNitt, Daniel	5978
A1C	Soltysik, John	5979

**97-11      3-Apr-97**

MSgt	Allen, Michael	6007
SSgt	Bradley, Dennis	6008
SrA	Costafelis, Richard	6009
A1C	Dodge, Jason	6010
SSgt	Henrys, Keith	6011
A1C	Hoffman, Ralph	6012
A1C	Lane, Brian	6013
A1C	Leonard, Dukilusse	6014
AB	Long, Robert	6015
A1C	McGee, Christopher	6016
AB	Solomon, John	6017
AB	Stockard, James	6018
A1C	Warner, Frank	6019
SrA	Wright, Dennis	6020

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-09      10-Feb-97**

SrA	Alamo, Carmelo Jr.	5980
SSgt	Bond, Clifton	5981
A1C	Clarke, David	5982
SSgt	Edison, Aaron	5983
A1C	Estes, Vincent	5984
A1C	Griffin, Michael	5985
SrA	King, Ryan	5986
A1C	Maleski, Christopher	5987
SSgt	McKee, Laura	5988
SrA	Morkin, Maximilian	5989
A1C	Scilletta, Alessandro	5990
A1C	Williams, Mitchell	5991
SrA	Wright, David	5992

**97-12      30-Apr-97**

MSgt	Arnold, Norman	6021
A1C	Balderas, Rigoberto	6022
SrA	Bryant, Mark	6023
A1C	Bunker, Seth	6024
A1C	Byron, Jarrett	6025
Amn	Calisi, Matthew	6026
A1C	Cumming, Jeffrey II	6027
Amn	Fatone, Michael	6028
A1C	Ford, Masai	6029
SSgt	Ingram, Patrick	6030
MSgt	Konar, Tilmaz	6031
MSgt	Mengenci, Cenzit	6032
SSgt	Rice, Robert	6033
SSgt	Rogers, Michael	6034
SrA	Tickle, David	6035

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**97-13 28-May-97**

SSgt	Benner, Daniel	6036
SSgt	Danio, Paul	6037
SSgt	Dickson, James	6038
SrA	Gibson, Howard II	6039
SSgt	Haney, John	6040
A1C	Hinton, Michael	6041
AB	Jacobson, Brandon	6042
A1C	Kissel, Weston	6043
SrA	Mosqueda, Thomas	6044
AB	Pelletier, Tima	6045
A1C	Schlimgen, Mark	6046
A1C	Wall, Sean	6047
Amn	Weitershausen, Robert	6048

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**98-01            24-Jun-97**

A1C	Andrews, James	6049
A1C	Brady, Jayson	6050
A1C	Cox, Eric	6051
A1C	Hunsenger, Matthew	6052
TSgt	McElmurry, Mark	6053
TSgt	Sosinski, Patrick	6054
SSgt	Van, James	6055

**98-04            16-Sep-97**

SSgt	Aydogan, Rutsu (Turk)	6076
TSgt	Bickel-Rempe, Heidi	6077
CMSgt	Bilgin, Behlul (Turk)	6078
SSgt	Fairfield, Todd	6079
SSgt	Gipson, Curtis	6080
SSgt	Hales, Troy	6081
TSgt	Headrick, Kauriee	6082
SrA	Hill, Eric	6083
SrA	Kosmowski, Avid	6084
TSgt	Marasco, Ronald Jr.	6085
MSgt	Ozdagli, Mustafa (Turk)	6086
MSgt	Talas, Ayhan (Turk)	6087

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**98-02            22-Jul-97**

SSgt	Armstrong, Michael	6056
SrA	Beeler, Joshua	6057
SSgt	Frankel, John	6058
A1C	Gilliam, Shay	6059
SrA	Gittins, Allen	6060
SSgt	Ledoux, Jeffrey	6061
A1C	Long, Tom	6062
SrA	Perkins, Bruce	6063
AB	Pickels, Zachary	6064
SSgt	Ryan, Dale	6065
A1C	Tiffany, Justin	6066
AB	Weckerle, Keith	6067

**98-05            9-Oct-97**

SrA	Berry, Gregory	6088
SrA	Block, Kevin	6089
SrA	Dellalucca, Matthew	6090
A1C	Doty, Cari	6091
SrA	Forrest, Rufus III	6092
SrA	Gonzalez, Juan	6093
A1C	Hebert, Darryl Jr.	6094
SrA	Hoffman, Lawrence	6095
A1C	Ottenwess, Christopher	6096
SrA	Sinclair, Brian	6097
SSgt	Van Nortwick, Jeffrey	6098
SSgt	Waddell, Stephen	6099
SSgt	Ward, Michael	6100

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**98-03            18-Aug-97**

SrA	Baughman, John	6068
SrA	Blakely, Kellie	6069
A1C	Brown, Joshua	6070
SSgt	Ellison, Matthew	6071
SrA	Hrovatin, Lauri	6072
SSgt	Suarez, Herman	6073
A1C	Thomason, Scott	6074
A1C	Tjaden, John	6075

**98-06            6-Nov-97**

SSgt	Ainsworth, Dean	6101
SrA	Burns, Ernest	6102
SrA	Cummings, L. Kimo	6103
SSgt	Estell, Stephen	6104
A1C	Gardner, Jacob	6105
SSgt	Grindle, Steve	6106
A1C	Land, Timothy	6107
A1C	Love, Jeremiah	6108
SrA	Roberts, Bruce	6109
SSgt	Thomas, Brian	6110



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-07 9-Dec-97**

A1C	Cassily, Shane	6111
A1C	Clark, Marland	6112
A1C	Diaz, Andrew	6113
SSgt	Drazil, Jeffrey	6114
AB	Garman, Michael	6115
SrA	Hanks, Israel	6116
SSgt	Madorski, Jeffrey	6117
AB	Niwore, Anthony III	6118
A1C	Rohan, Blaise	6119
SSgt	Strickland, Donald	6120

**98-10 11-Mar-98**

SSgt	Apelskog, Eric	6147
SrA	Barnette, Mark	6148
MSgt	Bhonesveran, C	6149
SrA	Carter, Tanna	6150
TSgt	Guzman, Victor	6151
SSgt	Loganathan, Ramasamy	6152
SSgt	Morris, Joseph	6153
SSgt	Munt, Stephen	6154
SSgt	Sampson, Stephen	6155

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-08 15-Jan-98**

SrA	Acevedo-Toledo, Luis	6121
SSgt	Bakos, James	6122
Amn	Duncan, Jason	6123
A1C	Eggel, Ivan	6124
TSgt	Ertugrul, Muzaffer	6125
SSgt	Harrison, Mark	6126
A1C	Huston, Ralph	6127
SSgt	Kerber, Patrick	6128
Amn	Murphy, Christopher	6129
A1C	Nixon, David	6130
AB	Perkins, Yale II	6131
SSgt	Semeraro, Joseph	6132

**98-11 7-Apr-98**

Amn	Fultz, Melvin	6156
A1C	Hunter-Woodley, Darius	6157
SrA	O'Connor, Michael	6158
SSgt	Pittman, James	6159
A1C	Uribe, Bernardo	6160
A1C	Williams, Kirksy	6161

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-09 11-Feb-98**

A1C	Aspen, Ryan	6133
A1C	Holbrook, Brian	6134
SrA	Lambert, Donnie	6135
SSgt	McDonald, Brian	6136
A1C	Rickenbach, John	6137
A1C	Robinson, Andrew	6138
SrA	Rose, Matthew	6139
SSgt	Spychalski, Robert	6140
SSgt	Talsma, Daron	6141
A1C	Theis, Laura	6142
A1C	Tomlinson, Sara	6143
A1C	Trotter, Anthony	6144
SSgt	Ward, Rodney	6145
SrA	Zafke, Robert	6146

**98-12 5-May-98**

AB	Boren, Douglas	6162
SrA	Colbert, John	6163
MSgt	Ertas, Suleyman	6164
SrA	Johansen, Justin	6165
AB	Jolley, David	6166
SSgt	Kelly, Karen	6167

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**98-13** **1-Jun-98**

SSgt	Bearup, Warren	6168
SrA	Costanzo, Jason	6169
SSgt	Echevarria, William	6170
TSgt	King, Bryan	6171
SSgt	Kivela, Karl	6172
A1C	Lerma, Bronson	6173
SSgt	Montalvo, Edwin	6174
SrA	Parsons, Charles	6175
SrA	Poss, Erik	6176
A1C	Schales, Dustin	6177

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**99-01            25-Jun-98**

SrA	Boyack, Daniel	6178
SSgt	Eaton, Russell	6179
SSgt	Gamble, John	6180
A1C	Konicke, Justin	6181
A1C	McKinney, Jeffrey	6182
A1C	Newton, Joanna	6183
Amn	Ortiz, David	6184

**99-04            17-Sep-98**

AB	Allen, Patrick	6203
TSgt	Bey, Tau	6204
SSgt	Chantre, Marlon	6205
SrA	Chaves, Shane	6206
SrA	Cofield, Joseph II	6207
SrA	Dubois, Bryan	6208
SSgt	Edwards, Mark	6209
SrA	Lee, Jason	6210
SrA	Megill, David	6211
AB	Moreno, Anna	6212
SrA	Nahalea, Lawrence Jr.	6213

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**99-02            23-Jul-98**

TSgt	Boon Keng, Tan	6185
SrA	Breitkreutz, Donald	6186
SSgt	Cahill, Michael	6187
AB	Cain, Adam	6188
TSgt	Jones, Andre	6189
A1C	Masunaga, Nathan	6190
A1C	Miranda, Franky	6191
TSgt	Shiva Shanmugam, Muthusamy	6192
Amn	Zahner, Christopher	6193

**99-05            14-Oct-98**

A1C	Brandt, David	6214
SSgt	Cheatwood, Chad	6215
SrA	Croon, John IV	6216
A1C	Dallmann, Todd	6217
SSgt	Falkowski, David	6218
SrA	Jones, Vincent	6219
SSgt	Plummer, Tracey	6220
A1C	Poole, Chad	6221
SSgt	Prosser, Christopher	6222
A1C	Rayno, Garrett	6223
SSgt	Sanchez, Hilario Jr.	6224
TSgt	Swinney, Jonathan	6225
A1C	Williams, Eric	6226
A1C	Wisch, Melissa	6227

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**99-03            25-Aug-98**

MSgt	Akbulut, Hasan	6194
A1C	Ashby, Kerry	6195
A1C	Coyle, Robert	6196
SrA	Jones, Chad	6197
SrA	Littleton, Ronnie	6198
A1C	Myers, Donald II	6199
SrA	Rodrigues, Steven	6200
A1C	Santiago, Danish	6201
A1C	Williams, Kenneth	6202

**99-06            9-Nov-98**

SrA	Braune, Joshua	6228
A1C	Campbell, Justin	6229
SSgt	Coggin, David	6230
SrA	Dover, David	6231
TSgt	Evers, Mark	6232
SSgt	Gamboa, Odilia	6233
A1C	Newberry, Daniel	6234
SSgt	Pickett, Steven	6235
SSgt	Rebholtz, Jason	6236
A1C	Turner, Antonio	6237

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****99-07            9-Dec-98**

SrA	Burchfield, Britian	6238
A1C	Harrell, Gerald	6239
SSgt	Holdiness, Sean	6240
MSgt	Holmes, Karen	6241
TSgt	Lombardo, John	6242
SrA	Moffat, Jason	6243
SrA	Murray, Todd	6244
A1C	Nordick, Shane	6245
SSgt	Rix, Sean	6246
AB	Shelly, Dennis	6247
SrA	Sinclair, Thomas II	6248

**99-10            12-Mar-99**

SSgt	Grubb, Kevin	6270
SrA	Latimer, Arie	6271
SrA	Martelli, Damian	6272
AB	Myers, Joey	6273
SSgt	Perrin, Darby	6274
SrA	Turbyfill, Brian	6275

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****99-08            1-Jan-99**

SSgt	Brophy, Mark	6249
SrA	Chin, Yew Wen	6250
SSgt	Him, Rafael	6251
SrA	Khor, Chin Keung	6252
A1C	Klima, Bruce	6253
SSgt	Matthew, Melanie	6254
SrA	O'Connor, Mark	6255
SMSgt	Palani, Jegathesan	6256
SSgt	Rasmussen, Ivan	6257
AB	Spooner, Tamara	6258
SSgt	Tan, Check Kwee	6259
SSgt	Ziegelbein, Matthew	6260

**99-11            7-Apr-99**

SSgt	Adkins, John	6276
TSgt	Barton, Michael Jr.	6277
SSgt	Gonzalez, Rene	6278
SSgt	Graziani, Toni	6279
TSgt	Griffin, Della	6280
SrA	Martin, Richard	6281
SSgt	Novicki, Steven	6282
AB	O'Reilly, Doreen	6283
SSgt	Sharkey, Patrick	6284
AB	Stoddard, Kevin	6285

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****99-09            11-Feb-99**

A1C	Airhart, Robert III	6261
SrA	Barrett, Justin	6262
SrA	Brown, Nathaniel	6263
SrA	Cain, Sean	6264
A1C	Hansen, Dawn	6265
A1C	Hanson, Jack	6266
TSgt	Miller, Daniel	6267
SrA	Trombley, Thomas	6268
MSgt	Tuttle, Jay	6269

**99-12            4-May-99**

AB	Armstrong, Billy	6286
AB	Boswell, Joshua	6287
AB	Lewis, Jonathan	6288
Amn	Saal, Jeffrey	6289
SSgt	Siemer, Ralph	6290
SSgt	Snodgrass, Jason	6291
A1C	Torma, Adam	6292
AB	Turk, Adam	6293
A1C	Weldon, Warren	6294

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**99-13 28-May-99**

SSgt	Buzenski, Mark	6295
AB	Carroll, Jason	6296
SrA	Dark, Kevin	6297
SSgt	Fusek, Paul	6298
SSgt	Gibson, Robert	6299
A1C	Hasuike, Jamie	6300
AB	Leonard, Daniel	6301
TSgt	Michener, Daniel	6302
AB	Orozco, Rodolfo	6303
SrA	Patterson, Greg	6304
TSgt	Whited, Jefferson	6305
AB	Wilkes, Billy	6306
SSgt	Witt, Kelly	6307

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 90-01 through 00-04

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 00-01 25-Jun-99

SSgt	Greenwood, Dennis	6308
SSgt	Hommen, Michael	6309
SSgt	Hromina, Nathan	6310
A1C	Lightner, Shawn	6311
MSgt	Menard, Scotty	6312
SrA	Ogle, Patrick	6313
AB	Ramsey, SSgt	6314
SSgt	Sammons, Brian	6315
AB	Santiagoherena, Walter	6316

### 00-04 16-Sep-99

SSgt	Ayres, Brett	6335
SSgt	Kuiken, Mary	6336
SMSgt	Miller, Allen	6337
SrA	Stracener, James	6338

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 00-02 23-Jul-99

Amn	Hampton, Heath	6317
Amn	Howard, Todd	6318
Amn	Iloff, Robert	6319
SSgt	Johnston, Lyle	6320
SrA	MacMeeken, Ronald	6321
SSgt	Martin, Marty	6322
AB	Nagengast, Jacob	6323
AB	Powers, Jeremy	6324
SrA	Smith, Michael	6325
SrA	Sonnen, Carla	6326
SrA	Stark, James	6327

END BIQ ONLY

START  
BBOC

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 00-03 19-Aug-99

SrA	Avila, Santiago	6328
SrA	Castro, Ramiro	6329
SSgt	Holmes, David	6330
SrA	McDowell, David	6331
AB	Sheffield, John	6332
SrA	Swilling, Jeremy	6333
SSgt	Tipton, Lennie	6334

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**INITIAL BBOC**

<b><u>00-05</u></b>	<b><u>28-Sep-99</u></b>	
AB	Brewer, Amber M.	6339
SSgt	Callender, Derry D.	6340
A1C	Carino, Sherwin A.	6341
A1C	*Coomer, James B.	6342
A1C	*Gordy, Jeffrey S.	6343
AB	Hays, Travis J.	6344
A1C	*Mattson, Catherine R.	6345
AB	*Mullins, Justin L.	6346
A1C	*Reck, Craig D.	6347
SrA	Reynolds, Shawn M.	6348

<b><u>00-08</u></b>	<b><u>21-Dec-99</u></b>	
A1C	Banks, Sammy L.	6373
AB	*Dorsey, Rick L.	6374
A1C	*Gavin, Bradley T.	6375
AB	Germينو, Samuel M.	6376
A1C	Hatcher, Brandon K.	6377
AB	Malone, Jevon L.	6378
SrA	*Morton, Dexter D.	6379
AB	*Pascoe, Justin W.	6380
A1C	Smedley, Shawn P.	6381
AB	Taylor, Brandon J.	6382

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b><u>00-06</u></b>	<b><u>25-Oct-99</u></b>	
SrA	Conley, Ryan J.	6349
A1C	Dick, Douglas D.	6350
AB	Espinal, Joshua	6351
SrA	*Gray, Michelle L.	6352
AB	Johnson, Eddie L.	6353
TSgt	*Kozusko, Gary L.	6354
AB	Landers, Brandon S	6355
AB	Poteet, Justin R.	6356
SrA	Schanck, Michael G.	6357
SSgt	Van Aert, Julie G.	6358

<b><u>00-09</u></b>	<b><u>27-Jan-00</u></b>	
SrA	Gibbs, Benjamin A.	6383
SrA	*Minnihan, Alexandra S.	6384

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b><u>00-07</u></b>	<b><u>29-Nov-99</u></b>	
SSgt	*Bautista, Ezzedin M.,III	6359
SSgt	Beckham, Rena A.	6360
TSgt	Buckwalter, William S.	6361
MSgt	Butler, Stephen J.	6362
SrA	*Carlos, Frank J.	6363
SrA	*Eisenbrown, David H.	6364
SrA	*Galloway, Roy T.	6365
AB	*Honeywell, Anthony S.	6366
AB	McCarthy, Christopher G.	6367
Amn	*Parks, Mike E.	6368
SrA	Tanner, Harry L.	6369
A1C	Wahleithner, Jared T.	6370
TSgt	Werner, Jason D.	6371
SSgt	White, Tony L.	6372

<b><u>00-10</u></b>	<b><u>24-Feb-00</u></b>	
SrA	Armstrong, Kurt A.	6385
SrA	Bloom, Alexander B.	6386
A1C	Davey, Floyd W., III	6387
TSgt	*Frazer, Michael E.	6388
TSgt	Moses, Lawrence P.	6389
SrA	Scott, Jason D.	6390
TSgt	Shamburger, Arthur G.	6391
A1C	Smith, Donald W.	6392

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**00-11            22-Mar-00**

SSgt	*Calhoun, Dayton A.	6393
SrA	*Dohlman, Bryan J.	6394
SrA	Halpain, Trevor L.	6395
SSgt	Kee, Jiun Hian	6396
SrA	*Nixon, Mia N.	6397
SrA	Sim, Chee Wee	6398

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**00-12            18-Apr-00**

A1C	*Asewicz, Kimberly I.	6399
SrA	*Beasley, Scott B.	6400
Amn	Clark, Dustin J.	6401
SSgt	Demel, Darren L.	6402
SrA	*Evans, Erin M.	6403
AB	Gomez, Jonathan E.	6404
AB	Irby, Christopher D.	6405
SrA	*Langley, Jayde D.	6406
TSgt	Myers, Wanda C.	6407

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**00-13            15-May-00**

TSgt	Blood, Jason D.	6408
SrA	*Boshart, Jennifer A.	6409
A1C	Brown, Terrence D.	6410
AB	Dayton, Drake T.	6411
SSgt	Graham, Kenneth D.	6412
AB	Hust, David M.	6413
TSgt	Ignasiak, Kurt E.	6414
SSgt	Kamm, Amber J.	6415
SrA	*Mack, Andrew L.	6416
SSgt	Mayfield, Michael L.	6417
AB	Pinney, Eric R.	6418
AB	Titsworth, Christopher D.	6419
AB	Widener, William A.	6420

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****01-01      12-Jun-00**

TSgt	Brodie, Keith M.	6421
SrA	Docken, Jeremiah J.	6422
A1C	*Gomez, Angel T.	6423
A1C	Gordon, Shyla S.	6424
A1C	Hanson, Robert L.	6425
AB	Klidy, Jason B.	6426
SrA	Lim, Lek Quee	6427
Amn	Norris, Christopher E.	6428
SrA	Reed, Jason B.	6429
AB	*Sakony, Michael T.	6430
SSgt	Seymour, Gary B.	6431
AB	Shoemake, Katherine B.	6432
AB	Timlin, Steven R.	6433
TSgt	Yong, Ho Kwong	6434

**01-04      1-Sep-00**

AB	Beck, Amy E.	6449
SrA	*Bresser, Kai S.	6450
SSgt	Gauerke, Peter E.	6451
SrA	Granados, James P.	6452
SSgt	*Green, Joseph L., Jr.	6453
SrA	Hegner, Drew A.	6454
AB	Jones, Shannon N.	6455
SrA	King, Robert C.	6456
AB	McBride, Timothy P.	6457
SrA	Ourso, Gabriel V.	6458
SrA	*Phile, Laura R.	6459
AB	*Rivera, Justin L.	6460
A1C	Tarasiewicz, Leon III	6461
AB	*Timko, Daniel S.	6462
A1C	*White, Christopher M.	6463

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****01-02      11-Jul-00**

A1C	Bulko, Nicholas J.	6435
SSgt	Johnson, Christian R.	6436
SrA	*Moran, Shawn D.	6437
Amn	Shoemaker, Robert A	6438

**01-05      28-Sep-00**

SSgt	Angeles, Dominic A.	6464
AB	Battista, Seth D.	6465
AB	Cervantes, Oscar M.	6466
SrA	Davis, Nicholas E.	6467
Amn	Eckhardt, Cy W.	6468
SSgt	Girouard, Michael J.	6469
SrA	Hudson, Charles D.	6470
SrA	*Jeffreys, Christy M.	6471
SrA	*McCarthy, Joseph J.	6472
AB	*Richardson, Chardo J.	6473
AB	Sparks, Jeffrey J.	6474
A1C	Tonnessen, Kristian E.	6475
A1C	Vancil, Jeremy M.	6476

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE****01-03      7-Aug-00**

Amn	*Boeke, Cooper J.	6439
AB	*Brown, Daniel L.	6440
SSgt	Cervone, Daniel	6441
SrA	Jones, Mikell W.	6442
SSgt	Larue, Scott F.	6443
SrA	Loya, Olivia V.	6444
SrA	*Mellinkoff, Robert R.	6445
SrA	Namnath, Kimberly S.	6446
SrA	Ortman, Kevin R.	6447
SrA	Rogers, James B., Jr.	6448

**01-06      25-Oct-00**

A1C	*Baez, Christopher S.	6477
Amn	Boltz, Kristin M.	6478
AB	*Craig, Jason B.	6479
AB	Gomel, James S.	6480
Ab	Guldjord, James J.	6481
SrA	*Hickman, Shane E.	6482
AB	Macklin, Lindi J.	6483
AB	Martin, James P.	6484
AB	*Perry, Ryan J.	6485
AB	Rueckert, Christopher M.	6486
AB	Smith, Adam M.	6487
A1C	*Thomas, Michael V.	6488

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-07      22-Nov-00**

SrA	*Fennell, Paul A.	6489
MSgt	Kennedy, Kari L.	6490
SrA	Robichaud, Andrew J.	6491

**01-10      26-Feb-01**

Amn	Arnold, Joseph M.	6515
AB	Chambers, Douglas B.	6516
SrA	*Elmer, Eric J.	6517
A1C	Fullerton, Jodi M.	6518
SSgt	Gaffney, Drennen J.	6519
AB	Groleau, Jonathan P.	6520
AB	Ham, Travis B.	6521
SrA	Smith, Zachary B.	6522
AB	Smith, Douglas L.	6523
AB	Sontag, Lisa J.	6524
SrA	*Trussell, Jason L.	6525
SSgt	Van Houten, Charles J.	6526
AB	Widman, April S.	6527

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-08      23-Jan-01**

AB	*Blevins, Crystal M.	6492
SrA	Carroll, Phillip S.	6493
SSgt	*Davis, Michael A.	6494
SrA	Eckert, James M.	6495
SSgt	Garrison, Timothy B.	6496
TSgt	Guengerich, Sheila M.	6497
A1C	Ling, Jared O.	6498
A1C	*Morton, Willie J.	6499
TSgt	Newton, Scott D.	6500
AB	Norton, Brian S.	6501
SrA	*Steinhauer, Scott A.	6502
AB	Wesche, Jason P.	6503
SrA	Woods, Christopher C.	6504
SrA	York, Matthew P.	6505

**01-11      23-Mar-01**

SSgt	*Fisher, Ahmadou B.	6528
SrA	Gilley, Derek J.	6529
AB	Hopewell, Tara L.	6530
Amn	McClain, Clifford E., II	6531
AB	Newcomb, James E., III	6532
AB	Patton, Guyland K.	6533
A1C	*Schultz, Jason B.	6534
TSgt	*Simon, Noel F.	6535
TSgt	Somerville, Billy J.	6536

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**01-09      29-Jan-01**

SrA	Graham, Daniel A.	6506
SrA	Look, Amanda S.	6507
A1C	*Shiekh, Amir A.	6508
SSgt	Siemens, Matthew E.	6509
SrA	Teo, Choon Chye	6510
MSgt	Teo, Vincent T.	6511
TSgt	Valley, Frank E., Sr	6512
SrA	Wood, Brian N.	6513
AB	*Yockey, Matthew M.	6514

**01-12      20-Apr-01**

AB	*Bowling, Patrick A.	6537
MSgt	Desilles, George	6538
TSgt	Duncan, Andrew D.	6539
SSgt	Kahny, Mark D., Jr	6540
SSgt	Markwas, Walter F.	6541
SrA	Nelson, Donnie J.	6542
A1C	*Purtz, Eric J.	6543
Amn	Randall, Casey E.	6544
AB	Snider, Atasha N.	6545
AB	Williams, Justin R.	6546

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**01-13            16-May-01**

AB	Brashier, Gregory A.	6547
SSgt	Brents, Robert E.	6548
A1C	Callaghan, Kristin A.	6549
SrA	Debusk, Brian S.	6550
MSgt	*Dias, Joseph H.	6551
SSgt	Diaz, Ernesto E.	6552
A1C	Jurek, Jeremiah J.	6553
MSgt	Kneibler, Jeffrey M.	6554
AB	Sundquist, Eric K.	6555
SSgt	Turcotte, Michael A.	6556
SrA	Zoller, Nolan J.	6557

**01-16T            7-Aug-01**

TSgt	Doeding, Douglas G.	6580
SrA	*Fields, Jacob M.	6581
Amn	Harwood, Kenneth P.	6582
SSgt	Kissire, Michael D.	6583
AB	McBurne, Terrence D.	6584
SSgt	Scoville, David R.	6585

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**01-14T            13-Jun-01**

TSgt	Cambus, Philip M.	6558
TSgt	*Farley, Jesse A.	6559
AB	Frankosky, Alan S.	6560
A1C	Godwin, Neil F.	6561
AB	*Matthews, Nathan R.	6562
MSgt	Sarno, Richard P.	6563
AB	*Severson, Carla S.	6564
TSgt	*Upton, Robert C.	6565
SrA	Vanderveer, Loren A.	6566
SSgt	Whitehouse, Jessica L.	6567

**01-17T            4-Sep-01**

AB	Baumann, Mark A.	6586
AB	*Gaiser, Daniel E.	6587
A1C	Killian, Donald R.	6588
SSgt	*Piazza, Paul A.	6589
AB	*Scully, Susan I.	6590
A1C	*Soto, Edward L., Jr.	6591

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

**01-15T            11-Jul-01**

A1C	Blume, Darryl T.	6568
SSgt	Brolliar, Robert W.	6569
Amn	Coyle, Brandy L.	6570
SrA	Deroode, Adam D.	6571
AB	*Fleming, Zachary E.	6572
SrA	Honey, Asa R.	6573
SrA	Langenfeld, Nickolas P.	6574
SrA	McCowan, Mark D.	6575
SSgt	Meador, Brian L.	6576
SrA	Restey, Paul M.	6577
A1C	*Sukut, Albert E.	6578
Amn	*Whitehead, Michael A.	6579

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>02-01</u>	<u>1-Oct-01</u>	
MSgt	Hughes, Camille	6592
AB	*Johnson, Jon R.	6593
TSgt	*Joyce, Johnnie J.	6594
TSgt	*Platt, Tige E.	6595
AB	Workman, Richard L.	6596

<u>02-04</u>	<u>3-Jan-02</u>	
SSgt	Amos, Sam	6622
CMSgt	Anderson, Douglas E.	6623
Amn	Burk, Kimberly K.	6624
AB	Carden, Timothy C.	6625
A1C	Chavez, Christine L.	6626
AB	Darst-McCray, Casey B.	6627
SrA	Garst, Julie D.	6628
SrA	*Geary, Casanova L.	6629
A1C	Haas, Jonathan C.	6630
AB	Holthaus, Andrew P.	6631
SrA	Money, Mike A.	6632
SSgt	Pheil, Larry J.	6633
SrA	*Rosa, Anibal	6634
MSgt	Smith, Scott T.	6635
A1C	Wood, Joshua H.	6636

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>02-02</u>	<u>16-Nov-01</u>	
TSgt	Armour, Thomas W.	6597
AB	Boillot, Cody J.	6598
SrA	Falucho, Daniel D.	6599
SSgt	Gift, John W.	6600
TSgt	Honeycutt, Rodney G.	6601
AB	Korhuniak, Ryan P.	6602
A1C	Lane, Paula E.	6603
A1C	Mackey, Herman III	6604
AB	Martinez, Michael D.	6605
SrA	*McGann, Joseph J.	6606
A1C	Scurlock, Scott C.	6607
AB	Zickefoose, Daniel W.	6608

<u>02-05</u>	<u>29-Jan-02</u>	
2SG	Arthiappan, Pandykumaran	6637
Amn	Hester, John W.	6638
AB	*Hill, Eboni M.	6639
A1C	Lowry, Corvus M.	6640
AB	Maxwell, Nicholas E.	6641
Amn	McKim, Carl J.	6642
Amn	Miller, Robert L.	6643
SrA	Mullendore, Phillip L.	6644
2SG	Ng, Tze W.	6645
SSgt	Rau, Stephen M.	6646
A1C	Slater, Christopher	6647
SSgt	Thimgan, Andrew R.	6648
AB	Vasquez, Eric M.	6649
AB	*Wise, Carl M.	6650

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>02-03</u>	<u>27-Nov-01</u>	
Amn	Aguilar, Richard	6609
A1C	Bunton, Felix, II	6610
A1C	Chantre, Angie	6611
MSgt	*Cooper, Steve A.	6612
SSgt	Jones, Steven W.	6613
SrA	Lawrence, Shelley R.	6614
SSgt	*Layne, Darrell A.	6615
TSgt	Morgan, William J.	6616
AB	Otto, Andrea C.	6617
SSgt	Patesel, Todd P.	6618
AB	Paull, William S.	6619
AB	Perry, Ryan W.	6620
SSgt	Remmenga, Joseph R.	6621

<u>02-06</u>	<u>26-Feb-02</u>	
SSgt	DiGregorio, Anthony J.	6651
TSgt	Ely, Daniel B.	6652
AB	Gerek, Brandon L.	6653
Amn	Golbek, Shonna M.	6654
TSgt	Hall, William K.	6655
SSgt	*May, Emery C.	6656
AB	McClard, Brad W.	6657
MSgt	Merrill, Debbie M.	6658
SrA	Navratil, Benjamin A.	6659
AB	Oeser, Jennifer L.	6660
A1C	Schimandle, Christian M.	6661
AB	Singer, Paul J.	6662
AB	*Smith, Douglas K.	6663
MSgt	Wilcox, Kenneth D.	6664

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b><u>02-07</u></b>	<b><u>25-Mar-02</u></b>	
AB	Faurot, Robert T.	6665
AB	Gilliam, Matthew R.	6666
SSgt	Gleisberg, John D.	6667
SSgt	*Gordon, Richard J.	6668
TSgt	Lester, Todd W.	6669
SSgt	*Natera, Manuel A.	6670
A1C	Rodriguez, Robert	6671
A1C	White, Greg M.	6672

<b><u>02-10</u></b>	<b><u>14-Jun-02</u></b>	
SrA	Canlapan, Ricky D.	6700
A1C	Deeds, Joe J.	6701
AB	*Fagin, Nijon B.	6702
AB	Gray, Wesley M.	6703
SrA	Honea, Robert L.	6704
SSgt	*Howard, Kevin A.	6705
AB	*Howell, Richard A.	6706
MSgt	Kolb, Curtis W.	6707
SMSgt	Patterson, James J.	6708
SSgt	Primm, Nancy L.	6709
SrA	Rose, Burke A.	6710
Amn	*Stockett, Conner L.	6711
A1C	Thompson, Nicholas A.	6712
TSgt	Ulmer, Michael W.	6713

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b><u>02-08</u></b>	<b><u>19-Apr-02</u></b>	
TSgt	Al Samari, Khalid A.	6673
AB	Ciucci, Adam K.	6674
SSgt	Clark, Kenneth E.	6675
A1C	Ertle, John L.	6676
SrA	Flores, Francisco A.	6677
A1C	*Greene, Alan J.	6678
TSgt	Hardee, James B.	6679
A1C	Horvath, Robert W.	6680
AB	Kuttler, David A.	6681
SrA	Luter, Daniel E.	6682
AB	Minnis, Jessica L.	6683
AB	*Monke, Katherine M.	6684
AB	Peschel, Sarah L.	6685

<b><u>02-11</u></b>	<b><u>11-Jul-02</u></b>	
SSgt	Bopp, Shaun D.	6714
AB	Carlson, Trisha L.	6715
MSgt	Clampitt, David S.	6716
SrA	Farmer, Corey W.	6717
Amn	Gontkovic, Chad M.	6718
AB	*Hammer, David J.	6719
SSgt	*Hill, Kevin D.	6720
MSgt	Kenney, Jason R.	6721
TSgt	*Kijewski, Mark S.	6722
SSgt	Landrum, Phillip L.	6723
AB	*Lang, David A.	6724
Amn	Lee, Brandon M.	6725
TSgt	Lowder, Joseph B.	6726
MSgt	Mast, Alan R.	6727
A1C	Ryan, Eric M.	6728
SrA	Wright, Henry T., III	6729

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<b><u>02-09</u></b>	<b><u>16-May-02</u></b>	
SrA	Betterton, Justin C.	6686
AB	Brooks, Edel R.	6687
A1C	Cobb, Benjamin L.	6688
AB	Hammer, Levi O.	6689
A1C	*Lynch, Breeann E.	6690
SrA	Norris, James J., Jr.	6691
AB	*Plancarte, Victor H.	6692
AB	Robbins, Cleigh M.	6693
SSgt	Ryan, Bobby T.	6694
SrA	Salazar, Marivel	6695
A1C	Schwan, Christopher P.	6696
SrA	Sparks, Richard L.	6697
SSgt	*Stepp, Timothy J.	6698
AB	Thomas, Ryan, C.	6699

<b><u>02-12</u></b>	<b><u>7-Aug-02</u></b>	
SSgt	Anthes, Daril L.	6730
Amn	Baker, William J.	6731
MSgt	Brown, William L.	6732
SSgt	Brown, Chad M.	6733
A1C	Brown, Jonathan A.	6734
A1C	Daniel, Samuel J.	6735
A1C	Decker, Edward C., II	6736
A1C	Dixon, Justin D.	6737
AB	Guthrie, Ralph J., Jr.	6738
A1C	*Maroshek, Michael T.	6739
Amn	McClenahan, Tuesday A.	6740
A1C	*Osmer, Jessica L.	6741
Amn	Parsons, Tyler E.	6742
SSgt	Phelps, Lee E.	6743
SSgt	*Poole, Robert A.	6744
Amn	Sellers, Steven M.	6745
A1C	*Sharpmack, Dustin R.	6746
Amn	Stament, Jessie D.	6747
AB	Tuma, Heath A.	6748
SSgt	Weiss, Jonathan P.	6749

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**02-13** **4-Sep-02**

AB	*Brantingham, Heather A.	6750
SrA	Cline, Kevin R.	6751
TSgt	Dietrich, David L.	6752
A1C	Dvorak, Christopher L.	6753
Amn	*Gerrard, Brian S.	6754
A1C	Koehler, Andrew M.	6755
AB	Kruenegel, Joshua R.	6756
AB	*Lewis, Conrad W.	6757
SrA	Neidhardt, Nathan J.	6758
TSgt	*O'Leary, Sean P.	6759
A1C	Reynolds, Jereny D.	6760
A1C	Wolterstorff, Meagan L.	6761

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-01      30-Sep-02**

SSgt	Albers, Steven L.	6762
AB	Buechler, Sarah C.	6763
AB	Converse, Charles E.	6764
A1C	*Dickerson, Lonnie R.	6765
MSgt	Doran, Jay A.	6766
Amn	*Kay, Devin R.	6767
MSgt	Martin, James E.	6768
A1C	Mosier, Adam P.	6769
A1C	Patrick, Isaac G.	6770
SSgt	*Puchakjian, Charles M.	6771
AB	Russell, Michael S.	6772
A1C	Schnapp, Linda S.	6773
SSgt	Swanson, Erik M.	6774
SSgt	Ward, Leonard J.	6775
Amn	*Wentz, Stephen C.	6776

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-02      28-Oct-02**

A1C	Besaw, Jason T.	6777
SrA	Buckley, Dennis R.	6778
AB	Coffman, Jason E.	6779
SrA	*Collins, Sherman S.	6780
AB	Frideger, Terrell L.	6781
AB	*Gamble, Cameron D.	6782
AB	Langford, Max M.	6783
AB	Maiuri, Vincent A.	6784
AB	McAbee, Rusty A.	6785
SSgt	McBride, Erin S.	6786
Amn	Moon, Lindsay S.	6787
TSgt	Morris, Jeffrey A.	6788
SrA	Myers, Robert M.	6789
SSgt	*Prosser, Jason B.	6790
AB	Raabe, Christopher M.	6791
AB	Stahl, Michael S.	6792
AB	Thoreson, David W.	6793
Amn	Wilcox, Rory C.	6794
A1C	Wright, Jesse P.	6795

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-03      25-Nov-02**

AB	Brewer, Drew J.	6796
SSgt	*Castro, Jimmy L.	6797
AB	Flackus, Adam P.	6798
SSgt	Hayes, Jon P.	6799
SSgt	Jones, Eric M.	6800
A1C	Leonard, Deborah A.	6801
SSgt	Martell, Ronald A.	6802
AB	McColligan, Lonnie D.	6803
AB	*Moreno, Lucero	6804
AB	*Paredes, Isaac N.	6805
SrA	*Rose, Kingsley A.	6806
SrA	Sorrell, David A.	6807
TSgt	Stabell, Derek C.	6808
A1C	Stevens, Jonathan D.	6809
A1C	*Taydus, Justin L.	6810
AB	Werner, Matthew A.	6811

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-04            2-Jan-03**

Amn	*Chenosky, Michael A.	6812
SSgt	*Downie, Russell P.	6813
SSgt	Findley, Michael P.	6814
Amn	*Glick, Jessica L.	6815
SrA	Ham, Casey L.	6816
MSgt	Ireland, Timothy M.	6817
A1C	Ketler, Andrew B.	6818
TSgt	Kistner, Kendall J.	6819
SSgt	Kunzie, Donald D.	6820
TSgt	Macie, James H.	6821
A1C	Marshall, Everett L.	6822
AB	*McFadden, Richard L.	6823
A1C	Myers, Mitchell S.	6824
AB	Philip, Joseph C.	6825
A1C	Saul, Creston R.	6826
SrA	Surber, Ryan M.	6827
A1C	*Swann, Joshua E.	6828
TSgt	*White, Jolynn E.	6829

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-05            29-Jan-03**

SrA	*Brady, Timothy A.	6830
SSgt	*Cooper, Casey C.	6831
A1C	Elmes, Corrie L.	6832
SSgt	Grimminger, Charles O., II	6833
TSgt	Heald, Charles W.	6834
A1C	Smidt, Kristin A.	6835
SSgt	Walsh, John A.	6836
SSgt	Winchell, Christopher D.	6837

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-06            26-Feb-03**

A1C	Ablay, Timothy J.	6838
TSgt	*Addison, Michelle	6839
SrA	Bearfield, Shannon R.	6840
AB	*Brundage, Justin R.	6841
SSgt	Danielson, Nicholas C.	6842
AB	*Espinoza, Ronald J.	6843
1SG	Foo, Kok Chiang	6844
AB	Forncrook, Christopher M.	6845
AB	Frey, Richard P.	6846
Amn	Harkness, Nickolas A.	6847
AB	Howington, Daniel O.	6848
SSgt	Hughes, Kevin D.	6849
AB	Hunter, Justin R.	6850
AB	Lauritzen, Zachariah M.	6851
AB	Lifer, James C.	6852
AB	McCrillis, Daniel B.	6853
AB	McCleod, Kenneth A.	6854
TSgt	Meszaros, George J.	6855
SrA	*Mullen, Joshua T.	6856
AB	*Scott, Lawrence L.	6857



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>03-07</u>	<u>25-Mar-03</u>	
A1C	Balk, Aaron D.	6858
A1C	Cremers, Justin M.	6859
SSgt	Davis, Stephen A.	6860
Amn	Franklin, Cortney R.	6861
SrA	Gilbert, William J.	6862
TSgt	Harris, Jason E.	6863
Amn	Kline, Apphia M.	6864
SrA	*Leon, Christian	6865
AB	Liskooka, Jason M.	6866
SrA	Loncon, Morris L.	6867
SrA	McCormack, Sena R.	6868
SrA	Melton, Deborah L.	6869
AB	Mills, Curtiss J.	6870
A1C	Mosley, Brooklynne M.	6871
Amn	Phares, Melissa S.	6872
A1C	*Rossman, Robert M.	6873
A1C	*Scott, Sean D.	6874
A1C	*Smith, Daniel A.	6875
AB	Strand, Nathaniel J.	6876
TSgt	Walls, Wayne S.	6877

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>03-08</u>	<u>21-Apr-03</u>	
AB	Brooks, Michael D.	6878
MSgt	Clemmer, Bruce N	6879
A1C	Cordeiro, Callen A.	6880
Amn	Ellis, Stephanie J.	6881
SSgt	*Fast, Leland D.	6882
AB	Finnegan, Russell G.	6883
A1C	Gibbs, Nathan L.	6884
A1C	Greenwood, Christopher Q.	6885
A1C	*Hicks, Erick S.	6886
Amn	King, David A.	6887
AB	*Lee, Jesse A.	6888
SSgt	Martin, Derrick L.	6889
A1C	Morse, Noa	6890
SrA	Pescetello, Justine N.	6891
A1C	*Powell, Roy J.	6892
Amn	*Ramirez, Jacob R.	6893
SSgt	Smith, Shane D.	6894
A1C	Smith, Aaron T.	6895
A1C	Smith, Philip A.	6896

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>03-09</u>	<u>15-May-03</u>	
TSgt	Allen, Michael	6897
SrA	Corey, Geoffrey E.	6898
Amn	Dosch, Jordan M.	6899
A1C	*Dubois, Daniel P.	6900
A1C	Flanders, Eric D.	6901
AB	Hooper, Nathan I.	6902
SrA	*Jones, Artis C.	6903
TSgt	Lindemann, Jeffrey A.	6904
Amn	*Lufker, James L.	6905
AB	Montani, Anthony L.	6906
AB	Newman, Amanda L.	6907
AB	Raiford, Edmond T.	6908
SrA	*Redpath, Randall R.	6909
AB	Richardson, Geoffrey D.	6910
SrA	Rodriguez, Juan	6911
SSgt	Stanko, David J.	6912
SrA	Stoos, Jason J.	6913
A1C	Vesser, Thomas A.	6914
SSgt	Vossen, Robert F.	6915
AB	*Whitney, Timothy A.	6916

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>03-10</u>	<u>11-Jun-03</u>	
A1C	Adcock, Erika A.	6917
AB	Becker, Gerald C.	6918
TSgt	Dunlop, Michael L.	6919
A1C	Ellis, Omar S.	6920
Amn	Greve, Joel E.	6921
A1C	Hare, Megan N.	6922
TSgt	Hill, Marshall R.	6923
AB	Hunter, Jessica F.	6924
TSgt	Joines, Dudley M.	6925
TSgt	*Kajtor, John J.	6926
TSgt	Maheu, Edwin F.	6927
AB	Mix, Adina L.	6928
A1C	Reese, Kelley A.	6929
AB	Rogers, Benjamin J.	6930
A1C	Sprague, Barnabas J.	6931
AB	Stewart, Steven K.	6932
AB	Swinson, Travis W.	6933
A1C	Thomas, Xavier A.	6934
MSgt	Warren, Kevin L.	6935
AB	Wilson, Kevin M.	6936

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>03-11</u>	<u>9-Jul-03</u>	
CMSgt	Federlein, Guenther G.	6937
SSgt	Horn, Shawn G.	6938
A1C	Johnson, Brandon J.	6939
SSgt	Kean, Samantha	6940
TSgt	Kilbarger, Sandra L.	6941
SMSgt	Kurth, Juergen H.	6942
AB	*Lidel, Jo Ann S.	6943
SSgt	Matheus, Ricardo A.	6944
SSgt	Pelletier, Alan R.	6945
A1C	Rankin, David L., II	6946
SSgt	Scheur, Jay I.	6947

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>03-12</u>	<u>4-Aug-03</u>	
SMSgt	Al-Hajri, Hamed B.	6948
A1C	Austin, Aaron G.	6949
CMSgt	Barnawi, Adei S.	6950
A1C	*Basham, Matthew J.	6951
A1C	Bumgardner, Kenneth F.	6952
A1C	Christensen, Aaron D.	6953
A1C	Cramer, Susan E.	6954
A1C	*Culotta, Phillip L.	6955
A1C	*Dudley, Robert J.	6956
SSgt	*Duenez, Alfonso	6957
TSgt	Evans, Gary M.	6958
A1C	Hinson, Kurtis L.	6959
TSgt	Kaufman, Larry D.	6960
A1C	*Keogh, Erin B.	6961
A1C	Martin, Mary E.	6962
A1C	*Massey, Christopher L.	6963
SSgt	Mattert, William P.	6964
SSgt	McKinney, Ronald R.	6965
A1C	Tacklind, Tamra L.	6966
SMSgt	Westbrook, Paul L.	6967

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**03-13** **29-Aug-03**

MSgt	Al-Shiban, Ahmed A.	6968
A1C	Conforti, Brian A.	6969
AB	Costine, Phillip E.	6970
SSgt	Daughenbaugh, Kenneth H.	6971
AB	Dieter, Jacob M.	6972
TSgt	Freeman, John F.	6973
AB	*Garcia, Heath A.	6974
SrA	Gray, Michael D.	6975
AB	*Hagstrom, Christopher M.	6976
AB	Hall, Jessica L.	6977
AB	Johnson, Jeremiah	6978
A1C	LeClerc, Cliff E.	6979
SSgt	Matthews, Paul G.	6980
AB	McCloskey, Marie D.	6981
AB	*Mondragon, Casey M.	6982
A1C	Neumann, Laura R.	6983
A1C	*Patrick, Alexandra H.	6984
SSgt	*Richardson, Bobbie J.	6985
AB	Ryan, Jeremiah D.	6986
AB	Sisco, Nathaniel S.	6987

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<b>04-01</b>	<b>29-Aug-03</b>	
SSgt	Bush, Adam D.	6988
AB	Carter, Samuel W.	6989
TSgt	Cooper, Willie J.	6990
Amn	Engle, Brian A.	6991
SSgt	Fidler, John A., Jr.	6992
AB	Fly, Toni N.	6993
AB	*Innis, Erica S.	6994
SrA	Insley, Richard L.	6995
AB	Klosterman, John M.	6996
AB	Leal, Aaron L.	6997
SSgt	Lewis, Matthew S.	6998
AB	Moore, Jeffrey P.	6999
SSgt	*Schaub, Jason E.	7000
AB	Stanley, Thomas R.	7001
SSgt	Stroup, Shawn P.	7002
AB	Wicks, Thomas R.	7003
A1C	Willis, Robert B., Jr.	7004

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<b>04-02</b>	<b>23-Oct-03</b>	
A1C	Abbey, Joshua B.	7005
A1C	*Choi, Jae H.	7006
AB	Clauss, Ryan B.	7007
AB	Ford, Brandon P.	7008
AB	*Gray, Jennifer N.	7009
MSgt	Gray, William J., Jr.	7010
AB	Grossman, Mark C.	7011
MSgt	Halbert, Kendra J.	7012
A1C	*Hauer, Matthew P.	7013
AB	Laughman, Clint A.	7014
AB	*Lego, Brad M.	7015
AB	Martini, Joshua R.	7016
A1C	Miller, Randy A.	7017
A1C	Pittman, Joseph D.	7018
AB	Ragone, Daniel J.	7019
SSgt	Ramirez, Robert	7020
SrA	Ryan, Jeffrey J.	7021
SSgt	Schoenrock, Heather L.	7022
SrA	Stucky, Brian D.	7023
AB	Van Lin, Ian M.	7024

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

<b>04-03</b>	<b>20-Nov-03</b>	
SSgt	*Adkins, Lee J.	7025
AB	Bankston, Whitney J.	7026
AB	Barker, Jonathan D.	7027
A1C	Barnett, Jeremy J.	7028
SSgt	Bieber, Samuel L.	7029
TSgt	Dachman, Lee R.	7030
AB	Hughes, Danielle M.	7031
SSgt	Lacy, Travis R.	7032
AB	*McMillan, Richard A.	7033
AB	Osten, Amanda N.	7034
AB	*Parr, Kurt R.	7035
AB	*Reitenbach, Timothy A.	7036
AB	*Rewerts, Alisha C.	7037
SSgt	Rodriguez, Joe M.	7038
SSgt	Smith, Richard M.	7039
AB	Taylor, Stephanie L.	7040
AB	Welch, Jeremy S.	7041
AB	Woody, Mikel N.	7042
AB	Yates, Andrew E.	7043

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-04 18-Dec-03**

Amn	Almquist, Jamie C.	7044
MSgt	Bates, Anthony R.	7045
A1C	Berglund, Bruce E., Jr.	7046
A1C	Binkley, Brian D.	7047
A1C	*Blankenship, Jodee L.	7048
A1C	Butwin, Jeffrey P.	7049
A1C	Clover, Morgan B.	7050
A1C	*Essick, Kenneth C.	7051
SrA	Fernandez, Sandra L.	7052
A1C	Fioritto, Mark A., Jr.	7053
SSgt	Gumarang, Reynaldo E.	7054
A1C	Jewell, Jacob S.	7055
SSgt	King, Emry G.	7056
SrA	*Wells, James E.	7057
SSgt	Yoshikawa, Denny T.	7058

**04-07 19-Mar-04**

SSgt	Adkins, Lee J.	7087
A1C	Barnes, Marcus G.	7088
AB	Brum, Joshua C.	7089
SrA	Castillo-Liceaga, Jaime	7090
A1C	Fagan, Michael M.	7091
AB	Hageman, Daniel H.	7092
SrA	*JamesGarcia, Gerald B.	7093
SSgt	Kuper, Alvin M.	7094
AB	Rabb, James T.	7095
AB	Ramey, Christopher M.	7096
TSgt	Rice, Marshall N.	7097
AB	Smith, Kamisha L.	7098

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-05 27-Jan-04**

AB	Castech, JonPierre	7059
SSgt	Duhaime, John R.	7060
SSgt	Grayson, Jefferie K.	7061
AB	*Hobbs, Russ B.	7062
A1C	*Lacey, Shawn R.	7063
AB	*Lyon, Amber C.	7064
2SG	Ng, Kok Wee	7065
AB	Nichols, Kelly M.	7066
SSgt	Rollins, Bryan G.	7067
AB	*Sickle, Ryan M.	7068
SSgt	Spencer, Michelle L.	7069

**04-08 15-Apr-04**

AB	Adams, Jon T.	7099
SSgt	Brewer, Jorge E.	7100
SrA	Flanagan, Angela M.	7101
MSgt	Hines, Darryl	7102
A1C	Howard, Justin T.	7103
AB	Mast, Lonnie J.	7104
AB	Payne, Joshua A.	7105
A1C	Reichard, Andrew W.	7106
A1C	Seifert, Ryan G.	7107
A1C	*Short, Mark A.	7108
AB	Spurlock, Travis R.	7109
SrA	Steckelberg, Kodi M.	7110
AB	*Taylor, Richard R.	7111
AB	Weiler, Ross W.	7112
SrA	*Williamson, Jason A.	7113
A1C	Wyman, Brian J.	7114

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**04-06 23-Feb-04**

SrA	*Baldwin, David A.	7070
A1C	Bates, Joshua D.	7071
SrA	Butler, Robert L., III	7072
A1C	Butterfield, Nathan B.	7073
SrA	Crocker, Tina M.	7074
SrA	Feigenbutz, James R.	7075
AB	*Hays, Cathleen D.	7076
AB	Holaday, Brandon R.	7077
AB	Johnson, Chelsey M.	7078
TSgt	Kronfli, Karim A.	7079
A1C	*Lenz, Timothy N.	7080
AB	Marshall, Augustine P.	7081
A1C	Mayfield, Marcus W.	7082
SSgt	Musick, Bradley R.	7083
AB	Picardo, Brian J.	7084
SSgt	*Samuel, Vincent L.	7085
SSgt	Sirois, Steven J.	7086

**04-09 11-May-04**

AB	Cantu, Steven D.	7115
A1C	Cross, Jacob A.	7116
AB	Crossland, Patrick M.	7117
Amn	Davis, Ben W.	7118
CMSgt	Farrell, Raymond T.	7119
Amn	*Govan, Darrin H.	7120
AB	Holton, Leon	7121
Amn	*Kroger, Lori E.	7122
A1C	Mastrobattisto, Christopher	7123
SrA	Mendoza, Oliver	7124
SSgt	Mettle, Scott G.	7125
AB	Olson, Richard E.	7126
SrA	Roskam, Jason C.	7127
Amn	*Sullivan, Lori M.	7128
SSgt	*Tockey, Kenneth J.	7129
AB	Ware, Joseph P.	7130

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>04-10</u>	<u>8-Jun-04</u>	
A1C	*Bob, Michael F.	7131
SrA	Bouchard, Kevin H.	7132
SrA	Bowers, Chris E.	7133
A1C	*Collins, Stephen N.	7134
SSgt	Dotson, Clay E.	7135
AB	Fagerburg, Joshua D.	7136
MSgt	Gilliard, Frank III	7137
A1C	Hill, Shea E.	7138
A1C	Holland, Tommy L.	7139
AB	Joyce, Christopher R.	7140
SrA	Martin, Michael M.	7141
SrA	Olson, Brian K.	7142
AB	Parker, William J.	7143
AB	Poe, Robert K.	7144
A1C	Rodriguez, Jorge S.	7145
SSgt	*Rosa, Angel M.	7146
SrA	Sabatka, Cassie R.	7147
AB	Sammons, Melanie A.	7148
AB	*Self, Mitchell L.	7149
SrA	Sills, Gary B.	7150
<u>04-13</u>	<u>26-Aug-04</u>	
SSgt	*Badillo, Miguel G.	7183
A1C	*Craig, Matthew A.	7184
SSgt	Gayer, Brian W.	7185
SSgt	Gerofsky, Samantha L.	7186
SrA	Hardy, Steven C.	7187
AB	Inmon, Philip R.	7188
AB	Johnson, Donald L.	7189
TSgt	Letourneau, Karen M.	7190
Amn	McGinness, Alexander	7191
A1C	Nucera, Frank M., III	7192
AB	*Rufkahr, Daniel J.	7193
Amn	*Springston, John J.	7194
AB	*Stolley, Nicholas A.	7195
AB	*Trevino, Joel A.	7196
A1C	*Trudeau, Alicia L.	7197
A1C	Welsh, Jonathan J.	7198

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>04-11</u>	<u>12-Jul-04</u>	
AB	*Bejarano, Steven A.	7151
SSgt	Blakley, Joseph D.	7152
A1C	Buttino, Nicole E.	7153
TSgt	Fusco, Mark E.	7154
Amn	Govan, Elizabeth D.	7155
A1C	Haymond, Robert A.	7156
A1C	Ibarra, Jeremiah B.	7157
A1C	Imaizumi, Roberto G.	7158
A1C	*Johnson, Gabriel R.	7159
A1C	*McGinley, Christopher	7160
CMSgt	McMullan, Daniel J.	7161
TSgt	Montalvo, Marcie L.	7162
CMSgt	Moser, Jeffrey A.	7163
A1C	Nance, Thomas C.	7164
SrA	Ostrander, Robert J.	7165
TSgt	Pfaff, Michele R.	7166

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

<u>04-12</u>	<u>2-Aug-04</u>	
SrA	Bachleda, Bartek	7167
Ab	Danielson, Jered C.	7168
SSgt	Gandarillas, Andrew J.	7169
SSgt	Gentry, Stewart D.	7170
Amn	*Hutsell, Theresa A.	7171
SSgt	Kalakias, George A.	7172
SSgt	Karshner, Adam G.	7173
MSgt	Macias, Erika C.	7174
SrA	Mailander, Lucas M.	7175
Amn	*Philippin, Adriana M.	7176
SSgt	Pick, Andy F.	7177
A1C	*Seeman, David C.	7178
A1C	Solum, Alvin O.	7179
AB	*Strader, Benjamin D.	7180
SrA	Teague, Tina C.	7181
AB	*Trevino, Joel A.	7182

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-01 24-Sep-04**

Amn	Alford, Mistie D.	7199
SSgt	Badillo, Miguel G.	7200
SSgt	Beaudreault, John T.	7201
A1C	Berry, Logan T.	7202
SSgt	Cline, David R.	7203
Amn	Drossos, Samuel C.	7204
SrA	Evans, Ian P.	7205
Amn	Jefferson, Jerome E.	7206
SSgt	*Johnson, Clarence B.	7207
SSgt	Krisher, Anthony R.	7208
Amn	Ogle, Tracy E.	7209
<b>Amn</b>	<b>Springston, John J.</b>	7210
SSgt	Swisher, Joseph L.	7211
A1C	Thurman, Shawn M	7212

**05-04 16-Dec-04**

SSgt	*Baldock, Eric K.	7236
AB	Barnes, Heather M.	7237
SrA	Boring, Kirk M.	7238
SSgt	Clonts, Kenneth D.	7239
AB	Collins, Melissa C.	7240
A1C	*Gayheart, Jennifer R.	7241
SSgt	Jones, Travis E.	7242
A1C	*Marks, Debbie M.	7243
AB	*Nears, Joshua D.	7244
SrA	Page, Daniel E.	7245
Ab	Parent, Steven J.	7246
SSgt	*Pavlovec, Robert B.	7247
SrA	*Pratt, Jeremy D.	7248
AB	Sarno, Jacob A.	7249
SrA	*Sidoli, James E.	7250
AB	Yontz, Christopher S.	7251

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-02 22-Oct-04**

SrA	Brent, Ben F.	7213
AB	*Del Monte, Pavel	7214
TSgt	Heneveld, Lorri A.	7215
AB	*McIntosh, Michael D., II	7216
SSgt	McNamara, Misty M.	7217
A1C	*Piersol, Jessica L.	7218
A1C	Powell, Blake B.	7219
SrA	*Richardson, Jazzreal E.	7220
TSgt	Skelton, Noreen	7221
AB	Starr, Michael L.	7222
Amn	Wordekemper, Michele	7223

**05-05 21-Jan-05**

TSgt	Anthone, Scott F.	7252
AB	Clifton, Alexander B.	7253
<b>SSgt</b>	<b>Collins, Sherman S.</b>	7254
SSgt	Davenport, Joseph J.	7255
AB	Foret, Dustan R.	7256
SSgt	*Graham, Joshua L.	7257
AB	*Lamont, John D.	7258
A1C	Lanier, Charles D.	7259
SSgt	Littlejohn, Vincent M.	7260
AB	Mills, Leighann R.	7261
A1C	Pretty, Jeremy D.	7262
AB	*Villanueva, Christopher	7263
AB	Webb, Joseph C.	7264

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-03 17-Nov-04**

A1C	*Becnel, Jeremy A.	7224
AB	Bonnier, Jason P.	7225
Amn	Gilson, Sean B.	7226
TSgt	Hussar, Edward S.	7227
Amn	*Ingan, Adam T.	7228
AB	*Johnston, Joseph A.	7229
SSgt	Kehr, Brandon S.	7230
Amn	*Nicholas, Tristan A.	7231
TSgt	O'Connell, Lori M.	7232
Amn	Risdal, Hailie M.	7233
SSgt	Walter, Anthony J.	7234
TSgt	Winovich, Robert T.	7235

**05-06 17-Feb-05**

TSgt	Bonicelli, Ricardo E.	7265
AB	Campbell, Keith J.	7266
AB	Dell, Corey W.	7267
<b>SrA</b>	<b>Foreman, Donald R.</b>	7268
TSgt	Frank, Darrell B.	7269
SSgt	Grenon, Nicole R.	7270
AB	Martin, Patrick R.	7271
SSgt	Mayhew, Earl M.	7272
A1C	*Moon, Lonnie T. III	7273
A1C	Newcombe, Daniel S.	7274
SSgt	*Noriega, Luis C.	7275

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-07** **18-Mar-05**

SSgt	Castillo, David A.	7276
A1C	Chua, Alvin	7277
Amn	Craft, Adam J.	7278
SrA	McIlvoy, John W.	7279
AB	Miller, Dwight B.	7280
A1C	Raab, Nathan J.	7281
A1C	*Ray, Aaron G.	7282
SrA	Scott, Heather D.	7283
SSgt	Tyler, Jason A.	7284
SrA	Victorino, Anthony A.	7285

**05-10** **6-Jun-05**

TSgt	Brotsch, Erin S.	7310
SrA	Castro, Osvaldo A.	7311
Amn	Fallon, Christopher D.	7312
Amn	Gagne, Benjamin J.	7313
SrA	Harriman, Paul A.	7314
AB	Kaufman, Sarah M.	7315
SSgt	Miller, Brooke M.	7316
A1C	Miranda, Michael P.	7317

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-08** **14-Apr-05**

AB	*Brazell, Carter S.	7286
A1C	Coleman, Kendall A.	7287
SSgt	George, Harry A.	7288
<b>SSgt</b>	<b>Green, William D.</b>	7289
AB	Junt, Geoffrey D.	7290
SSgt	Lane, Dennis R.	7291
Amn	*Meitz, Michael L.	7292
TSgt	*Moraitakis, Markos E.	7293
MSgt	Oglevie, Brian D.	7294
AB	Pedersen, Christopher	7295
SSgt	Reeves, William L.	7296
SrA	Rowan, Keith M.	7297
SrA	Tay, Wei How	7298
AB	Vaquero, Nick I.	7299

**05-11** **1-Jul-05**

SMSgt	Albers, Kenneth G.	7318
A1C	Arnold, Calvin A.	7319
Amn	*Edwards, Blake C.	7320
SSgt	Fernandez, Albert T.	7321
SSgt	Harbison, Jason T.	7322
<b>Amn</b>	<b>Hudson, Christopher S.</b>	7323
TSgt	*Johnson, Dorian G.	7324
AB	Lawson, Luke H.	7325
AB	Miller, Giaus D.	7326
AB	Schultz, Geoffrey R.	7327
AB	Swann, Stephen C.	7328
A1C	*Taylor, Charles W.	7329
SSgt	Taylor, Jonathan M.	7330
AB	Weber, Samantha K.	7331

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-09** **10-May-05**

AB	Bolton, Robert J. II	7300
AB	Daniel, Lamar P.	7301
AB	Dupree, Michael E.	7302
SrA	*Hollingsworth, Rico D.	7303
AB	*Machon, Garrett K.	7304
A1C	*Orndorff, Joseph R.	7305
TSgt	Sherrod, Paul E.	7306
SSgt	*Stone, Tyler R.	7307
SMSgt	Tafoya, Matthew E.	7308
<b>A1C</b>	<b>Tatum, Matthew L.</b>	7309

**05-12** **2-Aug-05**

SSgt	*Grant, Jason J.	7332
AB	Hagene, Anthony J.	7333
A1C	Holcomb, Bryan K.	7334
SrA	Huff, Matthew T.	7335
AB	*Morrison, Andre J.	7336
A1C	*Piel, Chad A.	7337
SSgt	Price, Shannon B.	7338
A1C	Reschke, John D.	7339
A1C	Salisbury, Benjamin J.	7340
<b>TSgt</b>	<b>Saniatan, Edward T.</b>	7341
A1C	*Silva, Nicholas E.	7342
SrA	Smith, Curtis J.	7343
AB	*Tosadori, Joshua R.	7344



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**05-13** **24-Aug-05**

SSgt	*Cain, James M.	7345
AB	Fleming, Jonathan M.	7346
AB	*Geisler, Jerry E.	7347
TSgt	Hopkins, Justin D.	7348
TSgt	Knight, Kenneth P.	7349
SrA	Lindewirth, Matthew J.	7350
<b>AB</b>	<b>McGoines, Derron</b>	7351
SSgt	Morter, James L.	7352
TSgt	Saniatan, Edward T.	7353
<b>AIC</b>	<b>Speegle, Matthew D.</b>	7354
AB	*Sterling, Anthony D.	7355
TSgt	Stoermer, Jeff R.	7356
SrA	Torrez, David G.	7357
SrA	Whisenhunt, James L.	7358

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-01      20-Sep-05**

AB	Atkins, Victor W.	7359
SSgt	Bowen, Jennifer S.	7360
AB	*Brown, Andrea L.	7361
SSgt	Doughty, Charles M.	7362
AB	*Goirl, Michael H.	7363
A1C	*Gorring, Joshua T.	7364
SrA	Grant, Joshua W.	7365
AB	*Jolley, Sheree D.	7366
A1C	Porter, Brian D.	7367
AB	Robles, Nicholas J.	7368
AB	Welch, Lance M.	7369

**06-04      15-Dec-05**

AB	Champagne, Alan J.	7392
A1C	Coker, Justice R.	7393
AB	Heacock, Andrew S.	7394
A1C	*Keeney, John L.	7395
SrA	Kloepper, Colby C.	7396
SrA	Koch, Joseph R.	7397
A1C	Kohlbecker, Andrew J.	7398
A1C	McAnally, Brandon J.	7399
AB	*Morrow, Zachary S.	7400
AB	Sutton, Lindy M.	7401
A1C	*Woodman, Alexander L.	7402

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-02      18-Oct-05**

SSgt	*Albarino, Anthony J.	7370
SrA	*Carlino, Darlene M.	7371
SSgt	*Craft, Richard S.	7372
A1C	*Defalco, Anthony M.	7373
AB	Domingo, Sathor P.	7374
AB	*McGee, Robert S.	7375
SSgt	Moore, Nathan D.	7376
SSgt	Nack, Christopher E.	7377
AB	Russell, Michael S.	7378
SSgt	Storbeck, Bryan T.	7379
A1C	Weekley, Aaron J.	7380

**06-05      20-Jan-06**

SSgt	Craft, Kevin T.	7403
AB	Donarski, Zachary J.	7404
W.O.1	*Gabriele, Roberto	7405
AB	Luna, Sean L.	7406
SrA	Maas, Daniel-Mark A.	7407
AB	Matthews, Kevin L.	7408
SSgt	Mitchell, John R.	7409
W.O.1	*Sorrentino, Massimillian	7410
MSgt	Viallon, Rodney J.	7411
AB	Wilson, Bryan M.	7412
AB	*Woodall, Ashley M.	7413
AB	Zegilla, Adam F.	7414

## CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-03      15-Nov-05**

AB	Bell, Sarah P.	7381
SSgt	Bourgeois, Caroline C.	7382
A1C	Brown, James D.	7383
SrA	*Colbert, Marvin G.	7384
A1C	*Johnson, Raymond E.	7385
A1C	Johnson, Keren J.	7386
Amn	Miller, Daniel R.	7387
AB	Miller, Titan G.	7388
AB	*Niswender, Craig R.	7389
SSgt	Ott, Tyler F.	7390
Ab	Prado, Jose D.	7391

**06-06      16-Feb-06**

SrA	*Craft, Heather N.	7415
AB	*Cully, Darren M.	7416
TSgt	Diaz, Eric	7417
W.O.1	*Fiacco, Fabio	7418
W.O.1	*Gabriell, Luca	7419
SSgt	Kjornes, Christine M.	7420
A1C	Lange, Killian M.	7421
SrA	McElroy, Parker B.	7422
SSgt	McLaughlin, Aaron J.	7423
<b>A1C</b>	<b>Santiago, Suriel R.</b>	7424
SrA	Slatton, Scott N.	7425
SSgt	Stanton, Steven R.	7426
A1C	Valence, Andrew R.	7427
A1C	*Woda, Karl E.	7428

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-07      15-Mar-06**

A1C	Cerni, Michael A.	7429
A1C	*Chiolan, Kelly R.	7430
SrA	*Frady, Jeremy M.	7431
A1C	Holdridge, Joshua P.	7432
Amn	Holloway, Chad S.	7433
SSgt	Janson, Matthew F.	7434
TSgt	Rouleau, Christie F.	7435
SSgt	*Smith, Michael C.	7436
SrA	Swanick, Katie M.	7437
SSgt	*Umberger, Dustin J.	7438
A1C	Utash, James D.	7439
AB	*Wernecke, Colin J.	7440

**06-10      2-Jun-06**

SrA	*Burk, Aaron M.	7461
SSgt	Glover, Michael D.	7462
AB	Hatfield, William D. II	7463
AB	Holbrook, Justin P.	7464
AB	Karpf, Johann H.	7465
MSgt	*Kawasaki, Randei	7466
MSgt	*Mizokami, Etsuro	7467
AB	Murray, Cameron J.	7468
SSgt	*Phillips, Ryan P.	7469
TSgt	*Takahashi, Masaaki	7470
AB	*Vigilante, William J.	7471

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-08      11-Apr-06**

SrA	Bireley, Jason R.	7441
A1C	Bowman, Stephen J.	7442
Amn	Duddleston, Daniel P.	7443
TSgt	Ernst, Gene L.	7444
MSgt	Frazer, Hildreth Z.	7445
Amn	Fricano, Stephen J.	7446
MSgt	Jauss, Keith A.	7447
AB	Light, Lainey C.	7448
SSgt	Schuka, Bryan J.	7449
Amn	Vanderlaan, Dirk A.	7450
AB	*Wentland, Rachel N.	7451
AB	Wilson, Ian C.	7452

**06-11      29-Jun-06**

AB	Butts, Joshua L.	7472
SMSgt	Gosch, Douglas A.	7473
A1C	Hayden, Brice M.	7474
Amn	Shaw, Christopher D.	7475
SSgt	Soule, Ryan J.	7476
AB	Tessmann, Aaron J.	7477
MSgt	Zwick, Brett A.	7478

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-09      8-May-06**

SSgt	Brooks, John C.	7453
CMSgt	Contreras, Al	7454
A1C	Echols, Kristopher M.	7455
A1C	Hamel, Lawrence A.	7456
TSgt	Hamernik, Michael P.	7457
AB	*Hood, Alexander, N.	7458
A1C	*Jackson, Robert D.	7459
SSgt	Marier, James A.	7460

**06-12      27-Jul-06**

AB	Dixon, Cierra N.	7479
SSgt	Drain, David S.	7480
SMSgt	*Nordstrom, Kristopher	7481
Amn	Otway, Michael E.	7482
AB	Peek, Ashly V.	7483
SrA	Sanders, Gerald G.	7484
A1C	Scheuerle, Anne M.	7485
AB	St Pierre, Phillip M.	7486
SSgt	Taylor, Rodrick J.	7487
A1C	Thompson, Justin R.	7488
TSgt	*Upchurch, Andrew B.	7489
MSgt	Vinson, Jeffrey J.	7490
AB	Winborn, Joshua B.	7491
A1C	Zagajewski, Joanna E.	7492

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**06-13** **22-Aug-06**

Amn	Boston, Nicole M.	7493
A1C	Fitzgerald, Kenneth J.	7494
SrA	Fort, Jeffrey A.	7495
AB	Gregory, Kevin M.	7496
SSgt	Huber, Christopher D.	7497
SrA	Nilson, James S.	7498
Amn	*Spencer, Aaron W.	7499

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-01 19-Sep-06**

SSgt	Arevalo, Richard J.	7500
SSgt	Grzyb, Mathew D.	7501
SSgt	Hatcher, Timothy S.	7502
A1C	*Payne, Daniel G.	7503
AB	*Rivera, Michael R.	7504
A1C	Sims, Odell	7505

**07-04 11-Dec-06**

SSgt	Abellanida, Bronson L.	7519
A1C	Bricker, Amber R.	7520
A1C	Brister, Cody J.	7521
SSgt	Carter, Michael E.	7522
A1C	*Eagles, Jesse R.	7523
SSgt	*Jett, Klextan Q., II	7524
SrA	McClanahan, Justin L.	7525
SSgt	*Moesser, Kenneth A.	7526
A1C	*Tynes, Delora K.	7527
AB	Van Oss, Melanie R.	7528
<b>AB</b>	<b>Wagner, Edward J.</b>	7529
TSgt	Wheeler, Derek K.	7530

**07-07 13-Mar-07**

AB	Beverly, Cody R.	7557
A1C	*Delabar, Adam S.	7558
TSgt	Dunn, Ryan P.	7559
SSgt	Frazer, William A.	7560
AB	Gillis, Lindsey M.	7561
SSgt	Matthews, Lynda C.	7562
A1C	Mossbarger, Terry L., Jr	7563
SSgt	Perkins, Mark A.	7564
SSgt	*Pratte, Jon M.	7565
Amn	Saunders, Nathaniel A.	7566
SSgt	Shamlan, Gary M.	7567

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-02 17-Oct-06**

AB	Dick, Mckayla K.	7506
SSgt	Erdelac, Anthony E.	7507
AB	Willis, Arthur J.	7508
AB	Wilson, Joseph A.	7509

**07-05 17-Jan-07**

AB	Ballmer, David L.	7531
<b>AB</b>	<b>Cather, Justin R.</b>	7532
SSgt	Davis, Ronald W.	7533
A1C	Deck, Andrew M.	7534
TSgt	Hasty, Christopher R.	7535
<b>AB</b>	<b>Lamotta, Anthony J.</b>	7536
A1C	*Rigby, Michael P.	7537
SSgt	Rood, Jessie L.	7538
TSgt	Taylor, Ty A.	7539
SrA	Toth, Brandon J.	7540
A1C	Treat, Lucas A.	7541
CMSgt	Waller, John W.	7542
A1C	Wilson, Shawn G.	7543

**07-08 9-Apr-07**

SSgt	Adams, Charles C.	7568
A1C	Balko, Brendan C.	7569
TSgt	Bear, Jeff J.	7570
A1C	Bennett, Jeremy F.	7571
Amn	*Civitella, Nicholas M.	7572
SSgt	Creel, Gregory W.	7573
AB	January, Thomas A.	7574
AB	McCorkel, Benjamin M.	7575
A1C	Nenneman, Jacob M.	7576
SrA	*Pryor, Kenneth D.	7577
SrA	Tonnessen, Bryan K.	7578
A1C	Treffe, Alex T.	7579
AB	Williams, Brandon T.	7580

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

**07-03 13-Nov-06**

AB	*Amadeo, Dominick J.	7510
AB	*Blum, Aaron M.	7511
AB	*Burns, Joshua C.	7512
AB	Marshall, Silas J.	7513
AB	*Newsom, Justin R.	7514
AB	*Peterson, Skye T.	7515
SSgt	Royer, Joseph H.	7516
SSgt	*Stroup, Christopher L.	7517
Amn	Tompkins, Matthew W.	7518

**07-06 13-Feb-07**

SMSgt	Brindle, Brian A.	7544
SSgt	*Cruse, Scott S.	7545
A1C	Ingram, Daniel E.	7546
SSgt	Ingram, Michael S.	7547
TSgt	Khersonsky, Kelman A.	7548
A1C	Lemessurier, Jonathan	7549
SSgt	Meadows, Aaron M.	7550
SSgt	Peters, Ryan M.	7551
SSgt	*Rineer, Daniel L.	7552
SSgt	*Thomas, Randal D.	7553
A1C	Wall, Jeffrey M.	7554
AB	Waski, Mark A.	7555
SMSgt	Werner, Keith E.	7556

**07-09 3-May-07**

A1C	Allessie, Jonathan L.	7581
A1C	Appleton, Gregory A.	7582
CMSgt	Brinegar, Lindel K.	7583
AB	Knepper, Levi B.	7584
TSgt	\$Kudo, Masumi	7585
AB	McHenry, Chad A.	7586
AB	Quigley, James A.	7587
TSgt	Ray, Daniel P.	7588
TSgt	Rodriguez, Michael C.	7589
MSgt	\$Sugaya, Takayuki	7590
TSgt	Sutton, Robert G.	7591
SSgt	Willey, Christian D.	7592

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 00-05 through 08-01

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<u>07-10</u>	<u>31-May-07</u>	
WOFF	Bent, Darrell J.	7593
A1C	Gardella, Peter R.	7594
A1C	Heermann, Kenneth N.	7595
TSgt	\$Kawakami, Dalsuke	7596
AB	Kueffler, Andrew D.	7597
SSgt	Mott, Bryan M.	7598
WOFF	Newman, Andrew J.	7599
	<b>2 Initial Students From</b>	
	<b>Center Of Excellence</b>	
MSgt	Leehan, Bruce W.	7600
SSgt	Webb, Brent N.	7601

<u>07-13</u>	<u>21-Aug-07</u>	
MSgt	*Alcares, Demario D.	7621
SrA	Fernkas, Dana M.	7622
MSgt	Joseph, Julian D.	7623
AB	Krohn, Thomas J.	7624
MSgt	Penton, Edward C.	7625
A1C	Roberts, Brandon M.	7626
4 More	(COE) Students	
MSgt	Caldwell, Paul J.	7627
TSgt	Odparlik, Michael A.	7628
A1C	Patras, Neal G.	7629
A1C	White, Robert E.	7630

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<u>07-11</u>	<u>27-Jun-07</u>	
SSgt	Burns, Angus M., III	7602
A1C	Chamberlain, Zachary C.	7603
SSgt	*Dowell, Terry L., Jr.	7604
A1C	McMullen, Dylan S.	7605
SrA	Slocum, Robert J., Jr.	7606
AB	Vaccaro, Keith L.	7607
SSgt	*Whittaker, James R.	7608
TSgt	Witt, Chris M.	7609

**END  
FISCAL  
YEAR**

**CLASS    ACADEMIC START DATE**

<u>07-12</u>	<u>26-Jul-07</u>	
AB	Booth, Patrick J.	7610
SSgt	Brandenburg, Melvin C.	7611
SrA	Casey, Andrew S.	7612
SrA	*Gaines, Jarrod N.	7613
3 SG	\$Han, Goh Z.	7614
A1C	Madsen, Nicholas W	7615
TSgt	Montes, Edward J.	7616
SSgt	Morgan, Jared M.	7617
AB	Racchuni, Shawn P.	7618
SSgt	Stinnett, Randy L.	7619
A1C	Zuber, Kyle A.	7620

<u>08-01</u>	<u>19-Sep-07</u>	
TSgt	Beyer, David D.	7631
AB	*Cameron, Scott A.	7632
MSgt	Karns, John J.	7633
3 More	(COE) Students	
AB	Bush, Gregory C.	7634
A1C	Lopez, Andrew T.	7635
AB	Williams, Shane C.	7636

**END  
FLIGHTSAFETY BBOC**

**RESTART  
BIQ  
ONLY**

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-02**      **5-Nov-07**

MSgt	Blanton, William D.	7637
A1C	Dickinson, Tyler P.	7638
A1C	Felger, Steven R.	7639
TSgt	Watkins, Jarriett D.	7640

**08-05**      **6-Feb-08**

A1C	Bahr, Nathan A.	7650
CMSgt	Burl, Richard C.	7651
CMSgt	Crozier, Brent	7652
MSgt	Martinez, Hector M.	7653
A1C	McCartney, Andrew M.	7654
MSgt	Seiler, Raymond J.	7655

**08-07**      **2-Apr-08**

A1C	Barry, Stephen M., II	7667
SrA	Bice, Misty S.	7668
A1C	Duckett, Jason T.	7669
SSgt	Jenkins, Robert L.	7670
MSgt	LaPinta, Joseph M.	7671
SSgt	McKee, Jody S.	7672
SSgt	Scales, Matthew H.	7673

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-03**      **4-Dec-07**

SMSgt	Gay, Michael T.	7641
TSgt	Hyde, William J.	7642
MSgt	Irwin, Scott R.	7643
TSgt	Mullins, Justin L.	7644
TSgt	Scott, Eddie P.	7645

**08-06**      **5-Mar-08**

A1C	Britton, Jonathan D.	7656
MSgt	Cellikkaya, Ali	7657
A1C	Childers, Michael A.	7658
A1C	Cook, Cassidy A.	7659
AMN	Echavarria, Ronnie D.	7660
MSgt	Hall, George R.	7661
TSgt	Ricks, Johnny L.	7662
TSgt	Snay, Tobe	7663
MSgt	Sudberry, Robert J.	7664

**08-08**      **30-Apr-08**

A1C	Coffey, Jason H.	7674
AMN	Confer, Dustin S.	7675
WOFF	Green, Brian K.	7676
A1C	Hadden, John P.	7677
A1C	Harwood, Mitchell J.	7678
WOFF	Hunter, Christopher F.	7679
TSgt	Wallace, Jason S.	7680

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**08-04**      **9-Jan-08**

TSgt	Cox, Jess W.	7646
SMSgt	Liggins, Anthony C.	7647
SSgt	Ward, Michael A.	7648
MSgt	Wojichowski, Gary M.	7649

**08-07**      **5-Mar-08**

A1C	Nix, Crystal H.	7665
SSgt	Welch, Joshua T.	7666

**08-09**      **23-May-08**

A1C	Auederheide, Jacob M.	7681
MSgt	Bishop, Steven B.	7682
SrA	Haas, Jeremiah C.	7683
A1C	Murray, Patrick W.	7684
MSgt	Preston, Timothy C.	7685
A1C	Robertson, Charles M.	7686
TSgt	Way, Jacob N.	7687

# ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 08-10 20-Jun-08

AB	Correa, Christopher J.	7688
AB	Steuart, Andrew B.	7689
SSgt	Vula, Roger S.	7690
A1C	Watson, Rashaud K.	7691

### 08-13 15-Sep-08

SSgt	Cole, Daniel J.	7709
SSgt	Estrada, Johnny R.	7710
A1C	Girtz, Benjamin P.	7711
AMN	Kirkland, Joshua A.	7712
AMN	Powell, Lauren A.	7713
AB	Reed, Christopher J.	7714

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 08-11 21-Jul-08

TSgt	Froehlich, Lori-Lyn	7692
AB	Harman, Terry L., Jr.	7693
AB	Harris, Christopher M.	7694
TSgt	Holloway, Jeffrey S.	7695
SSgt	Mays, David E.	7696
SSgt	Page, Dustin T.	7697
MSgt	Smith, Daniel K.	7698
SrA	Sterbenz, Joseph D.	7699
SMSgt	Veloosamy, Ravidran	7700

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

## CLASS ACADEMIC START DATE

### 08-12 19-Aug-08

MSgt	Akharman, Alperen	7701
MSgt	Alsaikhan, Faisai I.	7702
AMN	Culver, Michael A.	7703
CMSgt	Hababi, Khalid M.	7704
SMSgt	Jetton, Charles D.	7705
SSgt	Moore, Karley T.	7706
A1C	Muckey, Patrick M.	7707
TSgt	Orosco, Thomas M., Jr.	7708



## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**09-01**      **2-Oct-08**

SSgt	Cole, Thomas R.	7715
SSgt	Lund, Zuriel R.	7716
SSgt	Mull, Terrence D.	7717
SSgt	Rodriguez, Martin A.	7718
AB	Shupe, Ashley M.	7719

**09-04**      **8-Jan-09**

A1C	Bailey, Kristin A.	7733
TSgt	Black, Thomas D.	7734
A1C	Hudson, Marcus B.	7735
A1C	Inzana, Nicolas A.	7736
SSgt	Keith, Melissa J.	7737
A1C	Leeper, Jack A.	7738
SSgt	Miller, John C.	7739

**09-07**      **30-Mar-09**

TSgt	Bass, Jeff A.	7751
A1C	Dinwiddie, Theodore C.	7752

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**09-02**      **3-Nov-08**

A1C	Carlson, Megan A.	7720
TSgt	Cummings, Jerald R.	7721
SSgt	Cummings, Vicki J.	7722
A1C	Dale, Jason O.	7723
SSgt	King, Larry D.	7724
SSgt	Liggett, Jameson K.	7725
A1C	Miller, Justin M.	7726
TSgt	Orlando, Dominic J.	7727

**09-05**      **4-Feb-09**

A1C	Brooks, Kelly S.	7740
SSgt	Gray, Brandon W.	7741
SrA	Reed, Austin L.	7742
SSgt	Tyler, Timothy N.	7743
SSgt	Wulf, Matthew A.	7744

**09-08**      **24-Apr-09**

SrA	Allen, Terry R.	7753
TSgt	Braun, Roger D.	7754
AB	Culliton, Jeremy A.	7755
SSgt	Fisher, Erica M.	7756
TSgt	Gunn, Timothy G.	7757
A1C	Stefaniak, David M.	7758
AB	Thomas, Cory S.	7759
SrA	Tlamka, Jeff A.	7760
A1C	Urata, Tazmin T.	7761

## CLASS      ACADEMIC START DATE

**09-03**      **1-Dec-08**

TSgt	Flores, Cesar	7728
TSgt	Meagher, Jesse B.	7729
A1C	Oberlin, Matthew D.	7730
MSgt	Stulginski, Vincent P.	7731
SMSgt	Wesley, John M.	7732

**09-06**      **3-Mar-09**

AB	Childress, Daniel J.	7745
TSgt	Haywood, Michael S.	7746
AB	Laksonen, Eric K.	7747
A1C	Larousse, Thomas H.	7748
AB	Mertens, Steven J.	7749
SSgt	Munro, Joel A.	7750

**09-09**      **26-May-09**

A1C	Bowdich, Steven J.	7762
SSgt	Bravo, JR G.	7763
TSgt	Fast, Leland D.	7764
AMN	Hart, Lee A.	7765
A1C	Lyles, Derek T.	7766
AMN	White, Kyle W.	7767
SRA	Yeanish, Samantha S.	7768

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>09-10</u></b>	<b><u>18-Jun-09</u></b>	
A1C	Arcibal, Kenneth T.	7769
A1C	Danilowski, Michael P.	7770
SRA	Krotz, Adam R.	7771
A1C	Monahan, Lawrence S.	7772
A1C	Over, Renee N.	7773

<b><u>09-13</u></b>	<b><u>8-Sep-09</u></b>	
AMN	Coburn, Nathan S.	7788
SSgt	Stoddard, Kenneth W.	7789
SSgt	Tressler, Grayden B.	7790
AMN	Warren, Ricky D.	7791

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>09-11</u></b>	<b><u>21-Jul-09</u></b>	
A1C	Cannon, Christopher C.	7774
SSgt	Cepek, Isaac A.	7775
A1C	Doran, Chadwick M.	7776
TSgt	Hammond, Jason S.	7777
SSgt	Leitz, Nathan R.	7778
TSgt	Norden, Jerod E.	7779

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>09-12</u></b>	<b><u>12-Aug-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Cakiroglu, Mustafa	7780
A1C	Childs, Liahna K.	7781
A1C	Compton, Sarah E.	7782
A1C	Greene, Derek J.	7783
SSgt	Harris, Korey W.	7784
A1C	Hunt, Joshua P.	7785
AMN	Iverson, Landon J.	7786
A1C	Legan, Jonathan F.	7787

## ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>10-01</u></b>	<b><u>5-Oct-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Daranikone, Vonlath B.	7792
AB	Johnson, Sam A.	7793
SSgt	Kawasaki, Robert Y.	7794
A1C	Melson, Derik A.	7795
A1C	Norcom, Catherine M.	7796
A1C	Villagomez, Ashley L.	7797
TSgt	Vinson, Jason M.	7798
A1C	Yow, Justin T.	7799

<b><u>10-04</u></b>	<b><u>5-Jan-09</u></b>	
A1C	Breneman, Justin R.	7812
A1C	Cash, Bobby M.	7813
SSgt	Clawson, Pat J.	7814
TSgt	Hardesty, Anthony L.	7815
A1C	Pongrace, Matthew E.	7816

<b><u>10-07</u></b>	<b><u>29-Mar-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Briones, Joseph M.	7828
A1C	Burnett, Travis B.	7829
SRA	Caldwell, Melinda R.	7830
MSgt	Cheney, Christopher J.	7831
A1C	Cheney, Eric C.	7832
AB	Kiser, Ryan J.	7833
SSgt	Pizarro, Jonathan R.	7834
A1C	Schuster, Leighann	7835
SSgt	Smith, Scott W.	7836
AMN	Willard, Andrew D.	7837

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>10-02</u></b>	<b><u>29-Oct-09</u></b>	
TSgt	Beasley, Scott B.	7800
TSgt	Cox, Robert W.	7801
SSgt	Evans, Matthew J.	7802
AB	Lee, Bryan J.	7803

<b><u>10-05</u></b>	<b><u>16-Feb-09</u></b>	
A1C	Ampey, Amanda M.	7817
A1C	Joachim, Adam J.	7818
TSgt	McNellis, James M.	7819
A1C	Weidman, Michael E.	7820

<b><u>10-08</u></b>	<b><u>23-Apr-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Glidewell, Eric D.	7838
SMSgt	Krupa, Jason J.	7839
SRA	Lefteris, Trevor R.	7840
A1C	Miklja, Marino J.	7841
AB	Morris-McClary, Fontane	7842
A1C	Price, Anthony B.	7843
SSgt	Saldias, Eddie O.	7844
A1C	Scott, Matthew A.	7845

CLASS	ACADEMIC START DATE	
<b><u>10-03</u></b>	<b><u>30-Nov-09</u></b>	
SSgt	Harris, Othello R.	7804
TSgt	Jungwirth, Jordan W.	7805
AB	King, Daniel A.	7806
A1C	Nelson, Matthew A.	7807
A1C	Porter, Loraine V.	7808
SRA	Sebring, Jason A.	7809
SSgt	Toney, Kevin S.	7810
AB	Yrjanainen, Waino J.	7811

<b><u>10-06</u></b>	<b><u>9-Mar-09</u></b>	
A1C	Caron, Stephen D.	7821
A1C	Connors, Shaun M.	7822
SSgt	Davidson, Kyle D.	7823
A1C	Hinkle, Jessica L.	7824
SRA	Maul, Erich D.	7825
SRA	Page, Audrey A.	7826
AMN	Sieben, Caleb B.	7827

<b><u>10-09</u></b>	<b><u>20-May-10</u></b>	
A1C	Bradford, Richard D.	7846
A1C	Crawford, Jarrett A.	7847
SSgt	Fulton, Benjamin D.	7848
AB	Voorhees, Michael C.	7849
A1C	Wichterman, Michael A.	7850

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

<u>10-10</u>	<u>17-Jun-10</u>	
A1C	Bright, Melanie R.	7851
A1C	Davis, Leslie A.	7852
SSgt	Dedon, Donald F.	7853
A1C	Italiano, Chance K.	7854
AMN	Jones, Bobby R.	7855
A1C	Mullaney, Sean A.	7856
SRA	Schumacher, Clint W.	7857
A1C	Stevens, Kainoa	7858

<u>10-13</u>	<u>8-Sep-10</u>	
A1C	Buchanan, Michael P.	7876
SSgt	Burress, Andrew J.	7877
TSgt	Hobbs, Davie L.	7878
TSgt	Kurtaldu, Yasin B.	7879
A1C	Longmire, Roslyn G.	7880
AMN	McAliney, Sean D.	7881
AB	Miller, James M.	7882
SSgt	Price, Sean G.	7883
A1C	Schultz, Justin T.	7884
TSgt	Southern, Casey B.	7885

<u>11-02</u>	<u>5-Oct-10</u>	
A1C	Beverly, Corin J.	7894
A1C	Clark, Adam R.	7895
SRA	Dufresne, Corey J.	7896
A1C	Gallagher, Shawn P.	7897
A1C	Halford, Faison S.	7898
A1C	Jetton, Dillon C.	7899
A1C	Keepers, Andrew J.	7900
AMN	King, Gabriel J.	7901
A1C	Large, Samantha J.	7902
SSgt	Tenner, Matthew M.	7903

<u>10-11</u>	<u>15-Jul-10</u>	
TSgt	Daulton, Caleb L.	7859
A1C	Johnson, Tracy M.	7860
TSgt	Johnson, Troy T.	7861
TSgt	Lee, Afton A.	7862
SSgt	Lim, Zealous Z.	7863
TSgt	McCaughtry, Mark C.	7864
A1C	Mellon, Jonathan E.	7865
AMN	Watson, Jeffrey J.	7866

END  
FISCAL  
YEAR

<u>11-03</u>	<u>2-Dec-10</u>	
A1C	Beacham, Fredrick G. (1)	7904
SRA	Bishop, Christopher A.	7905
AB	Capra, Andrew M.	7906
A1C	Dunn, Michael J.	7907
A1C	Dyes, Ryan M.	7908
A1C	Logan, Jaymee C.	7909
A1C	Michel, James J.	7910
SRA	Newey, Michael R.	7911
A1C	Targos, Corey F.	7912

<u>10-12</u>	<u>11-Aug-10</u>	
SSgt	Duncan, Clayton J.	7867
AMN	Knittel, Christopher R.	7868
SRA	Larson, Erik S.	7869
SSgt	Rawnsley, Teo K.	7870
A1C	Roames, Ashley R.	7871
A1C	Seibert, Jacob P.	7872
A1C	VanBuren, Alex K.	7873
SSgt	Whaley, John A.	7874
A1C	Wilson, Maria S.	7875

<u>11-01</u>	<u>5-Oct-10</u>	
TSgt	Alhudaithi, Raed F.	7886
AMN	Amador, Joe Jr.	7887
SRA	Bilyeu, Cameron S.	7888
A1C	Eidson, Joshua B.	7889
A1C	Michel, McHarry	7890
TSgt	Montgomery, Scott J.	7891
AMN	Pappalardo, Frank J.	7892
A1C	Standridge, Zachary T.	7893

<u>11-04</u>	<u>7-Jan-11</u>	
A1C	Beacham, Fredrick G. (2)	7913
A1C	Beck, Cory M.	7913
A1C	Engasser, Kyle C.	7914
SRA	Larkins, Ky A.	7915
A1C	Lewis, Roy J.	7916
TSgt	McPhee, Daryl L.	7917
A1C	Moore, Travis W.	7918
A1C	Owens, Anthonie S.	7919
A1C	Satberry, Kevin A.	7920
SSgt	York, Nicole E.	7921

ACADEMIC TRAINING CLASS ROSTERS 08-02 through 11-08

<u>11-05</u>	<u>3-Feb-11</u>	
AB	Caruso, Bradley O.	7922
SRA	Davis, Aaron E.	7923
SSgt	Johnson, Kevin G.	7924
TSgt	Konicke, Justin D.	7925
A1C	Thurman, Michael M.	7926

<u>11-06</u>	<u>3-Feb-11</u>	
A1C	Burton, Jacob M.	7927
SSgt	Love, Bradley J.	7928
A1C	Matte, Matthew V. (Elim)	
A1C	Peirce, Travis W.	7929
SSgt	Prosser, Matthew R.	7930
A1C	Shaffer, James D.	7931

<u>11-07</u>	<u>29-Mar-11</u>	
SRA	Belongie, Natalie M.	7932
SSgt	Rios, Chelsey D.	7933

<u>11-08</u>	<u>25-Apr-11</u>	
SRA	Epperly, Barbara J.	7934
SRA	Gidaly, Nicholas W.	7935
SRA	Gregory, Colin H.	7936
SSgt	Hall, Casey L.	7937
SRA	Hoffman, Jamie J.	7938
TSgt	Lane, Joshua A.	7939
A1C	Rouse, Arthur J.	7940
AMN	Yi, Janet	7941

# KC-135 & KC-10 Locations

